This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MALDEN
VITAL RECORDS

University of Virginia Library
F;74;.M2;M22;1903
ALD Births, marriages and deaths i
AX 000 514 259

Digitized by Google

SYK

1000

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
1819
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN THE

TOWN OF MALDEN

MASSACHUSETTS

1649–1850

COMPILED BY

DELORAINE P. COREY

CAMBRIDGE
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
For the City of Malden
1903

Digitized by Google

F
74
.M2M22
1903

Digitized by Google

City of Malden

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

1900–1902

DELORAINE P. COREY, *Chairman*
FRANK E. WOODWARD, *Secretary*
DANIEL P. S. PAGE
WILLARD E. ROBINSON
WILLIAM A. HASTINGS
FRANK S. ARNOLD
EDGAR A. WHITTEMORE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The condition of the ancient records of vital statistics of the town of Malden was well known to those who had examined them; and fears were often expressed as to their safety unless means were taken to limit the deterioration to which time and use were exposing them. Hon. John E. Farnham, in his annual address as mayor, January 3, 1898, recognizing their legal and historical value, asked the attention of the city council to the records in the following words: —

> I want to refer to the condition of our old records, relating to Births, Marriages, and Deaths. These are contained in a few small books and the hand-writing is rapidly fading. All the records covering a period of two hundred and fifty years should be copied and then printed in pamphlet form, ready for distribution next year. I recommend that you authorize some person to have charge of this whole matter, and that a sufficient sum of money be appropriated for that purpose.

The Malden Historical Society, which had already considered the subject, following the suggestion of Mayor Farnham, on February 7, 1898, appointed a committee of seven members to formulate such a course as might be necessary to put the records in a safe and proper condition, and to present the result to the city council for definite action. The committee, after a consideration of the matter, delayed somewhat by the active preparations for the celebration of the two-hundred-and-fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, petitioned the city council for an order looking towards the preservation of the ancient volumes and the perpetuation of their contents by printing.

In March, 1899, a special joint committee, with power to carry into effect the proposed work, was appointed by the city council, consisting of Aldermen Daniel P. S. Page and Willard E. Robinson, and Councilmen William A. Hastings, Frank S. Arnold,

Digitized by Google

and Edgar A. Whittemore. In the following November, in consideration of the time to be spent in the work and to prevent confusion in details by placing it in the hands of successive committees, a record commission was constituted consisting of the members of the special joint committee. In February, 1900, Deloraine P. Corey and Frank E. Woodward, who as representatives of the Malden Historical Society had been associated with the committee by invitation, were added to the commission; and it was organized, March 5, 1900, with Mr. Corey as chairman and Mr. Woodward as secretary. The work which had been begun by the committee has been continued without a change of plan or purpose, resulting in the preparation of the present volume.

The series which was known as the ancient records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths consisted of six volumes. Some of these volumes were in an extremely bad condition. One had become so fragile, more from the quality of its paper than from misuse, that Albert F. Sargent, the town clerk [1859–1881], sealed it in a wrapper and sequestered it for several years, fearing its total destruction if exposed to use. The leaves had become detached from the binding and could not be turned without losing pieces of their margins and often a portion of the entries. In places, the loss had extended to the partial destruction of the record. Later, an attempt was made to repair this volume, which resulted in a still more serious condition, as the method taken was conducive to a farther destruction of the record, which had already suffered much, even when subjected to the most careful handling. In 1865, the compiler of the present volume made a transcript of the six volumes, which has supplied many portions of entries which have since disappeared.

The first act of the joint special committee in 1899 was to procure such treatment of the ancient records as would prevent farther injury and preserve them for future generations. The work was carefully done by the late F. W. R. Emery, of Taunton, who treated the volumes by a process invented and patented by himself, which effectually protects the paper and allows the books to be handled without injury. The six books are now bound in three volumes, forming volumes one, two, and three of the vital records of the town.

Digitized by Google

The records contained in the three volumes appear to have been begun about 1693, although a few entries are of previous dates, when John Greenland, who made the earlier entries, became town clerk. They are continued until 1842, when the clerk began to use separate volumes for Births, Marriage Intentions, Marriages, and Deaths, which are collectively known as volume four. The volume of Marriage Intentions was used until January 1, 1869; but the use of the others ceased in 1844, when the standard blanks furnished by the commonwealth began to be used, forming the volume now known as the fifth of the series. An attempt to copy a portion of the old records was made in 1851; but the transcript is faulty and has not been of assistance in the preparation of this volume.

In the records of the town as they are now constituted, Births, Marriages, and Deaths do not appear from the time of the incorporation of the town in 1649 to the beginning of the book now known as volume one, the book in which they were entered, if it ever had an existence, being unknown; and there is a period of about seven years [1790-1797], during which Marriages by the pastors of the First Church were not recorded. These periods are, however, covered by contemporary records; and additions and corrections are made in the present volume by information gathered from them and other sources, as is here stated in detail.

RETURNS TO THE COUNTY COURT.

Among the early laws of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay was the following: —

[9 Sept. 1639.] *Item:* That there bee records kept of all wills, administrations, & inventories, as also of the dayes of every marriage, birth, & death of every person within this jurisdiction.

Under a penalty of a fine of forty shillings at first, and afterwards of five pounds, the clerks of the writs, performing most of the duties of the later town clerks, were enjoined to make returns of such records, at first to the General Court, and afterwards to the County Courts upon their establishment. This law may have been imperfectly observed, for no returns from Malden have been found for the years 1663–1664 and for

Digitized by Google

the years 1677–1684, inclusive. The returns from the towns in Middlesex were recorded in volumes, which, having been treated by the Emery process, are preserved in the office of the Clerk of Courts at Cambridge. A modern copy of the record is in the same office; and early copies of some of the returns are in the Probate Office and in the Registry of Deeds. The record of the county clerk and the several duplicates or copies are nearly or quite in accordance. They appear to have been used as original papers by genealogists and others, and much of the information which they contain has been perpetuated in print. A suspicion of error in those of Malden induced a search for the original returns of the Malden clerk in the files of the court. Those for the years 1655–1658, and 1685–1691 were found; and a number of errors, mostly of dates, existing in the copies have been corrected in this volume, which will, therefore, be found to disagree with those authorities which are based upon the faulty transcripts.

FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.

Marriages solemnized by the pastors of the First Church, which were not entered upon the town records, were recorded in a book kept by the Revs. Peter Thacher, Adoniram Judson, Eliakim Willis, and Aaron Green. This book, which appears to have been a private record and not a portion of the church records, was in the possession of the Rev. Charles E. Reed of the First Church [1858–1869]. Mr. Reed made a copy of a portion, perhaps the whole, of this record, covering the period from the date of the first entry, September, 1770, to September, 1817, which was printed in seven numbers of the Malden Messenger, in May–September, 1863. This book has now disappeared. The copy as printed in the Messenger has been used for the purposes of this compilation; and, while it may not be entirely trustworthy, as the copyist wrote that "in all the knotty places he *guessed* as correctly as he could," it must remain, for the present purpose, as the only authority which we have. A comparison with the Intentions of Marriage will serve to correct any considerable errors. For the purpose of reference, this book, or its copy, is named the First Church Records, which designation is convenient, while it is not exact.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES IN OTHER TOWNS.

Returns of Marriages in other towns prior to 1800 were made under the Act of 1857, and were on file when a transcript for private use was made by the present writer in 1865. An official copy exists, but it appears to be faulty and the private transcript has been used for the present purpose. References are made herein by abbreviations of the town names, thus: chas. for Charlestown returns or records.

GRAVESTONES.

A careful examination has been made of the stones in the cemeteries at Bell Rock, Salem Street, and Forest Dale in Malden, and in the Wyoming Cemetery in Melrose. From the inscriptions in these grounds many unrecorded deaths and a number of unrecorded births have been obtained. Many dates of births occur on the stones which are not of Malden. Care has been taken to eliminate such births in the examination, but a few, which could not be distinguished, may have been taken. In many instances, discrepancies have been found between the dates upon the gravestones and those in the records, often of days, many times of months, and sometimes of years. Such discrepancies have been noted in the present volume.

OTHER SOURCES.

The transcript of the records made by the compiler, when the books were less imperfect than now, has furnished portions of entries which are now illegible. Additions from this source are enclosed in brackets. A few items have been obtained from family records and other sources, which are noted in their respective places.

CHRONOLOGY.

An entry made by the town clerk, John Shute, on the fly-leaf of volume one is: "New Stile began the 14 of Sept., 1752." It might appear from this that the practice had been to begin the year on March 25; but there are indications that no uniform

Digitized by Google

practice prevailed, and that the clerks sometimes considered the year, for their purposes, to begin with January. The double date, which would make the matter clear, was not always used, and the real date is often in doubt. Thus January 25, 1703, may be in 1702–3 or in 1703–4. When it has been possible to ascertain the date with certainty, the single record date has been followed by the correct double date in brackets, as March 12, 1728 [1727–8]. In this example, the clerk considered the day as coming within the new year, and not within the old year, as the Old Style practice required. Left by itself, there is a doubt as to what was intended. Inattention or misapprehension of Old Style dates has involved many genealogists in errors. Where an uncertainty exists, the record date has been left without an attempt at its elucidation. Old Style dates may readily be changed to New Style dates by adding ten days for dates in the seventeenth century and eleven for those in the eighteenth century.

Some dates in the court returns are given in numerals, which have been left as in the original papers. The numeral for the month, in parentheses, follows that of the day, as, 20 (11), 1670, which is January 20, 1670–1, January being the eleventh month in the Old Style system.

In some of the imperfect records will be found such dates as 1760–1763. This indicates that the year is in doubt, but that it is included in those given.

The most unsatisfactory portion of the records begins in 1844 with the use of the blank forms which were furnished by the state. It appears that information for recording was received from time to time and temporary records or memoranda made on slips or loose sheets, which remained subject to the accidents liable to such papers until the requirements of the law in relation to returns caused the clerk or an assistant to perform the duty which should have been performed at brief intervals. Thus, on May 22, 1845, there were recorded eighty-five births occurring at dates during the year previous to May. Such records, entered sometimes by an incapable hand from memoranda hastily made, became charged with errors. Names were distorted or omitted

Digitized by Google

and initials were misread. Thus, a mother appears as Sarah C., Sarah H., and Sarah A. Some genealogist of that family may discover the correct initial. The death of a child is recorded as "Edward, aged nine months," and again as "Edward H., aged nine days." In the first, only the surname of the father, misspelled, appears. In the second, the parents are given as Edward and Celicia. The parents were Henry and Celia.

Several marriages are found, mostly during the period 1840–1850, for which the corresponding records of Intentions of Marriage do not appear.

Duplicate entries frequently occur. When they agree but one reference is here given, but differences are noted. Thus, Jan. 12 [445, July 12], 1830, indicates the variation in the second reference.

Surnames are given in the family headings in their usual or established forms, sometimes with their more frequent variants; but this method is not strictly followed in the text of Intentions of Marriage and Marriages, where the second surname is usually given with the spelling of the record, unless it might lead to error. In some cases where a peculiar or local pronunciation has led to a misspelling and the form of the name has become established, the record is not followed. Lynds and Lines are not used for Lynde.

Christian names are given in their proper form, unless the record is such as to cause uncertainty. Silas and Mercy are used for the record forms of Cilas and Marcy, and Unight appears as Unite. The interchangeable names of Elizabeth, Eliza, and Betsey, of Mary, Molly, and Polly, of Martha and Patty, and others, will cause neither misunderstanding nor confusion. They were the results of fashion or a fad like that which now transforms many feminine names.

While this compilation is not a copy, it furnishes a complete index to the original town records to 1850 inclusive, as to each entry is prefixed the number of the leaf of the record in which it appears. Considering the disorder, in relation to dates, in the records, this feature is of much importance, as it affords a means of ready reference in examinations for legal purposes or for verification.

Digitized by Google

All entries obtained from sources other than the town records are indicated by abbreviated marginal references which are explained in the table of abbreviations.

All portions of entries which correct, or are in addition to the authority noted in the margins, are enclosed in brackets, as are the additions made from the transcript of 1865, which is elsewhere noticed.

Acknowledgment for painstaking work is due to Mrs. Fannie C. Hastings, who copied and arranged the contents of four volumes and of the fifth volume, so far as it was used, and assisted in the labor of verification until she was compelled by a serious illness to retire.

D. P. C.

MALDEN, April 30, 1902.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS.

abt. About.
ath. Athol records.
b. Born.
bar. Baptist Church records.
bil. Billerica records.
bost. Boston records.
box. Boxford records.
bp. Baptized.
cam. Cambridge records.
can. Canton records.
c. c. County Court returns.
ch. Child.
chas. Charlestown records.
chel. Chelsea records.
chf. Chelmsford records.
con. Concord records.
d. Died, days.
da. Daughter.
ded. Dedham records.
dor. Dorchester records.
f. Father.
fam. 1. Lynde family records, a copy, probably from the Bible of John Lynde, found among the papers of the late Zera Estes.
fam. 2. A statement of the family of Henry and Esther (Hasey) Green, written by Mrs. Green, who died at Stoneham, Feb. 26, 1747–8, aged 98. The paper is now in the possession of D. P. Corey.
fam. 3. Waite family records, a copy by the late William B. Shedd from the Bible of John and Ruth Waite.
fam. 4. Sprague family records, a copy by Mrs. Emeline M. Sprague from the Bible of John and Sally Sprague.
fam. 5. Dexter family records, communicated by George P. Dexter.
fam. 6. Information of the late John Smith Nichols.
fam. 7. Corey family records, from the Bible of Solomon and Charlotte D. Corey.
fcr. First Church records.

Digitized by Google

fra. Framingham records.
g.s. Gravestones in Malden.
gsm. Gravestones in Melrose.
hus. Husband.
int. Intention of marriage.
ips. Ipswich records.
lan. Lancaster records.
lei. Leicester records.
lex. Lexington records.
ln. Lynn records.
lnf. Lynnfield records.
m. Married, months.
mar. Marblehead records.
med. Medford records.
mo. Mother.
nee. Needham records.
new. Newton records.
rea. Reading records.
rox. Roxbury records.
rpb. Commonplace-Book of Richard Pratt. [Privately printed, Lynn, 1900.]
s. Son.
sa. Salem records.
san. Sandwich records.
sci. Scituate records.
scr. South Church records.
ston. Stoneham records.
sud. Sudbury records.
top. Topsfield records.
unm. Unmarried.
wat. Watertown Records.
wf. Wife.
wid. Widow, widower.
wob. Woburn records.
y. Years.

Digitized by Google

MALDEN VITAL RECORDS

CONTENTS, VOLUMES 1-5.

Vol. 1.	1- 29.	Marriages. First entry, Aug. 16, 1677.
	30 - 76.	Marriage Intentions and Marriages.
	77 - 176.	Births. First entry, March 26, 1693.
	177 - 202.	Deaths. First entry, 1693.
Vol. 2.	203 - 243.	Deaths.
	245 - 310.	Births.
	311 -	Blank.
	312 - 347.	Marriages.
	347 - 403.	Marriage Intentions.
Vol. 3.	404 -	Blank.
	405 - 453.	Births.
	454 -	Blank.
	455 - 475.	Deaths.
	476 - 549.	Marriage Intentions and Marriages.
Vol. 4.	550 - 559.	Births.
	560 - 561.	Blank.
	562 - 647.	Marriage Intentions to Dec. 31, 1868.
	648 - 651.	Deaths.
	652 - 653.	Marriages.
	654 - 658.	Blank.
Vol. 5.	659 - 716.	Births to Dec. 31, 1861.
	717 - 729.	Marriages to Dec. 31, 1853.
	730 - 757.	Deaths to Dec. 31, 1860.

Number of Entries and Sources of Information.

	Births.	Intentions. (*Names.*)	Marriages. (*Names.*)	Deaths.
Town Records . .	4819	3446	2782	2122
Court Returns . .	307		140	93
Gravestones . . .	58			457
Other Towns . . .		34	380	
Church Records . .			94	15
Various Sources . .	25		8	16
	5209	3480	3404	2703

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS IN MALDEN, MASS.

FROM EARLIEST RECORD TO CLOSE OF 1850.

Surnames occurring in the text of Births and Deaths are in *italics*.

Abbot
g.s. Mary, da of William and Nabby, Jan. 21, 1811.
410 Walter Longley, s of William and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1814.
414 Richard Sawtell, s of William and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1815.
424 Sarah Tarbell, da of William and Nabby, Nov. 1, 1816.
424 Elizabeth Wait, da of William and Nabby, July 12, 1818.

Abrams
411 Mary, da of William and Martha, Jan. 3, 1813.

Adams
e.e. Hannah, da of Richard, Jan. , 1662.
414 Charles Drury, s of Charles and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1814.
420 Jane, da of Henry B. and Jane, May 14, 1816.
420 Henry, s of Henry B. and Jane, Nov. 20, 1817.
426 Sarah, da of Charles and Sarah, April 1, 1819.
450 Mary Ann, da of Charles D. and Mary A., Dec. 8, 1839.
555 Charles Russell, s of Charles D. and Mary Ann, March 29, 1842.
550 George Wallace, s of Rev. John G. and Mary H., June 1, 1842.
670 John C[oleman], s of Rev. John G. and Mary H., Oct. 5, 1849.
671 George W., s of A. G. and Sarah G., Nov. 18, 1850.

Addison
669 Thomas, s of Thomas and Catherine, March 7, 1850.
669 George, s of Arthur and Mary, March 18, 1850.

Albee
663 Angeline L., da of Moses and Emma, July 10, 1846.

Allen
407 James Sullivan, s of James and Lydia, May 18, 1810.
407 Otis Lazell, s of James and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1812.
413 Emeline, da of James and Lydia, March 25, 1815.
671 Florence Elvira, da of Henry A. and Isabella M., Nov. 23, 1850.

Ashcroft
659 Alfred, s of James and Charlotte, June 11, 1843.
661 William S., s of James and Charlotte, Jan. 17, 1845.

Ashfield
e.e. Mary, da of William and Jane, Dec. 20, 1691.

Digitized by Google

Atkins
441 Washington, s of Capt. Daniel, May 8, 1820.
441 Charles Henry, s of Barney Paine and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1829.
442 Francis William, s of Barney Paine and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1830.

Atkinson
426 Daniel, s of Capt. David and Thankfull, March 15, 1815.
426 Amity, da of Capt. David and Thankfull, Feb. 26, 1818.

Atwood
e.e. Rachel, da of Philip, (6), 1653.
e.e. Mary, da of Philip, (11), 1655.
e.e. Philip, s of Philip, (7), 1658.
e.e. Abigail, da of Philip, Dec. , 1662.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Philip, Aug. , 1669.
e.e. Oliver, s of Philip, (2), 1671.
e.e. Susanna, da of Philip and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1686/7.
e.e. Sarah, da of Philip and Sarah, April 13, 1689.
e.e. Rachel, da of Philip and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1691.

Augur
e.e. William, s of William, 20 (2), 1661.
e.e. William, s of William, Nov. 30, 1662.
e.e. ——, ch of William, Oct. , 1667.

Avery
429 Ephraim, s of Ephraim and Eliza, May 26, 1820.

Bacon
433 William, s of Jonas and Louisa, March 22, 1820.
433 John, s of Jonas and Louisa, March 7, 1822.

Badger
552 David Newell, s of David N. and Mary Ann, Sept. 10, 1841.

Bailey
443 Abigail, da of Timothy and Eunice, March 24, 1822.
443 Sarah Jane, da of Timothy and Eunice, April 23, 1824.
443 John Calvin, s of Timothy and Eunice, June 30, 1826.
443 John Newton, s of Timothy and Eunice, April 17, 1828.
443 Timothy George, s of Timothy and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1830.
443 Joseph Henry, s of Timothy and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1833.
555 James, s of Aaron and Lucy, July 4, 1833.
551 Emma Octavia, da of Timothy and Mary B., July 20, 1838.

Baldwin, Balden
77 James, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1694.
79 Jonathan, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 4, 1696.
80 Samuel, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1697/8.
81 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1699.
83 David, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1701.
84 Ruth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 15, 1702/3.
86 Benjamin, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1704/5.
88 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1706/7.
90 Mary, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1708.
91 Phebe, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1710.
93 Ebenezer, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1713.
98 Joseph, s of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1717/8.
101 Sarah, da of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1719.

Digitized by Google

Baldwin, Balden (*continued*)
102 Abigail, da of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1720/1.
105 Phebe, da of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1722/3.
115 Mary, da of James and Mary, Jan. 15, 1723.
107 William, s of Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1725.
115 Mehitable, da of James and Mary, Nov. 28, 1725.
115 James, s of James and Mary, Nov. 12, 1728.
118 Samuel, s of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1729/30.
119 Hannah, da of James and Mary, July 20, 1730.
124 Jemima, da of James and Mary, May 31, 1733.
132 David, s of James and Mary, July 17, 1735.
132 Benjamin, s of James and Mary, Nov. 25, 1737.
133 Nathan, s of James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1739.
157 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 16, 1752.
159 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1753.
163 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 2, 1755.
168 Sarah, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1757.
249 Joseph, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 3, 1760.
249 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1763.
265 Jerusha, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1766.
275 Jerusha, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1768.
261 ——, s of Samuel and [Elizabeth] [abt. 1770].
276 Jonathan, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 4 [1772].
277 Bernard, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1774.
300 Samuel, s of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 26, 1800.
300 Jerusha, da of Jonathan and Mary, March 19, 1801.
300 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 20, 1802.
300 Isaac, s of Jonathan and Mary, June 23, 1806.
300 William, s of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 10, 1807 [429, 1808].
429 Charles, s of Jonathan and Mary, April 4, 1810.
429 Mary Ann, da of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 12, 1812.
429 George, s of Jonathan and Mary, May 24, 1815.
429 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1816.
429 James Monroe, s of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 22, 1819.
552 William Henry, s of William and Elizabeth, May 27, 1832.
552 Mary Ann, da of Charles and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1834.
551 Elizabeth Ward, da of Isaac and Mary Ann, Sept. 2, 1834.
552 Charles, s of Charles and Sarah, April 9, 1837.
551 Alfred Henry, s of Isaac and Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1837.
552 Edwin, s of Charles and Sarah, May 19, 1841.
551 Melissa, da of James M. and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1841.
551 Alfred Alonzo, s of Isaac and Mary Ann, Oct. 23, 1841.
659 H. Augusta, da of James S. and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1843.
659 Jane S., da of George and Mary, Oct. 8, 1843.
661 Mary J., da of Isaac and Mary A., April 1, 1845.
662 Augustus, s of Charles and Sarah, June 24, 1845.
662 Bartlett, s of Jonathan and Eliza, July 21, 1845.
663 Franklin, s of George and Mary, June 20, 1846.
663 Hannah Ann, da of Jonathan, Jr., and Eliza, April 22, 1847.

Bancroft
412 Elizabeth, da of Mr. and Phebe, April 11, 1812.
412 George Washington, s of Mr. and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1815.

Banks
174 Zaccheus, s of Zaccheus and Sarah, March 19, 1759.
248 Sarah, da of Zaccheus and Sarah, —— 27 [abt. 1762].
245 Thomas Wheeler, s of Zaccheus and Sarah, May 12, 1764.
250 William, s of Zaccheus and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1768.

Digitized by Google

Barker

411 Ephraim Jerome, s of Ephraim, Oct. 8, 1811.
411 Lucy Waterman, da of Ephraim, Jan. 22, 1813.
417 George Russell, s of Nathan and Hannah, April 23, 1816.
555 Roxana Theodate, da of Josiah H. and Adeline, July 9, 1840.
669 George U., s. of Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1849.

Barnard

554 David Eaton, s of Luman and Hepsibah, July 13, 1841.

Barnes

147 Thomas, s of William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1743.
148 Samuel, s of William and Mary, Nov. 6, 1745.
157 Elizabeth, da of William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1751.
159 Ebenezer, s of William and Mary, Oct. 10, 1753.
166 Samuel, s of William and Mary, Aug. 26, 1756.
245 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 12, 1765.
262 Mary, da of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, April 2, 1768.
261 William, s of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, Nov. 4, 1770.
277 Robert, s of Thomas, Jr., and Mary, Jan. 25 [1774].
267 Esther, da of Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1776.
267 Sally, da of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1778.
270 Phebe, da of Thomas and [Mary], July 17, 1781.
256 Jemima, da of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1784.
256 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 24, 1784.
251 Phebe, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1785.
263 Nancy, da of Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1786.
264 Rebecca, da of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1788.

Barrett

e.e. Benjamin, s of John, 18 (10), 1653.
95 Joseph, s of Jonathan and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1715.
104 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mehitable, Dec. 8, 1722.
114 John, s of John and Dorothy, April 13, 1728.
118 James, s of James and Mary, Jan. 3, 1729/30.
124 Mary, da of James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1732.
132 Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1738.
133 Abigail, da of James and Abigail, April 21, 1739.
134 Phebe, da of Joseph and Phebe, April 27, 1740.
137 John, s of James and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1741.
146 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1741.
139 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 24, 1742/3.
147 Joseph, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 27, 1744.
148 Anna, da of James and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1744.
142 Anna, da of Joseph and Phebe, March 4, 1744/5.
147 Sarah, da of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1746/7.
146 Dorcas, da of Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 5, 1747.
150 Dorcas, da of James and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1747.
157 Martha, da of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1750.
157 Esther, da of James and Tabitha, March 26, 1752.
159 Joseph, s of Joseph and Phebe, April 15, 1753.
255 Phebe, da of Ebenezer and Phebe, May 17 [1764].
262 Ebenezer, s of Joseph and [Mary], [Jan. 21, 1769].
276 Dorcas, da of John and Martha, Jan. 21, 1771.
268 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary, April 2, 1771.
277 Martha, da of John and Martha, June 20, 1772.
272 Joseph, s of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1772.
272 Martha, da of John and Martha, June 20, 1773.
269 Martha, da of Joseph and Sarah, June 26, 1774.
269 Jonathan, s of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Barrett (*continued*)
269 Joseph, s of Joseph and Sarah, April 19, 1777.
269 [Sarah], da of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1778.
278 Nancy, da of Joseph and Sarah, April 19, 1780.
270 John, s of [John] and Martha, April 3, 1781.
278 Peter, s of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1781.
270 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Martha, Oct. 24, 1781.
256 Ebenezer, s of Joseph and Martha, Dec. 23, 1783.
278 Rachel, da of Joseph and Sarah, June 4, 1784.
251 ——, da of Joseph [and Martha], Oct. [abt. 1785].
278 Hannah, da of Joseph and Sarah, May 13, 1786.
278 Jonas, s of Joseph and Sarah, July 1, 1789.
293 Betsey, da of Joseph, Jr., and Martha, Feb. 11, 1793.
293 Sophia, da of Joseph, Jr., and Martha, April 19, 1794.
293 Dorcas, da of Joseph, Jr., and Martha, Nov. 20, 1796.
297 Mary, da of Jonathan and Polly, June 7, 1799.
297 John, s of Jonathan and Polly, Jan. 27, 1801.
297 George W., s of Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 5, 1803.
304 Caroline, da of William and Mary, Oct. 27, 1804.
409 Charles, s of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 1, 1806.
410 William, s of William and Mary, Jan. 20, 1806.
310 George, s of Joseph and Martha, June 19, 1806.
310 Susan, da of George and Susan, Sept. 19, 1806.
410 Henry, s of William and Mary, Oct. 10, 1807.
409 Emeline, da of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 26, 1808.
410 Varnum, s of George and Susan, Feb. 7, 1809.
410 Caroline, da of William and Mary, July 14, 1809.
409 Artemas, s of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, May 8, 1810.
410 Simon Hall, s of William and Mary, Feb. 9, 1811.
421 Adeline, da of George M. and Susan, April 1 [410, April 7], 1811.
409 George, s of Peter and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1812.
409 Hannah, da of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, March 26, 1812.
410 Augustus, s of William and Mary, Jan. 31, 1813.
413 Aaron, s of William and Martha [error in record for Mary], Aug. 30, 1814.
412 Ellen Miriam, da of George M. and Susannah, Oct. 25, 1814 [421, 1815].
421 Mary Hall, da of William and Mary, Sept. 14, 1816.
421 Lucretia, da of George M. and Susan, Feb. 10, 1817.
427 James, s of Jonathan and Fanny, May 1, 1817.
427 Artemas, s of Jonathan and Fanny, May 25, 1818.
421 Louisa, da of William and Mary, June 8, 1818.
427 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Fanny, Jan. 23, 1820.
425 Isabella, da of George M. and Susan, Jan. 26, 1820.
445 Elizabeth, da of William and Mary, May 22, 1820.
445 Augusta Maria, da of William and Mary, Dec. 28, 1823.
443 Robert Thompson, s of Robert T. and Sally, July 30, 1826.
556 Mary, da of George W. and Mary Ann, Dec. 30, 1826.
556 Jane, da of George W. and Mary Ann, March 16, 1829.
443 Sally, da of Robert T. and Sally, Oct. 17, 1830.
556 Fanny Ann, da of George W. and Mary Ann, March 31, 1831.
443 Sophia, da of Robert T. and Sally, Oct. 14, 1832.
556 Sarah, da of George W. and Mary Ann, Dec. 10, 1834.
556 Jonathan, s of George W. and Mary Ann, Jan. 10, 1837.
447 Franklin Hall, s of Simon Hall and Mary Ann, Jan. 13, 1837.
556 James Augustus, s of James and Eunice, April 14, 1838.
556 David, s of George W. and Mary Ann, Dec. 14, 1838.
450 Mary Ann, da of Simon H. and Mary Ann, April 9, 1840.
451 William Henry, s of Simon H. and Mary Ann, Nov. 4, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Barrett (*continued*)
452 Henry Hudson, s of Henry and Hannah H., Nov. 15, 1841.
550 Ellen, da of Simon H. and Mary [Ann], June 27, 1842.
661 Charles A., s of James and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1844.
664 George Byron, s of James and Sarah G., June 8, 1846.
664 Caroline Louise, da of Augustus L. and Helen Maria, July 16, 1846.
665 Emily Maria, da of Augustus L. and Helen M., July 10, 1848.
667 Charles A., s of Aaron and Lucinda W., Aug. 21, 1848.
668 Franklin Edward, s of James and Sarah G., Sept. 18, 1848.
666 Lucy, da of Henry and Lucy J., Dec. 21, 1848.
670 Clara A., da of Oliver H. and Lucy S., in Boston, June 10, 1849.
669 George A., s. of Augustus and Sarah Jane, Oct. 7, 1849.
669 John Franklin, s of James and Sarah G., April 2, 1850.
671 James Henry, s of Aaron and Lucinda W., Dec. 4, 1850.

Barry
668 Charles C., s of Royal P. and Elizabeth S., July 11, 1848.

Bartlett
660 William H., s of James and Nancy Jane, May 14, 1844.

Batts
248 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, June 11 [1762].
248 John, s of John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1763.
245 Ruth, da of John and Hannah, April 15, 1765.

Berry
660 Christopher, s of Christopher and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1844.

Bill
282 Betsey, da of Benjamin and Tabitha, May 14, 1788.
282 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Tabitha, at Chelsea, March 5, 1790.

Bird
671 Emma Jane, da of Enoch and Naomi, Sept. 22, 1850.

Black
557 George Edwin, s of Simon and Maria, Dec. 10, 1842.
662 Maria Louisa [error in record for Almira Louise], da of Simon and Maria, Oct. 16, 1845.
664 Hannah M., da of Simon and Maria, Jan. 26, 1848.
671 Henry Nelson, s of Simon and Maria, Aug. 30, 1850.

Blake
665 Mansfield W., s of John and Ann, July 16, 1847.
672 Ellen, da of John and Jane, May 15, 1850.

Blakeley
558 David Wilson, s of David, Oct. 25, 1834.
558 Nancy Maria, da of David, Sept. 16, 1836.
558 Sarah Catherine, da of David, July 1, 1838.
558 Phebe Richardson, da of David, Sept. 14, 1840.
664 Elizabeth Ann, da of David and Margaret, March 30, 1847.
668 Emily Margaret, da of David and Margaret, Jan. 11, 1849.

Blanchard, Blancher
113 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, March 16, 1718.
113 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1719/20.
113 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1721.
113 Josiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1723.
113 Caleb, s of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1725 [142, 1726].
113 Hezekiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1727/8.
143 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, April 3, 1730.

Digitized by Google

Blanchard, Blancher (*continued*)
143 Isaiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, May 30, 1732.
137 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 11 [143, Dec. 8], 1734.
143 Sylvanus, s of Samuel and Sarah, April 11, 1738.
143 Ebenezer, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1739/40.
144 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1745/6.
148 Mehitable, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, July 4, 1747.
151 Samuel, s of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, June 23, 1749.
161 Rebecca, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1751.
161 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1753.
164 Mehitable, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1756.
174 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, May 28, 1760.
249 Josiah, s of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 2 [1762].
265 Sarah, da of Sylvanus and Sarah [Dec. 7, 1768].
267 Sylvanus, s of Sylvanus and [Sarah], Oct. 22, 1771.
267 [Ebenezer], s of Sylvanus and Sarah, June 29 [1775].
663 Harriet Ann, da of Sylvanus and Mary Ann, May 4, 1846.
669 Harris W., s of Sylvanus and Mary [Ann], May 10, 1849.
673 Roxana C., da of Sylvanus and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1850.

Blaney
119 Abigail, da of Benjamin and Abigail, June 21, 1730.
126 Huldah, da of Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1733.
127 Nehemiah, s of Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1735.
133 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Abigail, July 24, 1738.
134 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Abigail, June 18, 1740.
137 Andrews, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1742.
260 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Hannah, March 23, 1767.
262 Abigail, da of Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1768.
261 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1770.
277 Benjamin, s of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1774.
289 Martha, da of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah, March 23, 1779.
287 Martha, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth, April 11, 1799.
308 Eliza, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1801.

Blodgett
662 James A., s of James and Olive, Oct. 9, 1845.
665 George Pickering, s of James and Olive D., April 1, 1848.

Blood
669 Clara Elizabeth, da of Thompson and Martha, May 18, 1849.

Blooit
120 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1730.

Boardman
c.e. Lydia, da of William and Sarah, May 2, 1687.
305 John, s of John and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1807.
418 Mary, da of Joseph, Jan. 18, 1813.
418 Sarah, da of Joseph, Sept. 11, 1814.
420 Mary Oliver, da of Peter and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1817.
428 William Warren, s of Peter and Hannah, June 21, 1819.
433 Charles, s of Joseph and Mary, March 31, 1823.
436 Hannah Matilda, da of Peter and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1826.
668 Ambrose, s of George and Caroline, June 25, 1848.

Bogle
664 Catherine, da of William and Janet, Oct. 8, 1846.
668 Wilhelmina, da of William and Janet, Oct. 3, 1848.

Boyd
662 Caroline Amanda, da of Charles A. and Eliza, June 15, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Brackett
439 Elizabeth, da of Thomas O. and Caroline, May 11, 1828.
440 Mary, da of Thomas O., July 15, 1829.

Bradbury
251 Polly, da of Wyman and Judith, April 25, 1780.
251 Edward, s of Wyman and Judith, July 17, 1782.
263 Henry, s of Wyman and Judith, [May] 25, 1785.
418 Wyman, s of Edward, Nov. 18, 1811.

Bradley
665 George, s of Samuel H. and Marianne, April 21, 1848.

Brady
663 Helen, da of Henry and Marianne, March 8, 1850.

Breed
263 Joanna, da of Joseph *Breed*, Jr., of Lynn and Elizabeth *Floyd* of Malden, Sept. 23, 1785.
253 Abigail Linsey, da of Nehemiah and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1794.
253 Lydia Blaney, da of Nehemiah and Abigail, July 14, 1797.

Breeden, Bredane
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Bryan, Nov. , 1668.
e.e. Samuel, s of Bryan, (4), 1671.
138 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1731.
137 Martha, da of John and Elizabeth, March 18, 1732.
138 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1733/4.
138 Joseph, s of Samuel and Sarah, April 9, 1736.
138 Jacob, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1738/9.
138 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1742.
145 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1744/5.
256 [Elnathan], s of Daniel and Sarah, 1778.
256 ——, s of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1780.
256 [Samuel] Narramore, s of Daniel and Sarah, April 2, 1783.
263 Lizey [*Eliza*], da of Samuel and Sarah, March 31, 1786.
266 Eliza, da of Daniel and [Sarah], April 30, 1789.
307 Sarah, da of Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1793.
252 Seth, s of Seth and Ruth, May 26, 1794.
302 Nancy, da of Abner and Nancy, June 7, 1798.
302 Abner, s of Abner and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1800.
302 Mary, da of Abner and Nancy, June 1, 1802.
413 Abner, s of Abner and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1806.
408 Rebecca Waitt, da of Samuel N. and Rebecca [error in record for Martha], Nov. 18, 1809.
412 Lewis, s of Abner and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1810.
408 Martha Ann, da of Samuel N. and Rebecca [error in record for Martha], June 23, 1812.
413 Franklin, s of Abner and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1812.
412 Samuel Narramore, s of Samuel N. and Martha, July 16, 1814.
413 Harris, s of Abner and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1814.
417 Aaron, s of Abner and Nancy, March 1, 1816.
418 Samuel Narramore, s of Samuel N. and Martha, Aug. 29, 1816.
430 Betsey Hill, da of Samuel N. and Martha, Dec. 7, 1819.
437 Hannah F., da of John and Hannah, March 20, 1822.
438 Augustus Ludlow, s of Samuel N. and Martha, March 29, 1822.
437 Nancy S., da of John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1824.
441 Ruth Wait, da of James L. and Eliza, Dec. 19, 1829.

Brewster
552 Samuel, s of Mark H. and Maria, Sept. 15, 1836.
552 John Barrett [changed to John Calvin by Probate Court], s of Mark H. and Maria, Sept. 4, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Briggs
440 Martha Tolman, da of Rev. Avery, May 7, 1829.
671 Warren R., s of Warren E. and Georgiana M., June 16, 1850.

Brown
161 Lydia, da of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 1, 1748.
161 John, s of Ebenezer and Mary, May 15, 1751.
276 Lemuel, s of Lemuel and Catherine, Aug. 17, 1771.
278 Phebe Howard, da of John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1787.
278 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1789.
300 Emily, da of Jonas and Kezia, June 10, 1804.
300 Laura, da of Jonas and Kezia, Aug. 14, 1807.
412 Langley, s of Langley and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1814.
417 Olive Hayward, da of Samuel, Jr., June 15, 1816.
427 Kezia Gary, da of Jonas and Kezia, July 7, 1816.
421 Eliza, da of Luther and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1817.
427 James, s of James and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1817.
419 Joseph Hayward, s of Samuel, Jr., Feb. 18, 1818.
427 Mary G., da of Jonas and Kezia, Jan. 7, 1820.
427 Nancy, da of James and Nancy, March 26, 1820.
435 Joanna Oakes, da of Jonas and Kezia, March 22, 1822.
436 Jonas Green, s of Jonas and Kezia, June 20, 1824.
436 Leroy [*gsm.* Laroy], s of Jonas and Kezia, April 30, 1826.
444 Sylvanus Augustus, s of Dr. Sylvanus, July 12 [445, Jan. 12], 1833.
553 Charles William, s of Charles H. and Lucinda, March 29, 1835.
556 Ellen Octavia, da of James and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1837.
553 Lucinda Maria, da of Charles H. and Lucinda, Dec. 25, 1837.
553 Henry Bacon, s of Charles H. and Lucinda, Dec. 23, 1838.
556 Summerfield Putney, s of James and Nancy, April 29, 1840.
663 William Henry, s of William H. and Harriet, June 18, 1845.
663 Hayward, s of Hayward, Oct. 2, 1845.
666 Georgiana E., da of Asa R. and Lucia C., Nov. 10, 1848.
668 Florence Ebeline, da of James and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1849.
668 Mary Adeline, da of Jonathan G. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1849.

Bruce
672 Christopher, s of Christopher and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1850.

Buck
408 Ephraim, s of Dr. Ephraim and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1813.
417 Betsey Thompson, da of Dr. Ephraim and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1815.
421 Mary, da of Reuben and Alice, Sept. 6, 1818.
424 John, s of [Dr.] Ephraim and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1819.
433 Louisa, da of Dr. Ephraim and Betsey, June 9, 1821.

Bucknam, Buckman
e.e. Mercy, da of William, (11), 1647.
e.e. Sarah, da of William, (5), 1650.
e.e. William, s of William, (6), 1652.
e.e. Mehitable, da of William, (6), 1654.
e.e. Edward, s of William, (7), 1657.
e.e. Samuel, s of William, (11), 1659.
e.e. Joses, s of Joses, Jan. , 1666.
e.e. Hannah, da of Joses, Aug. , 1669.
e.e. Samuel, s of Joses, (2), 1674.
e.e. Jude [Judith, da] of Joses [and Judith], 7 (6), 1676.
e.e. Susanna, da of Joses, Aug. 8, 1685.
e.e. William, s of Joses and Judith, Feb. 12, 1688.
e.e. Edward, s of Joses and Judith, March 22, 1692 [1691 ?].
78 Lydia, da of Joses and Judith, March 24, 1695.
81 Samuel, s of Samuel and Deborah, April 7, 1699.

Digitized by Google

Bucknam, Buckman (*continued*)

82 Phebe, da of Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 22, 1700.
83 Abigail, da of Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1702.
86 Lydia, da of Samuel and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1703/4.
86 Mehitable, da of Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1705.
87 William, s of Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1706.
89 John, s of Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1707.
90 William, s of Samuel and Deborah, July 3, 1709.
92 Benjamin, s of Samuel and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1711.
94 Deborah, da of Samuel and Deborah, March 11, 1713/4.
95 Sarah, da of Joses and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1715.
112 Jacob, s of Joses and Phebe, March 27, 1727.
116 Aaron, s of Joses and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1728/9.
121 Hannah, da of Joses and Phebe, Dec. 14, 1730.
125 Moses, s of Joses and Phebe, Oct. 16, 1733.
130 Phebe, da of Joses and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1736.
150 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Rebecca, April 5, 1748.
147 Mary, da of James and Mary, July 16, 1748.
147 John, s of John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1748.
151 David, s of John and Hannah, July 3, 1750.
157 James, s of James and Mary, March 27, 1751.
155 Phebe, da of Benjamin and Rebecca, July 26, 1751.
162 Aaron, s of Aaron and Alice, March 6, 1752.
158 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1752.
159 Phebe, da of James and Mary, April 17, 1753.
160 Nathan, s of John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1754.
162 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1754.
245 Samuel, s of John and Hannah, March 27, 1756.
245 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, March 14, 1758.
247 Alice, da of Aaron and Alice, Feb. 14 [1753–1759].
172 William, s of James and Mary, April 30, 1759.
245 Elizabeth, da of John and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1759.
174 Borradell, da of Moses and Borradell, Nov. 14, 1759.
247 Joses, s of James and Mary, March 6, 1761.
175 Sarah, da of Moses and Borradell, Sept. 15, 1761.
249 Ebenezer, s. of James and Mary, Nov. 9, 1762.
245 Sarah, da of John and Hannah, Dec. , 1762.
248 Deborah, da of Moses and Borradell, Nov. 15, 1763.
245 Elizabeth, da of John and Hannah, July 15, 1764.
248 Martha, da of Aaron and Alice, Sept. 15 [abt. 1765].
250 Moses, s. of Moses and Borradell, April 30, 1766.
250 Joseph, s of John and Hannah, March 2 [1767].
275 Benoni, s of Aaron and Alice, Aug. 24, 1767.
263 Leonard, s of Moses and Borradell, Oct. 6, 1768.
262 Joanna, da of Aaron and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1769.
276 Spencer, s of Moses and Borradell, Jan. 22, 1772.
272 William, s of John and Catherine, July 19, 1772.
270 Nancy, da of Moses and Borradell, March 1, 1778.
g.s. Eliakim [s of John], April 16, 1778.
269 Elihu, s of John and Catherine, Aug. [1776–1779].
270 Lydia, da of Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 21 [1780].
251 Aaron, s of Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1782.
251 Joses, s of Aaron and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1784.
291 Hannah, da of Nathan and [Elizabeth], Aug. 28, 1785.
294 Martha, da of Aaron and Lydia, March 27, 1787.
294 Sarah, da of Aaron and Lydia, July 4, 1789.
291 John, s of Nathan and [Elizabeth], Oct. [28], 1790.
294 David, s of Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1791.
294 Mary, da of Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1794.

Digitized by Google

Bucknam, Buckman (*continued*)
291 Lucy, da of Joseph and Lucy, May 16, 1795.
294 John Skinner [s of Aaron and Lydia], Jan. 9, 1797.
291 Richard Stowers, s of Nathan and [Elizabeth], March 9, 1797.
412 Catherine, da of Elihu and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1801.
412 Charles, s of Elihu and Betsey, Feb. , 1802.
417 Thomas Jefferson, s of Eliakim and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1802.
412 Hannah Pike, da of Elihu and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1805.
412 William Porter, s of Elihu and Betsey, April 31 [*sic*], 1808.
406 Stephen, s of Stephen and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1808.
406 Hannah, da of Stephen and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1810.
412 Polly Porter, da of Elihu and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1810.
415 Joseph Porter, s of Elihu and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1814.
413 Benjamin Henry, s of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 6, 1815.
429 John, s of John S. and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1819.
433 Elizabeth Hill, da of Eliakim and Mercy, April 28, 1820.
431 Phebe, da of Benjamin and Mary, March 8, 1821.
662 Emily E., da of Charles and Ellen L., Feb. 17, 1846.

Bunker
e.e. Hannah, da of John, (8), 1656.
e.e. Mary, da of John, 29 (10), 1658.
e.e. John, s of John, (11), 1660.
e.e. John, s of John, May , 1662.
e.e. Joseph, s of John, (12), 1665.

Buntin
661 James, s of Henry and Mary D., March 21, 1845.
663 George Washington, s of Henry and Mary, Feb. 1, 1847.
663 Mary E., da of Henry and Mary, Nov. 5, 1849.

Burditt, Burden
e.e. Thomas, s of Robert, (7), 1655.
e.e. Hannah, da of Robert, (9), 1656.
e.e. Ruth, da of Robert, (3), 1666.
97 Thomas, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1682.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Thomas, Aug. 19, 1686.
107 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1688.
e.e. Mary, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1690.
96 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 8, 1693.
66 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1705.
89 Jacob [*Burden*], s of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 14, 1707/8.
94 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, July 31, 1710.
94 Jabez, s of Thomas and Mary, March 30, 1713.
96 Joseph, s of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 2, 1716.
107 John, s of John and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1722.
107 Nathan, s of John and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1723.
109 Elizabeth, da of John and Hannah, June 2, 1726.
112 Sarah, da of John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1727/8.
117 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1729.
123 Thomas [*Burden*], s of Thomas and Sarah, July 16, 1731.
124 Jacob, s of Jacob and Rebecca, March 5, 1731/2.
125 Daniel, s of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1733.
127 James, s of Jacob and Rebecca, April 29, 1734.
127 Samuel, s of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1735.
131 James, s of Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1737.
131 Sarah, da of Thomas and Sarah, May 21, 1738.
133 Joseph, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Oct. 2, 1738.
132 Rebecca, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1738.
133 Tabitha, da of Joseph and Tabitha, March 10, 1739/40.

Digitized by Google

Burditt, Burden (*continued*)
136 Jabez, s of Jabez and Hannah, April 14, 1741.
135 William, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Jan. 31, 1741/2.
141 Jesse, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Sept. 7, 1743.
147 Rebecca, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1744.
144 Robert, s of Jabez and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1744/5.
144 Nathan, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Nov. 26, 1745.
144 Mary, da of Jabez and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1745/6.
147 John, s of John and Jemima, Oct. 19, 1746.
147 Jacob, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Oct. 26, 1747.
153 Hannah, da of Jabez and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1748.
150 Thomas, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Dec. 11, 1749.
153 Benjamin, s of Jabez and Deborah, Oct. 26, 1750.
157 Jemima, da of John and Jemima, Dec. 11, 1751.
162 Jabez, s of Jabez and Elizabeth, March 27, 1754.
163 Sarah, da of John and Jemima, Sept. 9, 1755.
165 Joanna, da of Daniel and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1755.
164 Thomas, s of Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1755.
172 Robert, s of Jabez and Elizabeth, March 1, 1756.
172 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1757.
169 Daniel, s of Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1758.
172 Elizabeth, da of Jabez and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1758.
248 Samuel, s of Samuel and Esther, Feb. 4, 1759.
172 Nathan, s of Nathan and Elizabeth, May 27, 1759.
247 Hannah, da of Jabez and Elizabeth, —— 8 [abt. 1760].
175 Ebenezer, s of Thomas and Ruth, May 8, 1761.
259 David, s of Samuel and Esther, May 10, 1761.
247 Lydia, da of Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 15, 1762.
259 Esther, da of Samuel and Esther, Feb. 25, 1763.
246 Ruth, da of Thomas and Ruth, July 21, 1763.
259 Edward, s of Samuel and Esther, Sept. 1, 1764.
259 Abial, s of Jabez and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1764.
268 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mercy, June 9, 1765.
246 Sarah, da of Thomas and Ruth, June 19, 1765.
260 Ebenezer, s of John Jr., and Jemima, June 23 [abt. 1766].
268 Edward, s of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1767.
275 Asa, s of Samuel and Esther, April 12, 1767.
262 John, s of Jabez and Elizabeth, May 29, 1767.
268 Sarah, da of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1768.
268 Mercy, da of Samuel and Esther, April 22, 1769.
261 Nathan, s of Nathan and Esther, Jan. 26 [1770].
268 Thomas, s of Jabez and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1770.
268 Wigglesworth, s of Samuel and Esther, April 22, 1771.
274 ——, da of Joseph and Sarah, at Reading, July 3, 1771.
272 Joseph, s of Nathan, Nov. 5 [1770 or 1772].
272 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, June 22 [1773].
274 Aaron, s of Joseph and Sarah, at Reading, June 28, 1773.
277 Jesse, s of Jesse and Rachel, Oct. 14 [1773].
277 Eliakim, s of Jabez and Elizabeth, Nov. 28 [1774].
273 Mary, da of John and Abigail, March 26, 1775.
273 James, s of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 23 [1776].
269 Esther, da of Nathan and Esther, Aug. 29, 1777.
263 Michael Sweetser, s of Joseph and [Sarah], June [3, 1778].
286 Joseph, s of Nathan and Esther, Aug. 27, 1780.
263 Polly, da of [Joseph] and Sarah, March [15, 1781].
288 Benjamin, s of Samuel and Mary, April 12, 1782.
288 Samuel, s of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1784.
263 [Lydia], da of [Joseph and Sarah], [July 20, 1785].
288 Mary, da of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1786.

Digitized by Google

Burditt, Burden (*continued*)
288 Betsey, da of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 6 [1787].
288 Andrew, s of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1789.
288 Lemuel, s of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1791.
288 Esther, da of Samuel and Mary, March 13, 1794.
288 Buel Increase, s of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1798.
308 John, s of John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1803.
411 Benjamin Augustus, s of Benjamin and Lydia, May 6, 1810.
411 Eliza Ann, da of Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1812.
Susan Robinson, da of Andrew and Susan [information of E. E. Williamson], Nov. 1, 1812.
412 Andrew, s of Andrew and [Susan], Aug. 28, 1814.
423 Maria Louisa [surname not given, but probably *Burditt*], da of Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1814.
417 Lemuel, s of Lemuel and Bridget, Feb. 26, 1816.
429 Mary Jane, da of Lemuel and Bridget, Sept. 2, 1817.
429 Lydia Ann, da of Lemuel and Bridget, Dec. 15, 1818.
446 Susan Cogswell, da of Lemuel and Bridget, Sept. 20, 1820.
446 William Lewis, s of Lemuel and Bridget, May 25, 1822.
446 Isaac Harden, s of Lemuel and Bridget, Jan. 5, 1824.
446 Louisa Morse, da of Lemuel and Bridget, May 3, 1827.
446 Osgood Wright, s of Lemuel and Bridget, Dec. 30, 1831.
660 Mary A. G., da of William and Rachel, Sept. 16, 1844.
663 William, s of William and Rachel, March 23, 1846.

Burnham
440 Mary, da of Silas and Sally, May 7, 1822.
440 Albert, s of Silas and Sally, Feb. 5, 1824.
440 Silas A., s of Silas and Sally, Feb. 18, 1827.
440 George F., s of Silas and Sally, Sept. 18, 1829.

Burns
667 Mary, da of Patrick and Jane, June 15, 1848.

Burrill
306 Mary, da of Abner and Mary, Sept. 9, 1804.
306 Sally, da of Abner and Mary, Nov. 9, 1806.
306 Hannah, da of Abner and Mary, Sept. 17 [1808].
406 Adeline, da of Abner and Mary, Jan. 31, 1810.
416 Susannah Oliver, da of Abner and Mary, May 3, 1813.
416 Abner, s of Abner and Mary, Aug. 8, 1815.
429 Belinda, da of Samuel and Lois, June 2, 1818.
429 Harrison, s. of Samuel and Lois, March 6, 1820.

Burse
659 ——, s of Alexander, Nov. 28, 1843.

Butler
413 Amos, s of Amos and Sally, Dec. 14, 1811.
413 Aaron, s of Amos and Sally, Aug. 13, 1813.
413 Sarah, da of Amos and Sally, Oct. 4, 1815.
420 Aaron, s of Amos and Sally, April 4, 1818.
423 Sally, da of Aaron and Sally, Sept. 12, 1818.
427 Mary, da of Amos and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1820.
430 Aaron, s of Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1820.
659 Thomas F., s of Thomas S. [*sic*] and Martha, Nov. 10, 1843.
662 George, s of Thomas H and Martha, March 1, 1846.
666 Frank H., s of Thomas H. and Martha, April 29, 1848.
671 Franklin H., s of Thomas H. and Martha, Nov. 20, 1850.

Butman
307 Mary, da of John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1793.
g.s. Ella, da of Thomas M. and Lois M., Sept. 11, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Cades
245 John, s of John and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1758.
245 Edward Euen, s of John and Abigail, March 10, 1762.
245 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1763.
286 Polly, da of [William] and Mary, April [1780–1790].

Call
e.e. Joanna, da of Thomas, Jr., (1), 1659.
270 Esther, da of Samuel and Esther, April 1 [1781].

Callahan
668 Jeremiah, s of C. and Julia, Dec. 13, 1848.

Campbell
660 Henry French, s of David and Betsey, April 15, 1844.
662 John Franklin, s of David and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1845.

Canny, *see* **Kenny**
554 Sarah Amanda, da of Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1837.

Carleton
664 Samuel Augustus, s of Samuel and Mary E., Jan. 25, 1848.
671 Clarence H., s of Samuel and Mary, March 25, 1850.

Carter
e.e. Sarah, da of Robert, Sept. , 1669.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Robert, 28 (6), 1676.
407 Harriet, da of Capt. John and Esther, Oct. 26, 1804.
407 Charles, s of Capt. John and Esther, Dec. 14, 1805.
407 Caleb, s of Capt. John and Esther, May 21, 1807.
407 Elizabeth, da of Capt. John and Esther, Nov. 18, 1809.

Cartwright
287 Timothy, s of Timothy [*Cartwright*] and Mary *Parker*, March [18], 1774.

Cary, Carey
555 Gilman Franklin, s of Gilman and Betsey M., June 6, 1838.
555 Ellen Kezia, da of Gilman and Betsey M., Feb. 17, 1841.
558 George Everett, s of Gilman and Betsey M., Sept. 26, 1842.
665 Richard L., s of Joel C. and Rachel A., May 22, 1847.

Casey
662 John, s of Henry and Mary T., March 12, 1846.
664 Ellen, da of Patrick and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1846.

Caswell
133 Rebecca, da of Joseph and Bathsheba, Nov. 8, 1739.
137 Joseph, s of Joseph and Bathsheba, Sept. 14, 1741.
153 Samuel, s of Joseph and Bathsheba, Nov. 9, 1743.
145 Bathsheba, da of Joseph and Bathsheba, Jan. 21, 1745/6.
153 Bathsheba, da of Joseph and Bathsheba, March 14, 1747/8.
153 Elijah, Rebecca, } chn of Joseph and Bathsheba, May 25, 1750.
162 Eliakim, s of Joseph and Bathsheba, Oct. 27, 1754.
255 Joshua, s of Joseph and Bathsheba, Dec. 28 [1757].
255 Sarah, da of Joseph and Bathsheba, March 5 [1760].
255 Eliphalet, s of Joseph and Bathsheba, April 21 [1764].

Chadbourne
670 John W., s of John W. and Adela H., July 14, 1849.

Chadwick
e.e. Elizabeth, da of John, 1 (2), 1648.
e.e. Sarah, da of John, 1 (4), 1650.

Digitized by Google

Chadwick (*continued*)
e.e. James, s of John, 15 (2), 1653.
e.e. Jemima, da of James and Hannah, March 13, 1687.
e.e. Benjamin, s of James and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1688/9.
e.e. Abigail, da of James and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1691.
113 Josiah, s of Joseph and Ruth, May 28, 1723.
113 Lydia, da of Joseph and Ruth, March 19, 1725.
113 John, s of Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1727.
126 Lemuel, s of Joseph and Mary, March 19, 1734.
127 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1735.
131 Daniel, s of Joseph and Mary, April 30, 1738.
134 Martha, da of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 26, 1740/1.
140 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary, April 4, 1743.
141 Martha, da of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1744.

Chamberlain, Chamberlin
e.e. Susanna, da of Edmund, (4), 1671.
e.e. Ebenezer, s of Edmund, 1672.
e.e. Edmund, s of Edmund, 31 (11), 1675.
e.e. Mary, da of John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1686.
e.e. Sarah, da of John and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1688.
86 Sarah, da of John and Hannah, March 14, 1705/6.
89 Abigail, da of John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1707/8.
416 Eliza Ann, da of Bowman and Mary, June 25, 1807.
416 Mary Ann, da of Bowman and Mary [this entry was made before that of Eliza Ann and the date is probably incorrect], Aug. 5, 1809.
416 Henry, s of Bowman and Mary, Aug. 30, 1809.
416 Dolly, da of Bowman and Mary, Aug. 23, 1811.
416 Gilman, s of Bowman and Mary, Sept. 23, 1813.
418 Lowell, s of Uriah, Feb. 23, 1814.
433 Silas, s of Bowman and Polly, Ma— 25, 1815.
418 Harriet, da of Uriah, Oct. 20, 1815.
438 George D., s of Uriah and Louisa, Oct. 12, 1818.
433 John, s of Bowman and Polly, Sept. 12, 1820.
438 Emery P[orter], s of Uriah and Louisa, March 18, 1821.
433 Catherine, da of Bowman and Polly, Jan. 12, 1822.
436 Franklin, s of Elbridge and Eleanor, Jan. 13, 1822.
433 Louisa Maria, Caroline Augusta, Charles, } chn of Uriah and Louisa, Oct. 1, 1824.

Charnley
665 Matthew, s of James and Marinda, Jan. 28, 1848.

Chase
447 George, s of Martha *Todd*, Aug. 27, 1832.

Chashman
253 Thomas, s of Dorcas *Sargeant*, March 29, 1795.

Cheever
417 Nehemiah, s of Joseph, Jr., and Phebe, May 1, 1816.
424 Harriet, Caroline, } das of Joseph and Phebe, May 25, 1818.
426 Mary Ann, da of Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1819.
439 Henry M., s of Jacob [and Lydia], July 21, 1828.
446 Eliza, da of Jacob and Lydia, April 1, 1833.

Cheney
670 Martha, R., da of Nathaniel and Mary A., Aug. 17, 1849.

Childs
666 Mary J., da of Oliver and Mary, in Saugus, Nov. 26, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Chittenden
276 Ebenezer, s of Calvin and Sarah, Nov. 17 [1771].
272 Sarah, da of [Calvin] and Sarah, March 9 [1773].
277 Nathaniel, s of Calvin and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1775.
273 Nancy, da of Calvin and Sarah, March 30, 1777.
254 Samuel, s of Calvin and Sarah [269, April 14], April 13, 1779.
254 Mary, da of Calvin and Mary [Sarah?], March 19, 1781.
254 Benjamin, s of Calvin and Mary [Sarah?], Oct. 5, 1782.
254 Persis, da of Calvin and Mary [Sarah?], Jan. 5, 1785.
252 Charles, s of Calvin and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1791.

Church
666 Stillman A., s of Thomas C. and Martha, March 27, 1849.

Clapp
300 Abigail Davis, da of Timothy and Deborah, July 17, 1807.
405 James, s of Timothy and Deborah, July 20, 1810.
660 Lucy Jane, da of Samuel H. and Susan, March 12, 1844.
660 Margaret B., da of Otis P. and Margaret, Aug. 8, 1844.
662 Abba Frances, da of Samuel H. and Susan, Dec. 17, 1845.
667 Albert B., s of Otis B. [P.?] and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1846.
667 Charles E., s of Otis B. [P.?] and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1849.

Clarenbold
296 William, s of Richard and Sarah, April 20, 1802.
288 Mary, da of Richard and Sarah, March 18, 1804.
411 John, s of Richard and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1806.
411 Joseph, s of Richard and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1809.
411 James, s of Richard and Sarah, July 1, 1812.

Clisby
267 Joseph, s of Joseph and Lois, June 7, 1779.
251 Lois, da of Joseph and Lois, July 11 [1780–1782].
251 John Paul, s of Joseph and Lois, July 16, 1783.

Clough
660 George W., s of Simon and Lydia, July 10, 1844.

Cluley, Clewly
164 Isaac, s of Isaac and Sarah, July 11, 1756?
169 Sarah, da of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1757.
246 Dorcas, da of Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1761.
246 Daniel, s of Isaac and Sarah, July 28, 1763.

Coats
158 Stephen, s of Philip and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1753.

Cobb
441 Ebenezer, s of Rev. Sylvanus and Eunice H., Jan. 17, 1829.
* George Winslow, s of Rev. Sylvanus and Eunice H., March 31, 1831.
* Sarah Wait, da of Rev. Sylvanus and Eunice H., Dec. 1, 1832.
* Cyrus, } sons of Rev. Sylvanus and Eunice H., Aug. 6, 1834.
* Darius, }
[* Information of Cyrus Cobb.]

Cochrane
gsm. Linus, s of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 8, 1821.
gsm. Nelson, s of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 3, 1824.
gsm. Isaac A., s of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 21, 1826.
664 Sylvanus Brown, s of Lorenzo H. M. and Frances A., Nov. 9, 1846.

Cole
264 Rhoda, da of Charles and Rhoda, at Bradford, Dec. 8, 1776.
264 Charles, s of Charles and Rhoda [Dec. 9, 1778].

Digitized by Google

Cole (*continued*)
264 Sarah, da of Charles and Rhoda, Jan. 21 [1781].
264 Betsey, da of Charles and Rhoda, Jan. 14, 1783.
264 Isaac, s of Charles and Rhoda, Oct. 1, 1785.
264 ——, s of Charles and Rhoda, Feb. 11, 1789.

Coleman, Colman
113 Sarah, da of John and Dorothy, May 6, 1725.
110 Dorothy, da of John and Dorothy, Jan. 22, 1726/7.
116 Lois, da of John and Dorothy, April 13, 1729.
122 John, s of John and Dorothy, March 22, 1731.
125 Nathaniel, s of John and Dorothy, March 13, 1733.
131 Samuel, s of John and Persis, June 5, 1738.
133 Persis, da of John and Persis, Dec. 5, 1739.

Collinham
666 Elizabeth, da of James and Elizabeth, March 2, 1849.

Collins
162 Mary, da of Moses and Lydia, April 13, 1744.
162 Lydia, da of Moses and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1747/8.
259 Hannah, da of Moses and Lydia, April 6, 1764.
665 George H., s of George T. and Sophronia, March 22, 1848.

Comee
250 Sarah, da of Benjamin and Hannah [March 23, 1766].
250 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1767.

Connor
414 Abigail Johnson, da of Hanson and Kezia, Nov. 27, 1812.
433 Mary Bruce, da of Hanson and Kezia, May 24, 1821.

Converse
126 Josiah, s of Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1733/4.

Cook
156 Israel, s of Israel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1750.

Copeland
423 Charles, s of Daniel and Etta, March 19, 1816.
423 Joseph Warren, s of Daniel and Etta, April 17, 1818.

Corey
fam. 7 George Henry, s of Solomon and Charlotte D., April 11, 1829.
fam. 7 Mary, da of Solomon and Charlotte D., Dec. 5, 1832.
fam. 7 Columbus, s of Solomon and Charlotte D., Nov. 28, 1833.
553 Deloraine P[endre], s of Solomon P. and Martha S., Sept. 4, 1836.
fam. 7 Harrison Winsor, s of Solomon and Charlotte D., April 24, 1841.
660 ——, s of Thomas S. and Catherine, Feb. 25, 1844.
667 Clara E., da of Thomas S. and Catherine M., Dec. 9, 1848.

Cornish
659 Ollin ? [O. Wm. ?], s of Stephen A. and Almira, Dec. 13, 1843.
662 Emma Almira, da of Stephen A. and Almira, July 21, 1845.

Corson
659 Frederick U[pham], s of Jedediah V. and Martha, Aug. 28, 1843.

Counts
e.e. Samuel, s of Edward, (5), 1671.

Cousens
160 Nicholas, s of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1753.
171 Rebecca, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca, June 30, 1757.
247 Lydia, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca, March , 1760.

Digitized by Google

Cousens (*continued*)
265 Lydia, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca, July 27, 1763.
265 Dorcas, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca, May 20, 1765.
262 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Aug. 13 [1768].

Covell
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Philip and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1688/9.

Cowen
144 Patrick, s of James and Jean, July 7, 1731.
145 William, s of James and Jean, Aug. 9, 1741.
145 Mehitable, da of James and Jean, Aug. 7, 1743.
145 Francis, s of James and Jean, April 7, 1745.
146 John, Thomas, } sons of James and Jean, March 6, 1746/7.
155 James, s of James and Jean, May 20, 1748.
155 Elizabeth, da of James and Jean, March 9, 1750/1.

Cox
152 Lydia, da of Unite and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1746.
152 Samuel, s of Unite and Lydia, July 5, 1748.
152 Rebecca, da of Unite and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1750.
154 Unite, s of Unite and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1752.
163 Rhoda, da of Unite and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1755.
168 Samuel, s of Unite and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1757 [172, 1758].
248 Elizabeth, da of Unite and Lydia, April 20 [1760–1763].
273 Samuel, s of Unite and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1777.
278 Hannah, da of Capt. Unite and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1779.
278 Rebecca, da of Capt. Unite and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1781.
273 Betsey, da of Capt. Unite and Hannah, April 2, 1785.
273 Samuel, Unite, } sons of Capt. Unite and Hannah, June 12, 1787.
278 Lemuel, s of Capt. Unite and Hannah, July 12, 1789.
285 Polly, [*g.s.* Mary], da of Capt. Unite and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1792.
285 James, s of Capt. Unite and Hannah, May 18, 1794.
285 John, s of Capt. Unite and Hannah, April 10, 1797.
298 Harriet, da of Capt. Unite and Hannah, July 9, 1799.
408 Samuel Albert, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1811.
431 Samuel Waite, s of Unite and Sally, June 27, 1812.
417 George Parker, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1814.
417 Eliza, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1816.
431 Sarah, da of Unite and Sally, July 2, 1816.
431 Joseph Caswell, s of Unite and Sally, March 11 [*g.s.* 1819], 1818.
429 Mary Hill, da of Lemuel, March 12, 1818.
429 David Parker, s of Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 17, 1818.
494 Lydia Dexter, da of James and Sally, Dec. 24, 1818.
494 John Andrews, s of John and Lydia, April 13, 1819.
432 Charles Cole, s of John and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1820.
g.s. Lydia H. [da of Lemuel and Lydia], 1820.
435 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 4, 1821.
435 James, s of James and Sally, July 23, 1821.
431 John Fletcher, s of Unite and Sally, Aug. 3, 1821.
433 Leonard, s of Leonard and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1821.
g.s. Joseph Warren, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1823.
g.s. Maria S. [da of Lemuel and Lydia], 1823.
440 Peter Lear, s of Leonard and Elizabeth, March 31, 1824.
436 Levi, s of John and Lydia, April 27, 1824.
554 Martha Waite, da of Unite and Sally, July 4, 1824.
442 Franklin, s of James and Sarah, June 10, 1825.
441 Rebecca Green, da of John and Lydia, March 6, 1826.

Digitized by Google

Cox (*continued*)

554 Emily Brown, da of Unite and Sally, Oct. 29, 1826.
440 Henry Skinner Brown, s of Leonard and Elizabeth, July 15, 1827.
441 Hannah Sprague, da of John and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1828.
436 William Watson Niles, s of James and Sarah, June 16, 1828.
438 Lydia, da of John and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1829.
554 Franklin, s of Unite and Sally, Aug. 16, 1830.
442 Asa Shin, s of John and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1830.
442 Charles Davis, s of James and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1831.
554 Henry Jackson, s of Unite and Sally, Sept. 17, 1832.
447 Sarah Haven, da of Lemuel and Sarah Oliver, Dec. 10, 1833.
g.s. Henry Augustus, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 24, 1834.
447 Lemuel Melville, s of Lemuel and Sarah Oliver, March 10, 1835.
447 Mary Andrews, da of John and Lydia, April 11, 1835.
551 Albert Thompson, s of Samuel Albert and Harriet, March 3, 1837.
g.s. Arthur W., s of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 3, 1837.
553 Franklin Haven, s of Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1837.
551 Harriet Josephine, da of Samuel Albert and Harriet, June 25, 1838.
554 Augustus Manford, s of Unite and Sally, March 2, 1839.
553 Bethiah Haven, da of Lemuel and Sarah [O.], Sept. 27, 1840.
551 Arthur Watson, s of Samuel Albert and Harriet, Nov. 26, 1840.
554 Susan Rebecca, da of John A. and Susan R., Oct. 23, 1841.
g.s. Catharine A., da of S[amuel] A[lbert] and H[arriet] H., Feb. 14, 1843.
659 Emily, da of Lemuel and Sarah [O.], June 15, 1843.
659 George P., s of John A. and Susan R., Aug. 25, 1843.
660 ——, da of Samuel Albert and Harriet, March 26, 1844.
660 Frances E[lizabeth], da of David P. and Rebecca A., July 25, 1844.
661 Charles, s of Charles C. and Lucy, April 25, 1845.
663 James P., s of John A. and Susan R., Aug. 5, 1845.
g.s. George E. s of Charles C. and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1846.
664 John, s of John A. and Susan R. Nov. 23, 1846.
663 Marian, da of Samuel A. and Harriet, April 24, 1847.
667 Fanny A., da of George P. and Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1847.
666 Alfred Elmer, s of Charles C. and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1848.
670 Emma, da of Lemuel and Sarah [O.], Nov. 6, 1849.
671 Edgar M., s of Levi and Mary Ann, March 7, [670, March 30], 1850.
670 Caroline H., da of Joseph W. and Hannah S., March 7, 1850.
671 Lewis Herbert [*g.s.* Louis H.], s of David P. and Rebecca Ann, July 3, 1850.

Crane

303 Esther, da of David and Hannah, at Medford, June 5, 1788.
303 John, s of David and Hannah, at Medford, June 2, 1794.
303 Elisha Clapp, s of David and Hannah, June 28, 1796.
300 Harvey, s of Harvey and Hannah, March 15, 1807.

Crehore

430 Henry, s of Henry and Susan, Jan. 8, 1821.
435 Susan, da of Henry and Susan, Sept. 22, 1822.
441 Joseph, s of Henry and Susan, Aug. 11, 1824.
441 Julia Augusta, da of Henry and Susan, Dec. 9, 1828.
448 John Murray, s of Capt. Henry and Hannah, March 30, 1837.
448 Catherine Shuttleworth, da of Capt. Henry [and Hannah], Aug. 6, 1839.
451 James Minot, s of Henry and Hannah, April 25, 1841.
550 George, s of Henry and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1842.
661 Hannah, da of Henry and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1844.

Crossett

665 Ellen A., da of James L. and Elizabeth D., July 25, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Cruse
550 George, s of Solomon and Nancy, June 3, 1834.
550 Anna, da of Solomon and Nancy, May 1, 1836.
550 William, s of Solomon and Nancy, June 12, 1837.
550 Nancy, da of Solomon and Nancy, July 2, 1838.
550 Isabella, da of Solomon and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1841.

Cullan
662 Julian M., da of Patrick and Catherine M., March 29, 1846.

Cummings
663 Mary H. B., da of Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1846.

Curley
671 John, s of Michael and Ann, April 18, 1850.

Currell
286 Polly, da of Elias and Polly, Aug. 24, 1795.

Currier
437 Lucius Gustavus, s of Ebenezer and Jane S., May 28, 1825.

Cuthbertson
662 Mary Ann, da of John and Agnes, July 6, 1845.

Cutter
433 Joshua Thomas, s of Artemas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1821.
g.s. Hannah H[olden], da of Artemas and Mary P. [bapt. Dec. 19], 1824.
551 Martha Wise, da of Capt. Artemas and Sarah K., Dec. 10, 1834.
551 Mary Parker, da of Capt. Artemas and Sarah K., Feb. 6, 1837.
551 Elizabeth French, da of Capt. Artemas and Sarah K., April 25, 1839.
555 William Henry, s of James M. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1840.
551 Caroline Clark, da of Capt. Artemas and Sarah K., Feb. 1, 1842.
555 Sebastian A. C., s of James M. and Hannah, March 12, 1842.
558 Almira E., } das of Capt. Artemas and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1843.
Adeline Y., }
661 Sarah D., da of Thomas J. [error in record for J. Thomas] and Sarah E., Oct. 28, 1844.
663 Eliza K., da of J. Thomas and Sarah E., Aug. 5, 1846.

Damon
414 Amos, s of Amos and Nancy, May 30, 1815.

Dascomb
439 William Henry, s of Thomas and Fanny, Oct. 28, 1828.
447 Thomas Augustus, s of Thomas and Fanny, Jan. 26, 1836.
661 Frances A., da of Thomas and Frances, Feb. 12, 1845.
669 Peter H., s of Thomas and Frances, Oct. 29, 1849.

Daven
661 Maria, da of Michael and Julia, Feb. 26, 1845.

Davenport
660 Mary [Jane], da of Lemuel and Lydia, June 16, 1844.
662 [Albert Henry], s of Lemuel and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1845.
665 Charles Lemuel, s of Lemuel and Lydia, May 4, 1847.
666 Eugene W., s of Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1848.

Davis
660 James L., s of Edmund and Mary A., Aug. 6, 1844.
664 Loammi Gilman, s of Edmund and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1846.
666 Isabella, da of Rev. David C. and Euphemia, April 12, 1849.
669 Abby A. M., da of Edmund and Mary Ann, Aug. 22, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Dawes
409 Mary Green, da of Israel Putnam and Mary, June 17, 1810.

Day
556 Joseph Lynde, s of Benjamin and Frances, Jan. 9, 1831.
556 Lucy Ann, da of Benjamin and Frances, April 6, 1832.
556 Marilla, da of Benjamin and Frances, Feb. 24, 1834.
556 Lorin, s of Benjamin and Frances, Feb. 15, 1836.
556 Caroline A., da of Benjamin and Frances, Jan. 13, 1838.
556 Osca Avilda, Gustanza C., } chn of Benjamin and Frances, April 27, 1840.
556 Jerome Bonaparte, s of Benjamin and Frances, May 2, 1841.
659 Martha Jane, da of Benjamin and Frances, Sept. 16, 1843.
663 Lorenzo, s of Benjamin and Frances, Sept. 13, 1845.
663 Benjamin Irving, s of Benjamin and Frances, May 2, 1848.
669 Charles F., s of Milbury and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1849.

Degresha
85 Thomas, s of Thomas and Agnes, at Chelsea, May 4, 1699.
112 Samuel, s of Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1727.

De Lacy
667 Francis, s of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1848.

Delan
135 Mary, da of John and Judith, Oct. 3, 1740.

Dexter
178 John, s of John and Winifred, Jan. 3, 1696.
178 Winifred, da of John and Winifred, March 30, 1698.
117 Sarah, da of Richard and Sarah, April 6, 1699.
84 Samuel, s of John and Winifred, Oct. 23, 1700.
84 John, s of John and Winifred, April 10, 1702.
84 Timothy, s of John and Winifred, Aug. 2, 1703.
117 John, s of Richard and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1703.
178 Timothy, s of John and Winifred, July 28, 1704.
117 Mary, da of Richard and Sarah, March 22, 1704.
88 John, s of John and Winifred, Dec. 19, 1705.
117 Ruth, da of Richard and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1706.
117 William, s of Richard and Sarah, April 15, 1707.
117 Susanna, da of Richard and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1711.
117 Abigail, da of Richard and Sarah, June 4, 1712.
95 Richard, s of John and Winifred, June 15, 1713.
117 Lydia, da of Richard and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1713.
117 Richard, s of Richard and Sarah, April 14, 1714.
117 Timothy, s of Richard and Sarah, June 19, 1715.
117 Nathan, s of Richard and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1722.
129 Susanna, da of John and Susanna, June 24, 1732.
130 Winifred, da of John and Susanna, April 10, 1735.
189 William, s of Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1742.
142 David, s of Richard and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1744/5.
142 Nathan, s of Nathan and Esther, April 8, 1745.
153 Richard, s of Richard and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1747.
148 Timothy, s of Nathan and Esther, Jan. 22, 1747.
149 Esther, da of Nathan and Esther, Feb. 23, 1748/9.
151 John, s of John and Joanna, Feb. 26, 1749/50.
153 Aaron, s of Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1750.
163 Rebecca, da of Capt. John and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1751.
159 John, s of Nathan and Esther, Sept. 6, 1751.
159 Sarah, da of Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1753.
163 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Tabitha, Feb. 18, 1754.

Digitized by Google

Dexter (*continued*)
163 Bridget, da of Capt. John and Joanna, April 11, 1754.
166 Richard, s of Capt. John and Joanna, June 3, 1756.
166 Lydia, da of Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1756.
170 Sarah, da of Capt. John and Joanna, Dec. 4, 1758.
172 Lydia, da of Richard and Rebecca, July 17, 1759.
174 Samuel, s of Capt. John and Joanna, May 12, 1760.
249 Samuel, s of Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1762.
255 William, s of William and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1764.
245 Sarah, da of Nathan and Tabitha, Sept. 12 [abt. 1765].
255 Phebe, da of William and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1765.
275 Richard, s of William and Phebe, Sept. 7 [1767].
274 John, s. of William and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1776.
289 Peter, s of William and Phebe, March 29, 1778.
288 George Barber, s of Richard and Martha, Sept. 4, 1779.
287 Rebecca, Elizabeth, } das of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1780.
283 Sally, da of Richard and Martha, Aug. 3, 1781.
288 John, s of Richard and Martha, May 15, 1783.
256 Peter, s of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1784.
283 Martha, da of Richard and Martha, May 16, 1785.
283 Rebecca [Parker], da of Richard and Martha, April 13, 1788.
283 Lucretia [Hatch], da of Richard and Martha, April 20, 1790.
257 Richard, s of Capt. Richard and Martha, Jan. 26 [1796].
257 John, s of Capt. Richard and Martha, April 4 [1798].
257 Samuel, s of Capt. Richard and Martha, Sept. 15, —— [*fam.* 5, Sept. 5, 1802].
fam. 5 Mary Elizabeth, da of Richard and Jerusha, Nov. , 1821.
fam. 5 Richard, s of Richard and Jerusha, May 18, 1824.
fam. 5 Samuel George, s of Richard and Jerusha, Feb. 23, 1826.
fam. 5 Richard Franklin, s of Richard and Julia Ann, Dec. 17, 1848.

Dickerman
e.e. Sarah, da of Thomas, (8), 1653.
e.e. Lydia, da of Thomas, (4), 1655.
e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, (6), 1657.
e.e. Hannah, da of Thomas, 27 (10), 1659.
e.e. Anne, da of Thomas, (1), 1673/4.

Dickson, Dixon
g.s. Eliza, da of Oliver and Eliza A., Aug. 24, 1837.

Dix
306 William, s of William and Sally, Nov. 21, 1808.
433 George, s of John and Mary W., March 2, 1819.
433 Levi W., s of John and Mary W., Feb. 15, 1821.

Dodge
406 Eliza, da of Daniel and Lydia, March 12, 1806.
406 Sally, da of Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1810.
448 Albert, s of Benjamin W., Sept. 2, 1827.
448 Abby Ann, da of Benjamin W., Nov. 18, 1829.
448 Sarah H., da of Benjamin W., Aug. 3, 1836.
558 Maria Louisa, da of Benjamin W. and Abby, Oct. 27, 1839.

Doe
171 Simon, s of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1758.
668 Lucy Ellen, da of Albert and Theodora, Nov. 20, 1849.

Dolliver
660 Sarah E., da of Thomas H. and Alice, May 12, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Donavan
664 Ellen, da of Michael and Julia C., Feb. 28, 1847.

Douglass
115 James, s of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1728.

Dow
283 Isaac, s of John and Mehitable, June 15, 1780.
435 Warren, s of Warren L. and Rachel, Aug. 12, 1827.

Downs
667 Frank, s of Henry S. and Harriet B., Jan. 3, 1849.

Drisooll
663 Timothy, s of James and Ellen, Oct. 11, 1845.

Drown
664 Charles F., s of Samuel and Lydia, May 6, 1847.

Dunnell
e.e. Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1687.
79 Rebecca, da of Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1695.

Dunster
659 ——, s of Asaph and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1843.
664 Lucy Frances, da of Asaph and Sarah B., Dec. 16, 1846.

Dwyer
671 Mary Ann, da of William and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1850.

Dyer, Dyar
267 John Nichols, s. of [Joseph] and Eliza, Oct. 3 [1778].
286 Sophia, da of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 19, 1793.
296 James, s of Joseph and Sally, Oct. 29, 1795.
299 Samuel Merritt, s of John N. and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1797.
285 Sally, da of Joseph and Sally, Nov. 10, 1797.
303 James Dyar *Emes*, s of Eliza *Dyar*, Aug. 26, 1798.
297 Joseph, s of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1800.
297 James, s of Joseph and Sarah, April 3, 1804.
310 Eliza, da of Joseph and Sally, Feb. 14, 1806.

Earle
672 Frank H., s of Henry and Mary Ann, Dec. 16, 1850.

Eaton
171 Ebenezer, s of Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1758.
551 Emily Lynde, da of James and Rebecca, April 16, 1838.
551 Charles Lynde, s of James and Rebecca, March 6, 1841.
659 James A., s of James and Rebecca, June 18, 1843.
663 James A., s of James and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1847.

Edes
153 Hannah, da of Peter and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1750.
161 Amos, s of Peter and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1753.
168 Sarah, da of Peter and Sarah, April 5, 1756.
169 Benjamin, s of Peter and Sarah, March 19, 1758.
173 William, s of Peter and Sarah, April 1, 1760.

Edmester
407 Elijah, s of Jonathan and Jemima, Aug. 11, 1807.
407 Emily, da of Jonathan and Jemima, March 27, 1810.
445 Huldah Maria, da of Timothy C. and Huldah, April 10, 1827.
552 Almira Woodbury, da of James and Ann, Jan. 28, 1829.
445 Timothy Clapp, s of Timothy C. and Huldah, Feb. 5, 1829.
445 John Howard, s of Timothy C. and Huldah, May 9, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Edmester (*continued*)
552 George Washington, s of James and Ann, June 17, 1831.
445 Sarah Ann, da of Timothy C. and Huldah, May 31, 1833.
552 Charles Wesley, s of James and Ann, Dec. 27, 1834.
448 Mary Elizabeth, da of Timothy C. and Huldah, Nov. 17, 1835.
552 Harriet Augusta, da of James and Ann, Feb. 16, 1836.
448 Charles, s of Timothy C. and Huldah, Oct. 10, 1837.
552 Elijah Briggs, s of James and Ann, Dec. 14, 1839.
552 Lemuel Albert, s of Lemuel and Emily, May 2, 1842.
557 Hannah, da of James and Ann, Sept. , 1842.
660 ——, da of James C. and Ann, Jan. 25, 1844.
660 Oliver W., s of Lemuel and Emily, May 2, 1844.
663 Noah Franklin, s of Lemuel and Emeline, Nov. 3, 1846.
667 Samuel S., s of Lemuel R. and Emily, Dec. 21, 1848.

Edmonds, Edmands
256 [John], s of John and Sarah, April 6, 1782.
271 Sally, da of John and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1784.
271 Nancy, da of John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1786.
271 William, s of John and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1789.
271 Lot, s of John and Sarah, May 2, 1791.
271 Polly, da of John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1796.
271 Eliza, da of John and Sarah, Sept. 5 (?), 1799.

Edwards
433 Joseph, s of Joseph and Catherine, Sept. 10, 1821.
664 Hannah F., da of Joseph W. and Eliza Ann, May 18, 1847.
664 Charles M., s of John C. and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1847.
670 Joseph Allen, s of Joseph and Eliza A., April 30, 1850.

Egron
e.e. Elizabeth, da of John, 3 (12), 1672.

Elliot
436 Elias Emerson, s of Elias, Sept. 15, 1822.
554 Mary Curtis, da of Elias and Esther, March 12, 1830.
554 Andrew Lewis, s of Elias and Esther, Dec. 15, 1836.
553 Lydia Ann, da of Elias E. and Elizabeth, May 6, 1840.
553 Harriet Maria, da of Elias E. and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1841.
660 ——, da of Elias E. and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1844.
664 Nancy Mandane, da of Elias E. and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1846.

Ellis
663 Albert, s of Martin, May 25, 1845.
665 Alphonso W., s of David H. and Sarah M., July 30, 1847.
665 John Russell, s of P. R. and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1848.
668 David H., s of David H. and Sarah M., Aug. 13, 1849.

Emerson
104 Hannah, da of [Rev.] Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1722.
105 Joseph, s of [Rev.] Joseph and Mary, Aug. 25, 1724.
108 Mary, da of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1726.
113 Edward, s of [Rev.] Joseph and Mary, April 1, 1728.
120 Samuel, s of [Rev.] Joseph and Mary, July 7, 1730.
124 Bulkeley, s of [Rev.] Joseph and Mary, June 15, 1732.
126 Waldo, s of Rev. Joseph and Mary, June 23, 1734.
127 Waldo [2d of the name], s of Rev. Joseph and Mary, June 23, 1735.
149 Ebenezer, s of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1736.
149 Rebecca, da of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 7, 1738.
149 Ruth, da of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 19, 1741.
149 William, s of Rev. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1743.

Digitized by Google

Emerson (*continued*)
149 John, s of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 20, 1745.
278 Polly, da of William and Polly, March 25, 1790.
284 George, s of William and Mary, Oct. 19, 1792.
280 Sally, da of William and Mary, Jan. 3, 1794.
280 Warren, s of William and Mary, Feb. 6, 1796.
410 Edward, s of Edward and Eliza, March 15, 1811.
410 John, s of John and Provided, Oct. 18, 1811.
410 Julia Ann, da of John and Provided, March 30, 1813.
410 Simon Howard, s of Edward and Eliza, May 18, 1813.
421 Alice Sargent, da of Leonard and Alice, May 20, 1814.
413 Caroline, da of Isaac and Atalanta, July 29, 1814.
417 Sophia, da of Edward and Nancy, March 10, 1815.
413 Henry, s of Edward and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1815.
421 Harriet, da of Leonard and Alice, March 14, 1816.
423 William, s of John and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1816.
420 James, s of Edward and Nancy, March 6, 1817.
420 Mary Barrett, da of Warren and Mary, May 18, 1817.
419 Joseph Barrett, s of Gorham and Dorcas, Dec. 17, 1817.
423 George, s of John and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1817.
421 Leonard, s of Leonard and Alice, April 19, 1818.
425 Atalanta Howard, da of Isaac and Atalanta, Feb. 16, 1819.
438 Gorham, s of Gorham and Dorcas, April 21, 1819.
438 Rebecca Wiley, da of Gorham and Dorcas, April 24, 1820.
431 Isaac, s of Isaac and Atalanta, Sept. 23, 1820.
467 Aaron, s of John, Dec. 28, 1820.
430 Mary, da of Leonard and Eleanor, Dec. 29, 1820.
438 Daniel Wiley, s of Gorham and Dorcas, July 25, 1821.
437 Putney, s of Isaac and Atalanta, Nov. 18, 1822.
437 George, s of Isaac and Atalanta, Nov. 16, 1824.
438 Dorcas, da of Gorham and Dorcas, Dec. 14, 1824.
467 Ann C., da of John, Feb. 3, 1825.
439 Elmira Ann, da of George and Elmira, Oct. 19 [444, Oct. 17], 1826.
439 Eliza, da of Isaac and Atalanta, Oct. 8, 1827.
444 Sarah Jane, da of George and Elmira, Nov. 3, 1828.
444 Mary Vinton, da of George and Elmira, May 1, 1830.
448 Richard Watson, s of Isaac and Atalanta, Dec. 15, 1831.
444 Harriet Louisa, da of George and Elmira, March 19, 1832.
451 George Warren, s of George and Elmira, March 3, 1840.
668 Luther, s of James G. and Sarah, May 18, 1845.
668 Osborne, s of James G. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1848.

Emery
661 Alfred D., s of Stephen and Mary A. [original entry was Albert D.; changed to Alfred D. at the request of Alfred D., "who appeared in person and asked the correction, Oct. 15, 1896"], March 2, 1845.

Emes
105 Robert, s of Robert and Anna, March 28, 1719.
105 Anna, da of Robert and Anna, Feb. 27, 1721.
105 John, s of Robert and Anna, Jan. 30, 1723.
105 Nathan, s of Robert and Anna, April 27, 1725.
110 Mary, da of Robert and Anna, July 25, 1727.
119 Ebenezer, s of Robert and Anna, May 3, 1730.
124 Elizabeth, da of Robert and Anna, March 23, 1732.
124 Samuel, s of Robert and Anna, May 15, 1733.
128 James, s of Robert and Anna, Aug. 26, 1735.
130 Robert, s of Robert and [Anna], July 25, 173[7].
134 John, s of Robert and Anna, July 11, 1739.
133 Aaron, s of Robert and Anna, April 13, 1742.

Digitized by Google

Emes (*continued*)
168 Mary, da of Robert and Anna, Sept. 3, 1744.
302 James Dyar, s of Eliza *Dyar*, Aug. 26, 1798.
407 Maria Antoinette, da of Robert and Martha, Aug. 9, 1805.
407 Ellen, da of Robert and Martha, May 2, 1807.
407 Albert, s of Robert and Martha, April 8, 1809.
407 Lucy, da of Robert and Martha, Nov. 3, 1810.

Emmons
552 Sarah Jane, da of Ebenezer C. and Sally, July 2, 1842.
663 Joseph Porter, s of Eben C. and Sally, Aug. 7, 1845.

Estes
310 Zera, s of Samuel G. and Hannah W., Jan. 9, 1803.
310 Samuel, s of Samuel G. and Hannah W., April 24, 1806.
416 Emeline Gordon, da of Samuel G. and Hannah W., Feb. 12, 1808.
449 Abraham, s of Zera and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1832.
449 Zera Gardner, s of Zera and Lydia, June 24, 1834.
449 Emeline Barker, da of Zera and Lydia, May 22, 1839.
661 Augustus H., s of Zera and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1845.

Eustis
116 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1729.
124 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 15, 1733.
130 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1736.

Evans
85 Abigail, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, June 23, 1705.
85 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1707.
87 Andrew, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1708/9.
92 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 26, 1711.
667 Frances A., da of Alonzo H. and Sarah R., in Boston, May 1, 1846.
667 Estelle M., da of Brice S. and Sarah, in Boston, Dec. 22, 1847.

Eyre
671 George Eugene, s of John H. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1850.

Faber
662 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary Ann, July 12, 1846.
664 George, s of Thomas and Mary Ann, Feb. 18, 1847.

Fagan
660 James, s of Patrick and Mary, April 8, 1844.
661 Mary, da of Patrick and Mary, March 31, 1845.
664 Elizabeth, da of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 1, 1848.
666 George, s of Patrick and Mary, Jan. 15, 1849.

Fall
451 George Benson, s of George H. and Rebecca G., April 30, 1840.
659 Emeline, da of George H. and Rebecca, May 20, 1843.
662 Charles Gershom, s of Gershom L. and Rowena P., June 22, 1845.

Farny
664 Rosanna, da of Nealy and Jane, July 28, 1846.

Farrar
663 Charles E., s of James M. and Lydia Ann, March 18, 1847.
666 Mary N., da of James and Mary M., in Boston, Nov. 7, 1847.
666 Harriet M., da of James M. and Lydia A., July 15, 1848.
675 Franklin F., s of James M. and Lydia A., July 10, 1850.
671 James [B.], s of James and Mary, Dec. 4, 1850.

Farrington
271 Emily, da of William and Ruth, July 4, 1796.

Digitized by Google

Fassett

e.e. Joseph, s of Patrick, (8), 1672.

Faulkner

e.e. David, s of David and Elizabeth, May 17, 1687.
80 Benjamin, s of David and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1697/8.
103 Lydia, da of Benjamin and Lydia, July 23, 1722.
106 Sarah, da of Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1724.
111 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1727.
121 Mary, da of Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1730/1.
125 Benjamin, Mary, } chn of Benjamin and Lydia, May 14, 1733.
126 David, s of Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 18, 1734.
247 Huldah, da of Benjamin and Huldah, April 28 [1761].
247 Huldah, da of Benjamin and Huldah, Oct. 9, 1762.
275 Lydia, da of Benjamin and Huldah, Nov. 7, 1766.
263 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Huldah, April 10, 1768.
261 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Huldah, Jan. 27, 1770.
277 David, s of Benjamin and Huldah, April 23 [1773].
281 Sally, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Sally, Aug. 18, 1791.
253 Lydia, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Sally, Nov. 11, 1792.
253 Nancy, da of David and Nancy, June 17, 1794.
253 Nancy, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Sally, April 19, 1795.
253 David, s of David and Nancy, April 28, 1797.
258 Benjamin, s of Benjamin, Jr., and Sally, July 29, 1797.
304 Hannah, da of David and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1799.
302 Sally, da of Benjamin and Sally, March 5, 1799.
302 David, s of Benjamin and Sally, March 24, 1802.
304 John Bryant, s of David and Nancy, May 27, 1804.
302 Mary, da of Benjamin and Sally, Dec 22, 1804.
305 Aaron, s of Benjamin and Sally, April 14, 1808.
413 Abraham, Sarah, } chn of David and Nancy, Sept. 16 [*g.s.* Sarah, Sept. 29], 1813.
554 David Sargeant, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, March 30, 1821.
554 Benjamin, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, June 18, 1822.
554 Lucy, da of David, Jr., and Lucy, July 30, 1824.
554 Nancy, da of David, Jr., and Lucy, June 18, 1826.
554 Benjamin, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1827.
554 George, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, July 29, 1829.
550 Mary Hale, da of David, 2, and Mary, Dec. 17, 1829.
554 Joseph, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, May 2, 1831.
554 Lydia, da of David, Jr., and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1832.
554 Mary, da of David, Jr., and Lucy, July 28, 1834.
554 Hannah, da of David, Jr., and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1838.
554 Abraham, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, April 7, 1840.
550 Harriet Augusta, da of Aaron and Harriet, Jan. 14, 1841.

Favour

663 Clarissa N., da of Joseph B. and Mary, July 8, 1845.

Fay

669 Ellen F., da of Franklin L. and Hannah, March 31, 1850.
672 Joseph, s of Michael and Mary, April 9, 1850.

Fenderson

555 Nathan Webster, s of Ivory and Martha, Aug. 22, 1842.
660 Mary E., da of Ivory and Martha, June 21, 1844.

Fernald

552 Abby Ann, da of William R. and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1840.
557 Alonzo, s of Alfred and Mary N., March 7, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Fernald (*continued*)
662 Louisa, da of William R. and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1845.
663 George F., s of William R. and Elizabeth N., Jan. 18, 1847.
663 Emma Adeline, da of Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 12, 1848.

Files
667 Augustus W., s of Bowman V. and Lucinda [error in record, see *Flagg*], Jan. 12, 1848.

Fisher
122 Elizabeth, Mary, } das of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 25, 1730.
180 Mercy, da of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 9, 1737.
418 Lucy Ann, da of Lewis and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1812.
551 Mary Ann, da of Dwight and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1812.
551 Susan, da of Dwight and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1814.
418 Lewis, s of Lewis and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1815.
420 John Sargent, s of Lewis and Sarah, March 18, 1818.
440 Henry, s of Lewis and Sarah, March 21, 1822.
551 George Dwight, s of Dwight and Nancy, July 31, 1822.
551 Rufus, s of Dwight and Nancy, July 10, 1824.
440 Amos Sargent s of Lewis and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1824.
551 Charles, s of Dwight and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1826.
440 Hannah Estes, da of Lewis and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1827.
551 Charles, s of Dwight and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1829.
440 Henry, s of Lewis and Sarah, March 24, 1829.
551 Susan, da of Dwight and Nancy, April 24, 1832.
451 Sarah Jane, da of Lewis, Jr., and Ruth, June 2, 1840.
659 Mary E. S., da of Lewis, Jr., and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1843.
660 Ellen A., da of Lewis, Jr., and Ruth, May 21, 1849.
670 Ebeline A., Edwin A., } chn of John S. and Frances M., Sept. 3, 1849.
671 George Augustus, s of John S. and Frances M., Nov. 23, 1850.

Flagg
142 Bartholomew, s of Bartholomew and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1745.
661 James P., s of Bowman and Lucinda, Jan. 12, 1845.
663 Rosanna, da of William and Clara, Nov. 26, 1846.
663 Charles, s of Bowman and Lucinda, March 29, 1847.
665 Augustus W., s of Bowman, Jan. 12, 1848.
666 William T., s of William and Clara, Nov. 14, 1848.
666 Lucinda J., da of Bowman V. and Lucinda, June 2, 1849.
669 Caroline, da of William and Clara, Jan. 26, 1850.

Fletcher
414 Emeline, da of Sadoc and Patty, Nov. 30, 1809.
667 George, s of Rev. Stillman and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1847.

Floyd
e.e. Noah, s of John, (10), 1670.
e.e. Daniel, s of John, 28 (10), 1675.
e.e. John, s of John and Rachel, Aug. 19, 1687.
85 Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1689.
e.e. Rachel, da of John and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1690.
g.s. Ebenezer, s of Hugh and Eleanor, Feb. 21, 1690.
e.e. Nathaniel, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, 17 (3), 1691.
79 Ruth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 25, 1695.
g.s. Mary, da of Hugh and Eleanor, July 22, 1698.
81 Mary, da of Daniel and Mary, March 25, 1699.
81 Dorothy, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1699.
83 Daniel, s of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1702.

Digitized by Google

Floyd (*continued*)
114 Daniel, s of Daniel and Margaret, May 2, 1728.
119 Ezekiel, s of Daniel and Margaret, July 18, 1730.
124 Joseph, s of Daniel and Margaret, July 6, 1732.
131 Margaret, da of Daniel and Margaret, April 27, 1737.
135 Mary, da of Daniel and Margaret, June 1, 1740.
138 Joseph, s of Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1742.
141 Ezra, s of Daniel and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1744/5.
268 Daniel, s of Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1760.
247 Mary, da of Peter and Mary, Jan. 16, 1762.
268 Elizabeth, da of Daniel and Elizabeth, at Lynn, Sept. 5, 1763.
268 Ezra, s of Daniel and Elizabeth, at Lynn, Aug. 7, 1765.
265 Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1765.
268 Mary, da of Daniel and Elizabeth, July 6, 1767.
261 Rebecca, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 30, 1770.
290 Ezra, s of Joseph and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1784.
268 Polly, da of Daniel and Polly, Sept. 9, 1785.
290 Samuel, s of Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1786.
294 Mary, da of Ezra and Mary, May 8, 1788.
290 Mary, da of Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1788.
294 Nancy, da of Ezra and Mary, April 6, 1791.
290 Mary, da of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1791.
294 Patty, da of Ezra and Mary, May 10, 1793.
290 Susanna, da of Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1793.
294 Lucy [Lucinda, at death in 1834 — see *Gilson*, deaths], da of Ezra and Mary, Sept. 4, 1796.
290 Joseph, s of Joseph and Phebe, June 25, 1797.
298 Susanna, da of Ezra and Mary, Oct. 27, 1799.
298 Ezra, Jr., s of Ezra and Mary, Oct. 18, 1802.
417 Mary, da of Martha, Jan. 4, 1812.
432 Hannah, da of Ezra and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1821.

Fly
663 Frederick, s of Washington and Phebe M., Oct. 20, 1846.

Flynn
667 James, s of Bernard and Mary, Dec. 7, 1847.

Follensbee
669 Bryden Scott, s of John H. and Hannah B., Nov. 9, 1849.

Foster
406 Robert, s of Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1808.
406 Mary, da of Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1809.
411 Emela, da of Robert and Eliza [see next], Aug. 7, 1813.
413 Emelia, da of Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1814.

Fountain
659 Thomas, s of Francis and Abigail, June 29, 1843.

Fowle
428 Mehitable, da of William and Mehitable, Sept. 13, 1818.
428 Elizabeth Jane, da of William and Mehitable, March 25, 1820.

French
660 Ruth Maria, da of Dr. Nathan and Ruth S., Aug. 31, 1844.
670 Mary E., da of S[anford] B. and Mary A., Dec. 22, 1849.

Fuller
163 Jonathan, s of Edward and Sarah, June 16, 1746.
163 Sarah, da of Edward and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1748.
163 Mary, da of Edward and Sarah, July 27, 1750.

Digitized by Google

Fuller (*continued*)
164 Lois, da of Edward and Sarah, April 6, 1752.
164 Mercy, da of Edward and Sarah, April 28, 1754.
169 Huldah, da of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1757.
409 Mary, da of Josiah and Sarah, June 27, 1813.
420 Ephraim, s of Josiah and Sally, July 29, 1815.
420 William Emerson, s of Josiah and Sally, April 10, 1817.
432 Sally, da of Josiah and Sally, Feb. 11, 1819.
432 Nancy, da of Josiah and Sally, Sept. 1, 1821.
555 Hannah, da of Josiah and Sally, Aug. 6, 1826.
443 Edward, s of Charles and Jane, Nov. 8, 1828.
555 George Priest, s of Josiah and Sally, April 10, 1829.
555 Josiah Parker, s of Josiah and Sally, Feb. 18, 1831.
555 Martha, da of Josiah and Sally, Jan. 29, 1833.
555 William Augustus, s of William E. and Mary O., Jan. 4, 1842.
557 Gayton Wilbur, s of Ephraim and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1842.
659 Henry A., s of Charles and Deborah, June 27, 1843.
660 Henry, s of William E. and Mary, March 5, 1844.
661 Sumner W., s of Ephraim and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1844.
665 Mary E., da of William E. and Mary O., Oct. 8, 1847.
665 Sumner Warren, s of Ephraim and Abigail G., Jan. 31, 1848.
663 George, s of George E. and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1848.
669 Albert Priest, s of Ephraim and Abigail G., June 24, 1849.
669 Nancy L., da of George E. and Eliza L., April 11, 1850.

Gage
443 Denison, s of Denison and Hepsey, Oct. 5, 1832.
661 Charles E., s of Charles and Sarah Ann, Oct. 26, 1844.

Galland
670 James, s of George and Mary, Jan. 22, 1850.

Galuoia
659 Joseph W., s of Peter S. and Mary Ann, Jan. 20, 1844.

Gardner
261 Sarah, da of Jonathan and Abigail, March 12, 1770.
306 Henry Beacham, s of Henry and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1809.
417 John, s of Dr. Henry and Sarah, April 19, 1814.

Gary [**Gerry?**]
435 Paulina, da of Robert and Hannah, March 20, 1814.
435 Charles, s of Robert and Hannah, March 16, 1816.
435 Hannah, da of Robert and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1818.
435 Ellen, da of Robert and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1820.
435 Robert, s of Robert and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1822.

George
663 Mary Ann, da of Samuel and Martha, March 16, 1846.
671 Alexis Alda, s of James and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1850.

Gerry, *see* **Gary**
667 Martha C., da of Samuel L. and Martha C., in Boston, April 5, 1846.
669 Sarah P., da of Samuel L. and Martha, Aug. 16, 1849.

Gidny
120 Bartholomew, s of Bartholomew and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1730.

Gilchrist
664 James Henry, s of James R. and Maria, Sept. 10, 1847.
667 Charles W., s of James R. and Martha J. [error in record for Maria], Nov. 5, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Gilford
428 George W., s of George W. and Mary, March 25, 1820.
438 Abraham, s of George W. and Mary, Sept. 25, 1823.

Gill
154 Anna, da of William and Martha, Oct. 4, 1749.
158 Elizabeth, da of William and Martha, —— 25 [abt. 1751].
158 Mary, da of William and Martha, April 3, 1753.
163 Prudence, da of William and Martha, April 20, 1755.
169 Joshua, s of William and Martha, Jan. 10, 1757.
172 Martha, da of William and Martha, Nov. 3, 1758.
255 Naomi, da of William and Martha, Feb. 25 [1765].
275 Lois, da of William and Martha, May 11, 1767.
368 Ebenezer, s of William [and Martha, entry made abt. 1771].

Gilligan
670 Mary, da of Michael and Bridget, Oct. 3, 1849.

Glynn
670 Catherine, da of Andrew and Mary, in Chelsea, June 24, 1849.

Gonsales
666 Adelaide, da of Pedro Adolpho and Mary F., Nov. 12, 1848.

Goodhue
662 Charles Edwin, s of Charles [S.] and Harriet, Feb. 19, 1846.
670 Frank A., s of Charles [S.] and Harriet, Sept. 15, 1849 [672, 1850].

Gormely
660 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, July 18, 1844.
662 Margaret, da of Thomas and Mary, April , 1846.
664 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, April 19, 1848.
671 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 26, 1850.

Gott
82 John, s of John and Elizabeth, April 17, 1700.

Gould
552 Rebecca Ann, da of Nathaniel B. and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1838.
553 Sylvester Watson, s of Nathaniel B. and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1839.
558 John Tyler, s of David and Martha, Oct. 26, 1841.
gem. Charles A., Oct. 13, 1842.
557 Mary Eliza, da of Nathaniel B. and Rebecca W., Nov. 22, 1842.
661 Emily A., da of Nathaniel B. and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1845.
662 Mary J. C. H., da of David and Martha, Nov. 5, 1845.
664 Mary, da of Levi and Elizabeth W. W., Oct. 15, 1846.
666 Albert W., s of Nathaniel B. and Rebecca W., July 13, 1848.
663 Charles Whittemore, s of Levi and Elizabeth W., Feb. 14, 1849.

Gove
672 Blanche Herbert, da of George G. and Ann, Sept. 22, 1850.

Graham
270 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, June 19, 1780.
264 John, s of John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1785.
264 Polly, da of John and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1787.
280 Phebe, da of John and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1791.
428 Lydia, da of John and Lydia, May 14, 1818.
432 Mary, da of John and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1821.
553 James, s of John and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1828.
553 Ellen Louisa, da of John and Lydia, July 23, 1834.

Digitized by Google

Grammer

554 Eliza B. T., da of John A. and Angeline, Feb. 20, 1842.
558 Abraham Gould, John Adams, } sons of John A. and Angeline, Aug. 6, 1843.
660 A[ngelina] T., da of John A. and Angeline, Sept. 20, 1844.

Greaten

115 Hannah, da of John and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1728.

Green (*See addition, page 106.*)

e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, 1 (2), 1653.
e.e. Dorcas, da of Thomas, 1 (3), 1653.
e.e. ——, ch. of Ralph, (11), 1653.
e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, Jr., (12), 1655.
e.e. Hannah, da of Thomas, Jr., 16 (8), 1658.
e.e. John, s of Thomas, 26 (11), 1658.
e.e. Hannah, da of Thomas, Jr., 24 (12), 1659.
e.e. Sarah, da of John, Sept. , 1662.
e.e. John, s of William, Oct. , 1667.
e.e. Samuel, s of Samuel, Jan. , 1667.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of William, Nov. , 1668.
e.e. Mary, da of John, Dec. , 1668.
e.e. Thomas, s of Samuel [abt. 1669].
e.e. John, s of John, April , 1670.
e.e. Samuel, s of Thomas, 5 (8), 1670.
e.e. Sarah, da of William, 11 (3), 1671.
e.e. John, s of Samuel, 1 (2), 1672.
e.e. Henry, s of Henry [and Esther], 24 (9), 1672.
e.e. John, s of John, 21 (1), 1673/4.
e.e. William, s of Samuel, (6), 1674.
e.e. Hester [*Esther*], da of Henry [and Esther], [*fam.* 2, Sept. 3, 1674].
fam. 2 Martha, da of Henry and Esther, Oct. 9, 1676.
fam. 2 Joseph, s of Henry and Esther, Oct. 27, 1678.
fam. 2 Daniel, s of Henry and Esther, Jan. 30, 1681.
fam. 2 Dorcas, da of Henry and Esther, Dec. 31, 1682.
e.e. Lydia, da of Henry [and Esther], Aug. 11, 1685.
e.e. Ebenezer, s of Thomas, Aug. 16, 1686.
e.e. Benjamin, da of William and Elizabeth, April 28, 1687.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1687.
e.e. Jacob, s of Henry and Esther, May 9 [*fam.* 2, May 10], 1689.
e.e. Nathaniel, s of William and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1689.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1689.
e.e. Isaac, s of Samuel and Mary, May 20, 1690.
79 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 4, 1693.
78 Isaac, s of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1694.
79 Rebecca, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 4, 1695.
79 William, s of Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1696.
80 John, s of John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1698.
81 John, s of John and Isabel, March 20, 1699/1700.
82 Jacob, s of John and Mary, Oct. 20, 1700.
82 Joseph, s of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1701.
84 David, s of John and Isabel, April 9, 1702.
83 James, s of Samuel and Martha, Nov. 22, 1702.
83 Thomas, s of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1702.
84 Mary, da of John and Mary, June 9, 1703.
85 Joanna, da of Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1703.
85 Martha, da of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 18, 1703/4.
86 Isabel, da of John and Isabel, Jan. 8, 1704/5.
86 Lydia, da of Samuel and Mary, June 25, 1705.
87 Caleb, s of John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1706.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)

88 Jabez, s of Joseph and Hannah, July 1, 1707.
88 John, s of Samuel and Martha, Aug. 11, 1707.
88 Phebe, da of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 17, 1707.
89 Elizabeth, da of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1707/8.
90 Joshua, s of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1708.
90 Eunice, da of William and Elizabeth, June 21, 1709.
90 Josias, s of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1709.
90 Timothy, s of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 10, 1709.
90 Elizabeth, da of John and Mary, Dec. 12, 1709.
98 Mary, da of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1709.
92 Mercy, da of William and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1710.
98 Sarah, da of William and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1711.
91 William, s of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1711.
92 Stephen, s of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1711/2.
93 Jonas, s of John and Isabel, April 14, 1713.
94 Tabitha, da of Joseph and Hannah, March 16, 1714 [1713/4?].
94 Jonathan, s of Thomas and Hannah, April 2, 1714.
98 Dorothy, da of Jacob and Dorothy, May 24, 1714.
98 Hephzibah, da of William and Sarah, June 13, 1714.
94 David, s of David and Martha, Aug. 20, 1714.
93 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1714.
95 Ezra, s of Samuel and Martha, Feb. 3, 1714/5.
95 William, s of William and Elizabeth, May 17, 1715.
98 Judith, da of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1715.
96 Enoch, s of John and Isabel, Feb. 6, 1715/6.
97 Martha, da of David and Martha, June 2, 1716.
98 Catherine, da of Jacob and Dorothy, June 19, 1716.
98 William, s of William and Sarah, July 6, 1716.
98 Sarah, da of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1717.
98 Mary, da of Samuel and Martha, Dec. 28, 1717.
100 Jemima, da of Jacob and Dorothy, April 14, 1718.
102 Elizabeth, da of David and Martha, Aug. 21, 1718.
100 Jabez, s of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1718.
106 Isaac, s of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 5, 1718.
101 Nathan, s of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1719.
102 Sarah, da of Samuel and Martha, April 24, 1721.
107 Phebe, da of John and Phebe, Aug. 22, 1721.
106 Mary, da of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 12, 1721.
103 Daniel, s of Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1721/2.
108 Samuel, s of Samuel and Martha, April 14, 1724.
106 Joseph, Benjamin, } sons of Jacob and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1724.
107 Jemima, da of John and Phebe, Jan. 18, 1725.
106 Hannah, da of Isaac and Mary, March 22, 1725.
113 Hannah, da of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1727.
114 John, s of John and Phebe, June 22, 1728.
114 James, s of James and Ruhama, July 4, 1728.
116 Samuel, s of Samuel and Lois, April 15, 1729.
119 Ruhama, da of James and Ruhama, June 9, 1730.
122 Phineas, s of Samuel and Lois, May 14, 1731.
136 Mehitable, da of John and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1732.
125 Jerusha, da of James and Ruhama, July 9, 1733.
126 Lois, da of Samuel and Lois, July 2, 1734.
136 Aaron, s of John and Phebe, June 10, 1735.
128 Darius, s of James and Deborah, Dec. 19, 1735.
136 Jacob, s of John and Phebe, April 24, 1736.
130 Rowland, s of James and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1737.
130 Lois, da of Samuel and Lois, Oct. 27, 1737.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)
136 Catherine, da of John and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1737/8.
134 Borradell, da of James and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1739.
135 Chloe, da of James and Deborah, April 21, 1742.
139 James, s of Samuel and Lois, Feb. 12, 1742/3.
144 Ezra, s of Ezra and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1744/5.
146 Ezra, s of Ezra and Eunice, June 23, 1746.
145 Mary, da of Samuel and Lois, June 27, 1746.
148 Jonas, s of Jonas and Mary, July 20, 1747.
150 Sarah, da of Ezra and Eunice, July 11, 1749.
156 Bernard, s of Ezra and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1752.
162 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1754.
164 Lois, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1755.
167 Phebe, da of John and Elizabeth, March 26, 1756.
167 Mary, da of Jonas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1756.
174 Catherine, da of John and Elizabeth, June 6, 1758.
174 Elizabeth, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1760.
174 John, s of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1760.
259 Deborah, da of Stephen and Deborah, Dec. 12 [1760–1761].
249 Abigail, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, March 6, 1762.
246 George, s of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1762.
259 Stephen, s of Stephen and Deborah, Dec. 16, 1762.
249 James, s of Darius and Huldah, March 2, 1763.
246 William, s of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1764.
259 Aaron, s of Ezra, Esq., and Mary, Jan. 2, 1765.
246 Huldah, da of Darius and Huldah, Jan. 21, 1765.
248 Mary, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Feb. 6 [1765].
260 Nancy, da of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 14 [abt. 1765].
255 Phineas, Samuel, } sons of Phineas and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1765.
250 Uriah, s of Stephen and Deborah, May 11, 1767.
280 James, s of [Phineas and Elizabeth], Aug. 28, 1768.
276 Sabra, da of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 5 [1768].
262 Nehemiah, s of Stephen and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1769.
280 Hannah, da of [Phineas and Elizabeth], Oct. 4, 1770.
276 Susanna, da of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1770.
268 Josiah, s of Stephen and Deborah, April 11, 1771.
280 Ezra, s of [Phineas and Elizabeth], Dec. 7 [1772].
280 Joseph, s of [Phineas and Elizabeth], May [21], 1775.
293 Polly, da of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1777.
280 Lydia, da of [Phineas and Elizabeth], Feb. 14, 1778.
293 Hannah, da of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 24 [1778].
gam. James, Sept. 13, 1779.
293 Samuel, s of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 24, 1781.
270 [Ebenezer? s of ——, abt. 1781.]
293 Betsey, da of Samuel and Mary, May 10, 1782.
251 Bernard, s of Capt. Bernard and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1783.
293 James Lanman, s of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1784.
263 Sarah, da of Stephen and Sarah, April 20, 1785.
293 Peter, s of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1786.
293 Nancy, da of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, at Lynnfield, Sept. 27, 1789.
293 Eben, s of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, May 8, 1791.
284 Mary Orne, da of Capt. Bernard and Lois, Aug. 5, 1791.
258 Jerusha, da of William and Nancy, March 17, 1792.
284 Eunice Burrell, da of Capt. Bernard and Lois, Oct. 21, 1792.
258 Nancy, da of William and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1793.
293 Sally, da of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, at Reading, May 2, 1794.
292 Ezra, s of Capt. Bernard and Lois, Feb. 11, 1795.
258 Nabby, da of William and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1796.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)
293 Charlotte, da of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, Feb. 16, 1796.
304 Caroline, da of Ezra and Susanna, July 22, 1796.
285 Mary Orne, da of Capt. Bernard and Lois, Aug. 22, 1796.
304 James, s of Ezra and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1797.
287 James Diman, s of Bernard, Esq., and Lois, Oct. 8, 1798.
257 Charlotte, da of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, at Lynnfield, Feb. 8, 1799.
297 John Orne, s of Rev. Aaron and Eunice, May 14, 1799.
304 Samuel, s of Ezra and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1800.
297 George, s of Rev. Aaron and Eunice, May 12, 1801.
257 John, s of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, May 24, 1801.
304 Ezra James, s of Ezra and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1802.
297 Caroline Mackey, da of Rev. Aaron and Eunice, June 25, 1803.
257 Phineas, 3, s of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, Aug. 24, 1803.
257 James, s of Phineas, Jr., and Hitty, May 17, 1805.
310 Charles Reynolds, s of Rev. Aaron and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1806.
409 Lowell, s of Phineas, Jr., and Mehitable, April 9, 1808.
408 Susanna, da of James L. and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1809.
405 Charles Reynolds, s of Rev. Aaron and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1810.
408 Hannah, da of James L. and Susanna, Nov. 22 [1810–1813].
419 James Artemas, s of James L., July 12, 1816.
555 Emily, da of Aaron and Nancy, May 24, 1829.
452 Amanda Malvina, da of George and Nancy Malvina, April 28, 1830.
452 Mary Spalding, da of George and Nancy Malvina, May 30, 1831.
452 George Warren, s of George and Nancy Malvina, Aug. 16, 1833.
555 Mary Lynde, da of Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1835.
554 Susan Pratt, da of Levi and Sarah, July 30, 1836.
Edward W., s of Reuben and Lydia [source of information unknown], June 15, 1837.
452 Charles, s of George and Nancy Malvina, May 21, 1838.
452 William Simonds, s of George and Nancy Malvina, July 24, 1839.
450 Ellen Antoinette, da of Elbridge and Fanny, Aug. 13, 1839.
554 Joseph Henry, s of Levi and Sarah, March 21, 1840.
452 Rebecca Elizabeth, da of George and Nancy Malvina, Jan. 11, 1841.
554 Levi Augustus, s of Levi and Sarah, May 28, 1842.
659 Bernard Richardson, s of Ezra and Elmina M., Dec. 28, 1843.
660 George W., s of Alexander and Marcia, July 13, 1844.
661 Augustus, s of Charles and Mary, Oct. 2, 1844.
661 Joseph W., s of Levi and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1844.
662 Elmina Minerva, da of Ezra and Elmina M., Aug. 28, 1845.
663 Sarah E., da of Ezra and Elmina M., April 1, 1847.
664 Charles Reuben, s of Reuben and Lydia, June 14, 1847.
666 James D., s of Ezra and Elmina M., Dec. 25, 1848.
669 Sarah E., da of Levi and Sarah, July 27, 1849.
672 George Ezra, s of Ezra and Almira [*Elmina*] M., Sept. 17, 1850.

Greenland
85 Lydia, da of John and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1672/3.

Greenleaf
261 Stephen, s of [Stephen] and Maria, March 30, 1770.

Grover
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Thomas, 27 (10), 1652.
e.e. Lazarus, s of Lazarus, (10), 1665.
e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, March , 1668.
e.e. Sarah, da of Thomas, (9), 1670.
e.e. Thomas, s of Lazarus, (4), 1671.
e.e. John, s of Thomas, (11), 1672.
e.e. Andrew, s of Thomas, Oct. , 1673.

Digitized by Google

Grover (*continued*)

Thomas, s of Matthew [source unkn., see *Bost. Recs.*], Jan. 16, 1674.
c.c. Hannah, da of Stephen, Feb. 6, 1685.
c.c. Mary, da of Simon and Sarah, March 8, 1687.
c.c. John, s of Stephen and Sarah, March 2, 1689.
c.c. Simon, s of Simon and Sarah, April 16, 1691.
77 Simon, s of Simon and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1693/4.
77 Ebenezer, s of Lazarus and Mercy, Sept. 11, 1694.
80 Caleb, s of Simon and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1696.
80 John, s of Andrew and Mary, March 12, 1697/8.
80 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, May 7, 1698.
81 Joshua, s of Simon and Sarah, April 25, 1699.
81 James, s of Andrew and Mary, Sept. 7, 1699.
82 Lazarus, s of Thomas and Mary, July 6, 1700.
84 John, s of Simon and Sarah, Sept 5, 1701.
82 Mary, da of Andrew and Mary, Sept. 26, 1701.
84 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, April 4, 1703.
95 Sarah, da of Simon and Sarah, June 8, 1708.
93 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1713/4.
101 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1716.
107 Benjamin, s of Samuel and Sarah, March 9, 1721.
107 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1725.
115 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1727/8.
116 Abigail, da of Samuel and Sarah, July 18, 1729.
123 John, s of John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1731.
124 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1732.
129 Simon, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1734/5.
130 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, April 20, 1737.
130 Samuel, s of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1737.
140 Sarah, da of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1739.
133 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1739.
142 Mary, da of John and Hannah, April 7, 1742.
140 Mary, da of Samuel and Abigail, July 27, 1742.
139 Benjamin, s of John and Abigail, March 24, 1742.
141 Elizabeth, da of John and Abigail, March 20, 1743/4.
142 John, s of John and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1744.
141 Sarah, da of John and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1744.
144 Esther, da of John and Abigail, May 3, 1746.
149 John, s of John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1748.
155 Phebe, da of John and Abigail, June 12, 1751.
167 Lois, da of John and Abigail, April 18, 1757.
173 Samuel, s of John and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1759.
262 Mary, da of John and Mary, March 22 [1767].
250 Hannah, da of John and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1768.
262 William, s of Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1768.
261 Elias, s of Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1770.
261 [Sarah], da of John and Margaret, —ber 21, 1770.
276 James, s of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1771.
417 Asa, s of John and Elizabeth [this entry made in 1816 may be an error, see 1774], March 1, 1771.
272 John, s of John and Elizabeth, July 1, 1772.
272 Lydia, da of John and Margaret, Nov. 21, 1772.
272 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and [Lydia], May 21 [1773].
277 Asa, s of John and Elizabeth, March 1, 1774.
277 Simon, s of John and Margaret, Sept. 13, 1774.
273 Abigail, da of John and Margaret, July 31, 1776.
271 Peter, s of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1776.
269 Joshua, s of John and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1778.
271 Stephen, s of John and Elizabeth, April 28, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Grover (*continued*)
258 Rachel, Abigail, } das of Samuel and Rachel, May 9, 1782.
271 Lois, da of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1782.
310 Samuel, s of Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1784.
283 John, s of John and Peggy, Oct. 28, 1785.
271 Lydia, da of John and Elizabeth, March 27, 1786.
283 Peggy, da of John and Peggy, June 28, 1788.
271 Betsey, da of John and Elizabeth, May , 1789.
283 Lucy, da of John and Peggy, Oct. 19, 1790.
283 Martha, da of John and Peggy, June 21, 1793.
429 George Washington, s of John and Lois, April 1, 1818.
429 Charles Addison, s of John and Lois, April 1, 1820.
556 George Washington, s of George W. and Mary Ann, Feb. 17, 1840.
556 Andrew, s of George W. and Mary Ann, June 13, 1842.
660 ——, s of Charles and Arianna, June 15, 1844.
664 Mary Augusta, da of George W. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1846.
666 William E., s of —— and Arianna, Sept. 25, 1848.

Guild
429 Hannah Griffith, da of Shubael and Hannah, March 30, 1818.

Hadley
665 Nancy Ann, da of Charles and Charlotte, in Saugus, July 30, 1847.

Hall
554 Ellen Maria Sophia, da of Horatio and Elizabeth, April 17, 1842.
659 Caroline M., da of William and Drusilla, Nov. 26, 1843.
666 Mary A., da of William and Drusilla, May 19, 1848.
670 Sarah Elizabeth, da of Joel T. and Sarah A., March 19, 1849.
672 Ella A., da of William and Drusilla, Nov. 2, 1850.
671 Horatio, Jr., s of Horatio and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1850.

Hallowell, Hollowell
165 Edward, s of Edward and Huldah, May 14, 1733.
165 Huldah, da of Edward and Huldah, Oct. 7, 1734.
165 Bethiah, da of Edward and Huldah, Sept. 11, 1736.
165 Calvin, s of Edward and Huldah, April 11, 1739.
165 Joseph, s of Edward and Huldah, Sept. 25, 1741.
165 Hannah, da of Edward and Huldah, Nov. 20, 1743.
165 Hannah, da of Edward and Huldah, Sept. 16, 1745.
166 Mary, da of Edward and Huldah, April 26, 1748.
166 Samuel, s of Edward and Huldah, July 24, 1751.
166 Olive, da of Edward and Huldah, Oct. 11, 1755.

Hansoom
667 Josephine, da of Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1848.

Harding
659 Hannah H., da of William H. and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1843.

Harlow
659 William Henry, s of William and Rosa L. [error in record for Rosalinda], May 27, 1843.
661 Mary E., da of William and Rose L. [error in record for Rosalinda], Nov. 23, 1844.
663 Charles, s of William [and Rosalinda], Feb. 23, 1846.

Harnden
121 Rebecca, da of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Nov. 14 [error in year ?], 1703.
121 Mary, da of Ebenezer and Rebecca, March 25, 1704.
121 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 16, 1705.

Digitized by Google

Harnden (*continued*)
121 Susanna, da of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1707.
121 John, s of Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1720.
156 Esther, da of John and Esther, June 20, 1745.
156 Rebecca, da of John and Esther, Dec. 10, 1747.
156 Ebenezer, s of John and Esther, March 20, 1750.
169 John, s of John and Esther, March 2, 1757.
270 Mary, da of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary, June 14, 1778.
270 Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary, July 4, 1780.
263 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 15, 1782.
264 Lydia, da of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 9, 1788.
283 John, s of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 25, 1792.
283 Lydia, da of Ebenezer and Mary, May 14, 1794.
295 Hannah Hills, da of Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 9, 1800.
405 Ebenezer, 3, s of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1807.
405 William Parker, s of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth, March 30, 1809.
406 James Madison, s of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1811.
421 George W., s of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth, June 1, 1816.
553 John Josiah, s of John and Ursula, July 25, 1824.
553 Mary Elizabeth, da of John and Ursula, April 3 [*g.s.* April 5], 1826.
553 Louisa, da of John and Ursula, March 30, 1830.
553 John Green, s of John and Ursula, Nov. 2, 1837.

Harrison
664 Adeline A., da of Alfred and Ellen, Feb. 27, 1847.

Hart
661 George, s of William and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1844.

Hartwell
552 Francis Edwin, s of Otis and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1841.

Harvell
88 James, s of James and Mary, Feb. 16, 1705/6.
89 Mary, da of James and Mary, Jan. 3, 1707/8.
91 John, s of James and Mary, May 25, 1711.
125 James, s of James and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1733.
130 James, s of James and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1736.

Harvey
661 Sarah Jane, da of James M. and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1845.
664 James M., s of James M. and Sarah J., Jan. 3, 1847.

Hasey
92 Joseph, s of Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1711/2.

Haskins, Hoskins
253 Nancy, da of William and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1791.
253 William, s of William and Rebecca, Nov. 24 [1796].
296 Clarissa, da of William and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1798.
296 John P., s of William and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1803.
257 Benjamin, s of William and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1804.

Hatch
246 Catherine, da of Naler and Martha, Dec. 25, 1765.
261 [Reuben], s of Naler and Martha, July 3, 1770.
276 Asa, s of Asa and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1771.
272 Nathaniel, s of Naler and Martha, June 26, 1772.
277 Phebe, da of [Asa] and Phebe, Nov. 26 [abt. 1773].
270 Naler, s of Naler and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1775.
309 Reuben, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1803.
309 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1804.

Digitized by Google

Hatch (*continued*)
406 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 10, 1809.
406 Anna, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 15, 1811.
426 Martha, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1814.
426 John, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1819.
552 Ellen Amanda, da of Samuel and Sarah Ann, Aug. 19, 1842.
659 Emma Wise, da of Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1843.
663 Emeline, da of Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1846.

Haven
412 Claudius Albert, s of Jotham, May 23, 1813.
412 Elizabeth Coolidge, da of Gilbert, July 4, 1814.
439 Hannah B., da of Gilbert and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1816.
425 Bethia Gardner, da of Gilbert and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1819.
431 Gilbert, s of Gilbert and Hannah, Sept. 19 [*g.s.* 21], 1821.
439 Andrew Jackson Sprague, s of Gilbert and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1823.
439 Benjamin Franklin, s of Gilbert and Hannah, March 4, 1826.
439 Wilbur Fiske, s of Gilbert and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1828.
439 Mary Burrill, da of Gilbert and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1830.
443 Anne Storer, da of Gilbert and Hannah, March 31, 1832.

Hawes
669 Henry S., s of Nathaniel and Eliza, in Lowell, Sept. 3, 1849.

Hazelton
g.s. Lajuna, da of Marston and Sally, in Middleboro', Dec. 14, 1843.

Hemenway, Hemingway
309 Israel, s of Israel, at Stoneham, Feb. 25, 1796.
309 Francis, s of Israel, at Stoneham, Nov. 29, 1798.
309 Joseph, s of Israel and Charity, Aug. 21, 1802.
309 Joshua, s of Israel and Charity, Nov. 19, 1804.
437 Hannah, da of Francis and Hannah, April 9, 1823.
437 George, s of Francis and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1825.

Henry
670 Mary, da of Bernard and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1849.

Hett
e.e. Israel, s of Thomas, (1), 1653/4.

Higgins
426 Reuben Coombs, s of Enoch A. and Nancy, June 14, 1818.
426 David, s of Enoch A. and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1820.
659 George Allen, s of Moses P. and Eliza Ann, Dec. 16, 1843.
661 Mary A., da of Reuben C. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1845.
662 Henry N., s of Moses and Eliza, June 25, 1845.
666 Josephine, da of David and Mary B., May 27, 1848.
670 Reuben H., s of Reuben C. and Mary J., Sept. 22, 1849.
672 Mary Emma, da of Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 9, 1850.

Hill
e.e. Sarah, da of Abraham, (8), 1649.
e.e. Mary, da of Abraham, (3), 1652.
e.e. Jacob, s of Abraham, (1), 1656/7.
e.e. Isaac, s of Isaac, June , 1670.
e.e. Abraham, s of Abraham, Aug. , 1670.
e.e. Mary, da of Abraham, (6), 1673.
e.e. Tamazin, da of Isaac, Dec. 11, 1685.
e.e. Abraham, s of Isaac and Sarah, March 22, 1688 [1687/8].
77 Isaac, s of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1693.
88 Eunice, da of Zachariah and Judith, Feb. 11, 1706/7.

Digitized by Google

Hill (*continued*)

91 Jacob, s of Moses and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1710.
91 Abraham, s of Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1711.
95 Tabitha, da of Moses and Sarah, July 13, 1712.
94 Samuel, s of Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1714.
95 Sarah, da of Moses and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1714.
96 Abigail, da of Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1716.
100 John, s of Moses and Sarah, June 10, 1718.
104 Isaac, s of Moses and Sarah, March 30, 1723.
113 Mary, da of Abraham and Abigail, April 20, 1728.
144 Charles, s of Isaac and Sarah, April 5, 1746.
151 Lydia, da of Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1749/50.
159 Elizabeth, da of Isaac and Sarah, March 11, 1753.
165 Sarah, da of Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1754.
165 Charles, s of Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1756.
173 Mercy, da of Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1758.
269 Charles, s of Charles and Mary, Oct. 11, 1778.
270 Isaac, s of Charles and Mary, May 16, 1780.
270 John Dexter, s of Charles and Mary, Dec. 23, 1781.
286 Polly, da of Charles and Mary, Jan. 28, 1784.
286 Sally, da of Charles and Mary, Nov. 3, 1785.
286 Lydia, da of Charles and Mary, Jan. 13, 1788.
286 Patty, da of Charles and Mary, Jan. 7, 1790.
286 Rebecca Wait, da of Charles and Mary, Dec. 7, 1791.
286 Patty, da of Charles and Mary, Nov. 28, 1793.
286 Benjamin Goodwin, s of Charles and Mary, Dec. 1, 1795.
295 Hannah, da of Charles, Jr., and Hannah, July 9, 1800.
296 Charles, 3, s of Charles, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1802.
297 Mary, da of Charles and Hannah, June 28, 1804.
306 Mary, da of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 3 [abt. 1808].
305 Moses, s of Charles and Hannah, May 10, 1808.
417 Aaron Green, s of Charles and Phebe, Sept. 19, 1816.
423 Elizabeth, da of Isaac and Mary, Dec. 20, 1817.
441 John Sprague, s of Isaac and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1828.
440 George Goodwin, s of Benjamin G. and Martha, June 14, 1829.
442 William Henry, s of Benjamin Goodwin and Martha, Dec. 28, 1830.
449 Ellen M., da of Isaac and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1831.
445 Charles Augustus, s of Benjamin G. [and Martha], June 17, 1834.
449 Joshua M., s of Isaac and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1834.
452 Isaac Adelbert, s of Benjamin G., and Martha, Sept. 27, 1836.
449 James White, s of Benjamin G. and Martha, Aug. 25, 1838.
449 Abraham G., s of Isaac and Phebe, April 9, 1839.
452 Martha Elizabeth, da of Benjamin G. and Martha, Sept. 14, 1840.
452 James Green, s of Aaron G. and Helen M., Oct. 27, 1841.
558 Helen Maria, da of Aaron G. and Helen M., Jan. 9, 1843.
660 Hannah C., da of Aaron G. and Helen, Aug. 12, 1844.
662 Mary Caroline, da of Benjamin G. and Martha M., Nov. 5, 1845.
669 Lucy F., da of Aaron G. and Helen M., March 21, 1850.

Hills

o.c. Samuel, s of Joseph, (5), 1652.
o.c. Nathaniel, s of Joseph, 19 (10), 1653.
o.c. Joseph, s of Joseph, Jr., (8), 1655.
o.c. Deborah, da of Joseph, Sen., (1), 1656/7.
o.c. Hannah, da of Joseph, Jr., (1), 1656/7.
o.c. Abigail, da of Joseph, Sen., 6 (8), 1658.
o.c. John, s of Joseph, (1), 1666.
o.c. Dorothy, da of Joseph, 13 (2), 1667.
o.c. Samuel, s of Joseph, Dec. , 1667.

Digitized by Google

Hills (*continued*)
e.c. Elizabeth, da of Gershom, Feb. , 1668.
e.c. Mary, da of Gershom, (1), 1671/2.
e.c. Joseph, s of Joseph, 3 (5), 1674.
79 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, May 13, 1695.
102 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, May 20, 1696.
80 Hannah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Oct 10, 1697.
102 Jabez, s of Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1699.
103 Ebenezer, s of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1700/1.
103 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, July 16, [1692 *or* 1702].
89 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Mary, March 6, 1707/8.
90 Mary, da of Benjamin and Mary, April 2, 1710.
95 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 26, 1712.
96 Martha, da of Benjamin and Mary, March 21, 1714/5.
100 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Margaret, April 23, 1719.
100 Thomas, s of Benjamin and Mary, April 25, 1719.
103 Sarah, da of Ebenezer and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1722.
145 Benjamin, s of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1746.
150 Ebenezer, s of Thomas and Sarah, May 4, 1748.
158 Benjamin, s of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1750/1.
158 John, s of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 28, 1752.
161 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1754.
166 Sarah, da of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 26, 1757.
170 Nathan, s of Thomas and Mary, April 18, 1759.
175 Nathan, s of Thomas and Mary, June 27, 1761.
259 Martha, da of Thomas and Mary, May 12 [1763].
262 ——, s of Thomas [abt. 1768].
276 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1771.

Hitchcock
668 Linda, da of De Witt C. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1848.

Hitchings
g.s. James, at Marblehead, Jan. 14, 1773.
269 Lucy, da of William and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1776.
289 Sally, da of James and Susanna, Aug. 20 [1795].
300 James, s of James and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1798.
300 Susanna, da of James and Susanna, March 4, 1800.
300 George, s of James and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1802.
300 John, s of James and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1804.
300 Hannah, da of James and Susanna, Feb. 2 [1806].
413 Ebenezer Herring, s of Daniel and Betsey, at Boston, March 28, 1808.
300 William, s of James and Susanna, May 30 [1808].
413 Betsey, da of Daniel and Betsey, at Boston, April 11, 1810.
415 Nancy, da of James and Susan, May 22, 1811.
411 Emeline, da of Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1811.
415 Nathan, s. of James and Susan, Aug. 21, 1813.
413 Rebecca Wade, da of Daniel and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1814.
429 Daniel, s of Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 19, 1816.
431 Franklin, s of James and Susan, Feb. 1, 1818.
429 Edward Wade, s of Daniel and Betsey, Jan. 31, 1819.
430 Martha, da of Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1820.
557 Clara Ann, da of William and Mary H., May 6, 1842.
661 Mary A., da of William and Mary H., April 29, 1845.
666 Theresa A., da of William and Mary H., July 30, 1848.

Holden
307 Daniel, s of Daniel and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1792.
285 Aaron, s of Nathan and Esther, Sept 30, 1797.

Digitized by Google

Holden (*continued*)

295 Nathan Damon, William Parker, } sons of Nathan and Esther, Nov. 1, 1799.
302 Ezra, s of Ezra and Phebe, April 15, 1805.
306 Jesse, s of Jesse and Sally, Dec. 5, 1806.
299 Phebe, da of Ezra and Phebe, May 27, 1807.
306 Elisha, s of Jesse and Sally, July 31, 1808.
430 Esther, da of Jesse and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1809.
405 Sally Dyer, da of Jesse and Sally, March 29, 1810.
410 Eliza [error for Eli], s of Ezra and Phebe, May 7, 1810.
410 Alvin [error for Alva], s of Jesse and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1811.
410 Dana, s of Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 20, 1812.
410 Elijah, s of Jesse and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1814.
414 Mary, da of Ezra and Phebe, April 13, 1815.
413 Sarah, da of Jesse and Sarah, June 25, 1815.
423 Dorcas, da of Nathan, 2, and Dorcas, March 30, 1816.
420 Hannah Sargent, da of Ezra and Phebe, July 3, 1817.
420 Elizabeth, da of Jesse and Sally, Sept. 24, 1817.
423 Nancy, da of Nathan, 2, and Dorcas, Sept. 30, 1817.
427 William, s of Nathan and Dorcas, Oct. 6, 1819.
430 Maria Hussey, da of Ezra and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1820.
438 David Jones, s of Jesse [and Sally], Aug. 9, 1822.
445 Webster Dana, s of Ezra, Jr., and Lucy, May 25, 1833.
445 Mary Lynde, da of Eli and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1833.
447 John Prescott, s of Ezra, Jr., and Lucy, April 28, 1836.
448 Elvina Louisa, da of Dana and Almira, May 25, 1837.
449 Malcolm [changed to Howard Malcolm by order of Probate Court, Oct. 9, 1855], s of Eli and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1837.
449 Ellen Maria, da of Eli and Phebe, July 16, 1839.
550 Edwin Buckingham, s of Nathan W. and Harriet, Nov. 9, 1839.
550 Harriet Augusta, da of Nathan W. and Harriet, Dec. 19, 1841.
550 Ellen Richardson, da of Nathan W. and Harriet, Jan. 21, 1842.
660 Ellen Maria, da of Elijah and Hannah, April 3, 1844.
661 ——, da of Ezra, Jr., and Lucy, April 12, 1845.
664 Charles S., s of Nathan W. and Harriet, July 20, 1847.
672 Carrie Leslie, da of Nathan W. and Harriet, Nov. 15, 1850.

Holliday

668 Margaret E., da of George and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1848.

Holt

428 Cyrus Lewis, s of Amasa and Lucretia, Dec. 23, 1819.
436 Amasa Parker, s of Amasa and Lucretia, Sept. 11, 1821.
436 Samuel Farley, s of Amasa and Lucretia, June 12, 1823.

Homer

550 James Bartlett, s of James B. and Adeline, Oct. 11, 1835.
550 Louisa Agnes, da of James B. and Adeline, Feb. 28, 1839.
659 Augustus B., s of James B. and Adeline, Jan. 6, 1844.

Hopkins

451 Thomas Sargent, s of Azariah and Lucy Ann, Sept. 18, 1837.
451 Thomas Sargent, s of Azariah and Lucy Ann, April 2, 1840.
667 James A., s of Nathaniel and Hannah K. [664, Nov. 6], Sept. 6, 1847.

Hosmer

557 Sarah Augusta, da of Calvin and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1842.
661 Mary L., da of Calvin and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1845.

Hough

g.s. John H., s of John and Luranah, Nov. 14, 1838.
g.s. Joseph Y., s of John and Luranah, Oct. 20, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Houghton

669 Emma Frances, da of George and Peliva, in Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1850.

Hovey

87 James, s of James and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1695.
87 Deborah, da of James and Deborah, April 2, 1697.
87 Edmund, s of James and Deborah, July 10, 1699.
87 John, s of James and Deborah, Feb. , 1700.
87 Mary, da of James and Deborah, Dec. , 1702.
87 Joseph, s of James and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1704/5.
87 Thomas, s of James and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1706/7.
87 Priscilla, da of James and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1708.
87 Daniel, s of James and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1710.
93 Samuel, s of James and Deborah, April 29, 1713.
95 Abigail, da of James and Deborah, March 15, 1714/5.
111 James, s of James and Elizabeth, June 21, 1719.
111 Elizabeth, da of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1723.
111 Mary, da of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1727.
119 John, s of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1730.
136 Joseph, s of James and Elizabeth, June 10, 1739.

Howard, Haward, Hayward

c.c. Martha, da of Samuel, 15 (1), 1652/3.
c.c. Mary, da of Samuel, (6), 1654.
c.c. Sarah, da of Samuel, (12), 1655.
c.c. Elizabeth, da of Samuel, 25 (7), 1658.
c.c. Ann, da of Samuel, March , 1669.
c.c. Samuel, s of Samuel, (12), 1671.
84 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1691.
78 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1695.
111 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, May 23, 1699.
84 Nathaniel, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 30, 1700.
128 David, s of Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1715.
96 Anne, da of Jonathan and Anne, March 9, 1716.
128 Abigail, da of Jeremiah and Hannah, July 31, 1717.
113 Anna, da of Jonathan and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1719.
128 Sarah, da of Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1720/1.
113 Lydia, da of Jonathan and Mercy, April 21, 1722.
113 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mercy, May 9, 1724.
105 Phebe, da of Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1724.
129 Ebenezer, s of Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1724/5.
113 Joseph, s of Jonathan and Mercy, March 18, 1726.
129 Jeremiah, s of Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1727.
110 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1727.
112 Mary, da of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 7, 1727.
139 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 29, 1728.
129 Joseph, s of Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1728/9.
121 Lois, da of Jonathan and Mary, June 15, 1729.
139 Phebe, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1729.
123 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1730.
123 Sarah, da of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1731.
139 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1731.
123 Jabez, s of Jonathan and Mercy, Nov. 8, 1731.
125 Nathan, s of Jonathan and Mercy, Oct. 22, 1733.
139 James, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1733.
139 Anna, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1735.
131 David, s of David and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1738.
139 Phineas, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1738.
133 Amos, s of Nathaniel and Lydia, April 24, 1739.
139 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1739.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Haward, Hayward (*continued*)

143 James, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1743.
140 Ezra, s of Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1743/4.
171 Rebecca, da of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 7, 1753.
171 Joseph, s of Joseph and Rebecca, April 21, 1756.
169 William, s of Jonathan and Winifred, March 3, 1757.
171 Phineas, s of Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1758.
265 Samuel, s of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, Sept. 9 [1763].
272 Amos, s of Amos and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1763.
248 John, s of John and Sarah, March 30, 1764.
275 Jabez, s of Jonathan and Winifred, June 22, 1764.
250 Mercy, da of Joseph and Rebecca [Aug. 14, 1764].
265 Phineas, s of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth, March 21, 1765.
250 Ebenezer, s of John and Persis, Dec. 10, 1765.
272 Elizabeth, da of Amos and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1766.
250 [Asa], s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1767.
250 Persis, da of John and Persis, April 11, 1767.
250 Dorcas, da of Joseph and Rebecca [Sept. 6, 1767].
272 Phebe, da of Amos and Hannah, June 19, 1768.
261 Jonathan, s of John and Persis, June 2 [1769].
261 Joseph, s of Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1769.
272 Lydia, da of Amos and Hannah, May 25 [1771].
276 Rachel, da of Ezra and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1771.
267 [James, s of James and Lydia], Sept. 4, 1773.
295 Lois, da of Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1774.
277 Phebe, da of Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1775.
267 Samuel, s of James and [Lydia], May 26, 1775.
280 Nathaniel, s of Amos and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1776.
267 Phebe, da of James and Lydia [died soon], March 17 [1777].
267 Phebe, da of James and Lydia, March 17 [1779].
298 Eunice, da of Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1780.
280 Mary, da of Amos and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1782.
280 Nancy, da of Amos and Hannah, Feb. [7], 1785.
298 Sarah, da of Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1785.
279 Sally, da of John and Huldah, Oct. 11, 1786.
280 Jerusha, da of Amos and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1787.
266 Jabez, s of Jabez and Betsey, March 23, 1788.
279 Sally, da of John and Huldah, Sept. 22, 1788.
289 Winifred, s of Jabez and Betsey, Oct. 25, 1791.
g.s. James [s. of Amos and Atalanta], Nov. 23, 1791.
279 John, s of John and Huldah, March 5, 1792.
289 Jonathan, s of Jabez and Betsey, May 29, 1794.
279 Nancy, da of John and Huldah, Jan. 12, 1795.
308 Lydia, da of Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1795.
289 Phebe, da of Jabez and Betsey, March [8], 1796.
258 Betsey, da of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1796.
308 Joseph, s of Joseph and Lydia, April 8, 1797.
295 Phebe, da of James and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1798.
295 Samuel, Jr., s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2. 1799.
296 James, 3, s of James and Elizabeth, July 9, 1800.
257 Lydia Porter, da of James and Elizabeth, March 22, 1801.
302 Huldah, da of John and Huldah, Sept. 28, 1801.
308 John, s of Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1801.
257 Joseph Porter, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 23, 1802.
257 Thompson, s of James and Elizabeth, April 24, 1803.
308 Charles, s of Joseph and Lydia, June 8, 1803.
419 Nathaniel, Eliza [Atalanta], } chn of Amos and Atalanta, June 13, 1803.
308 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1804.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Haward, Hayward (*continued*)
257 Warren, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1805.
415 Susan, da of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1805.
419 George, s of Amos and Atalanta, Nov. 20, 1806.
414 Mary, da of Samuel and Betsey, May 5, 1807.
409 Henry, s of Nathaniel and Mary, July 26, 1807.
415 James, s of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1807.
414 Lowell, s of Samuel and Betsey, June 23, 1809.
414 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1812.
409 Caleb, s of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1812.
414 Clarissa, da of Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1814.
419 Hannah, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 3, 1816.
418 Reuben Cooms, s of Jabez and Rebecca A., Aug. 16, 1816.
422 Rebecca Green, da of James, 2, and Mary, May 12, 1817.
422 Rebecca, da of Jabez and Rebecca Allen, July 30, 1817.
420 Elbridge, s of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1817.
428 Nancy, da of John and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1818.
419 Charles [s of Samuel and Elizabeth], Feb. 6, 1818.
423 Maria, da of William and Ann Maria, Nov. 24, 1818.
428 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1819.
438 Elisha Baker, s of Jabez and Rebecca, Feb. 1, 1820.
438 Avaline, da of Nathaniel and Mary, June 23, 1820.
438 Amelia, da of Nathaniel and Mary, July 15, 1823.
449 Samuel, 3, s of Samuel, Jr., and Lucinda, Aug. 10, 1826.
555 Henry Hubbard, s of Nathaniel, 2 [3], and Cynthia, Jan. 13, 1828.
449 Sylvester, s of Samuel, Jr., and Lucinda, Jan. 24, 1828.
442 James Benson, s of James and Mary, April 24, 1828.
441 Harriet Sophia, da of Nathaniel, 2, and Sophia Green, July 18, 1829.
555 Cynthia, da of Nathaniel, 2 [3], and Cynthia, Feb. 4, 1830.
449 Avery Briggs, s of Samuel, Jr., and Lucinda, Sept. 29, 1831.
442 Mary [A.], da of James and Mary, Oct. 1, 1831.
555 Nathaniel Austin, s of Nathaniel, 2 [3], and Cynthia, July 25, 1833.
555 Charles Stillman, s of James, 2, and Mary F., Nov. 24, 1833.
555 James Warren, s of James, 2, and Mary F., Aug. 2, 1836.
555 Edmund Wilbur, s of James, 2, and Mary F., Nov. 5, 1838.
556 Harriet Emeline, da of Nathaniel and Sophia, June 16, 1840.
555 James Rowland, s of James, 2, and Mary F., Feb. 15, 1841.
557 Eveline, da of Caleb and Laura, May 1, 1842.
557 Mary Eliza, da of James, 2, and Mary F., Jan. 20, 1843.
663 George Warren, s of James and Mary F., Jan. 2, 1846.
664 Atalanta Emerson, da of Nathaniel and Sophia, July 22, 1846.
664 Joseph Edward, s of Joseph and Sarah Jane, Nov. 3, 1846.
663 Joseph E., s of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1846.
668 Walter Truman, s of Caleb and Lora, March 20, 1849.

Howe
556 Francis Edward, s of Francis D. and Sophia B., April 8, 1834.
556 Minerva Clinton, da of Francis D. and Sophia B., Jan. 13, 1838.
661 Charles, s of Francis D. and Sophia, March 28, 1845.

Hoyt
659 A. D. Lewis, s of Lewis, Dec. 13, 1843.

Hunt
301 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, April 15, 1801.
301 Sally Grey, da of Thomas and Mary, June 21, 1802.
301 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 13, 1805.
424 David Augustus, s of Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 26. 1819.
431 George Lockhart, s of Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1821.

Digitized by Google

Hunt (*continued*)
436 Mary Augusta, Matthew, } chn of Joseph and Phebe, June 9, 1824.
439 Susan Ellen, da of Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1828.

Huntress
413 Francis Currer, s of Enoch and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1815:

Hurd
431 Charles, s of Charles and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1821.

Hutchins
558 Mary Frances, da of David and Sarah Ann, May 29, 1843.
662 John Guilford, s of David and Sarah Ann, Nov. 28, 1845.
666 George T., s of David and Sarah Ann, Oct. 29, 1848.

Hutchinson
90 Mary, da of John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1708.
92 Mehitable, da of John and Mary, Jan. 2, 1711/2.
99 Sarah, da of John and Mary, June 29, 1715.
99 John, s of John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1717.
103 Phebe, da of John and Mary, May 5, 1724.

Imperfect Records
555 William Henry ——, May 28, 1833.
555 Eliza Ann ——, April 9, 1840.
[Apparently of same parents.]

Ingalls
249 William, John, } sons of Nathaniel and Mercy, July 28, 1763.

Ireson
557 David Albert, s of Henry J. and Mary Ann, May 23, 1842.

Irish
666 Anna L., da of F[rancis] O. and Caroline E., July 17, 1848.
671 Frank A., s of F[rancis] O. and Caroline, Aug. 7, 1850.

Jackson
445 John, s of John and Mary C., Dec. 25, 1817.
550 Emeline Matilda, da of Isaac and Jane, June 29, 1842.

Jenkins
o.c. Lemuel, s of Lemuel, (1), 1671/2.
o.c. Sarah, da of Obadiah, March 9, 1685.
o.c. Anna, da of Obadiah and Mary, Oct. 29, 1687.
o.c. Obadiah, s of Obadiah and Mary, April 4, 1690.
79 Nathaniel, s of Lemuel and Mercy, March 9, 1695.
79 Elizabeth, da of Lemuel and Mercy, Oct. 1, 1696.
81 Elizabeth, da of Lemuel and Mercy, June 22, 1699.
83 Joseph, s of Lemuel and Mercy, Nov. 11, 1701.
83 Mary, da of Lemuel and Mary [error for Mercy], Oct. 2, 1702.
85 Abigail, da of Lemuel and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1703
89 Margaret, da of Ezekiel and Margaret, Dec. 7, 1706.
89 Sarah, da of Lemuel and Mercy, Oct. 21, 1707.
94 Ezekiel, s of Ezekiel and Margaret, July 5, 1709.
112 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 4. 1721.
102 Benjamin, s of Obadiah and Mary, Dec. 21, 1721.
112 Lemuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 7, 1724.
112 Thomas, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 6, 1727.
119 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 9, 1730.

Digitized by Google

Jenkins (*continued*)

124 Joseph, s of Joseph and Jemima, March 29, 1732.
125 Phebe, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, June 21, 1733.
125 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1733.
126 Jemima, da of Joseph and Jemima, July 2, 1734.
126 Margaret, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1734.
130 Lemuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 12, 1736.
129 Ezekiel, s of Ezekiel and Phebe, Oct. 17, 1736.
132 Mary, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1738.
134 Edward, s of Ezekiel and Phebe, June 19, 1740.
134 John, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 30, 1740.
138 Jemima, Abigail, } das of Joseph and Jemima, March 7, 1740.
138 Dorothy, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1742.
142 Lois, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, July 2, 1744.
150 Ezra, s of Ezekiel and Phebe, March 21, 1746/7.
154 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1750.
157 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1751.
160 Phebe, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, April 9, 1753.
161 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1754.
168 Abigail, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 9, 1756.
168 Phebe, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, July 30, 1757.
170 Obadiah, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1758.
248 William, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1761.
248 Margaret, da of Ezekiel and Margaret, April 25, 1763.
246 Enoch, s of Nathaniel and Abigail [Aug. 16, abt. 1763].
255 Mary, da of Ezekiel and Margaret, July 25 [1765].
265 John, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1766.
250 Lois, da of Ezekiel and Margaret, Aug. 2, 1767.
261 Ezra, s of [Ezekiel and Margaret], [abt. 1770].
272 Susanna, da of Ezekiel and Margaret, May 31 [1773].
274 Elizabeth, da of Ezekiel and Margaret, July 2 [1775].
271 Nancy, da of Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1779.

Jenness

453 Samuel [Davis], s of James M. and Lucinda, Dec. 29, 1832.
453 Oliver Cousens, s of James M. and Lucinda, Aug. 4, 1837.
453 Thomas Jefferson, s of James M. and Lucinda, May 25, 1839.
555 Thomas, s of James and Lucinda, May 25, 1841. [This entry is probably an error. See the preceding.]
453 Joseph Morton, s of James M. and Lucinda, Feb. 17, 1843.
453 Emily Maria, da of James M. and Lucinda, March 8, 1846.
666 Elwin G., s of James and Lucinda, Jan. 29, 1849. [This entry was made in 1849. Name changed as in the next entry.]
453 George Andrew, s of James M. and Lucinda, Jan. 29, 1849. [This entry was made in 1869.]

Johnson

418 Louisa, da of Ruel and Lucretia, April 13, 1813.
418 Ruel, s of Ruel and Lucretia, Feb. 5, 1816.
552 Elizabeth Ann, da of Benjamin and Ann, April 4, 1830.
552 Caroline Augusta, da of Benjamin and Ann, March 14, 1832.
552 Harriet Alvira, da of Benjamin and Ann, Dec. 22, 1835.
552 William Adams, s of William and Caroline, June 23, 1839.
552 Benjamin Franklin, s of Benjamin and Ann, May 14, 1842.
659 Charles E., s of Benjamin and Ann, Aug. 15, 1843.
659 Alfred, s of William and Caroline, Nov. 9, 1843.
670 Charles D., s of Crosman and Elizabeth A., Dec. 28, 1849.
670 ——, ch of Benjamin and Ann, April 25, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Jones
94 John, s of John and Anna, July 5, 1713.
557 Mary Elizabeth, da of Josiah H. and M. J., March 18, 1841.
661 Francis A., s of Josiah H. and Mary, April 5, 1845.
666 John F., s of Josiah H. and Mary J., Aug. 14, 1847.
670 Josiah H., s of Josiah [H.] and Mary J., March 15, 1850.

Judkins
668 Mary Ann, da of Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1848.

Judson
264 Adoniram, s of Rev. Adoniram and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1788.

Keith
667 Mary, da of Charles and Rebecca T., in Boston, Aug. 29, 1846.

Kelley
659 ——, s of ——, transient resident, July 15, 1843.

Kelsey
663 Mary Louisa, da of David B. and Mary A., March 21, 1847.
670 Mary L., da of David and Rosella, Sept. 2, 1849.

Kendall
664 Charles Levin, s of Ezra C. and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1846.

Kendrick
452 George Coleman, s of Coleman C. and Sarah H., Aug. 9, 1841.
557 Ellen Augusta, da of Coleman C. and Sarah H., May 29, 1843.
662 Edwin Francis, s of Coleman C. and Sarah H., May 5, 1845.

Kenicott
c.c. Joanna, da of Roger, Jan. , 1663.
c.c. Lydia, da of Roger, Jan. , 1666.
c.c. John, s of Roger, Oct. , 1669.

Kenny, Kinney, *see* **Canny**
c.c. Samuel, s of Andrew and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1690.
452 Harriet Augusta, da of Cornell [Carrel by error] and Zeluty, Sept. 11, 1840.

Kettell, Kettle
416 Thomas, s of Thomas and Sally, Sept. 19, 1814.

Kimball
266 Jacob, s of Jacob *Kimball* and Elizabeth *Barnes*, Feb. 21 [1780–1790].
666 Hannah F., da of James B. and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1848.
670 Abby D., da of John N. and Phebe G., Aug. 8, 1849.

Knights
127 Anna, da of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 23, 1735.
671 Georgiana, da of Joseph W. and Caroline, Aug. 16, 1850.

Knower
c.c. Thomas, s of Jonathan, Nov. 24, 1685.
c.c. John, s of Jonathan and Sarah, March 11, 1689.
c.c. John, s of Jonathan and Sarah [same as preceding ?] —— 11, 1690.
77 Thomas, s of Jonathan and Sarah, April 28, 1694.
90 Thomas *Stevens*, s of Sarah *Knower*, April 7, 1709.
98 Martha, da of Jonathan and Mary, May 28, 1717.
100 Mary, da of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 5, 1718.
102 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 5, 1720.
103 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1721/2.
104 Sarah, da of Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 11, 1723/4.

Digitized by Google

Knower (*continued*)

104 John, Joseph, } sons of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1723/4.
103 Daniel, s of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 5, 1725.
109 Joseph, s of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1726.
106 Benjamin, s of Jonathan and Mary, June 16, 1727.
115 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 4, 1728.
119 Lydia, da of Jonathan and Mary, March 5, 1730.
123 Thomas, s of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1731/2.
125 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1732.
146 John, s of John and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1746/7.
152 Thomas, s of John and Phebe, Dec. 6, 1748.
155 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 22, 1749.
152 Abigail, da of Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1750.
152 Elizabeth, da of John and Phebe, Dec. 21, 1750.
156 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 15, 1751.
160 George, s of John and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1753.
159 Mary, da of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 11, 1753.
162 Benjamin, s of Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1754.
162 Phebe, da of John and Phebe, Feb. 18, 1755.
167 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 15, 1756.
167 Daniel, s of Daniel and Abigail, March 10, 1757.
246 Rachel, da of John and Phebe, April 10, 1757.
173 Jemima, da of Jonathan and Mary, June 8, 1759.
168 Peternell, da of Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1761.
248 ——, s of Daniel and Abigail, May 6, 1764.
259 Sibella, Joseph, } chn of Jonathan [and Mary], Ma— 3 [abt. 1765].
260 Samuel, s of Daniel and Abigail, April 16, 1766.
262 Stephen, s of Jonathan and Mary, March 19, 1768.
284 Phebe, da of George and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1787.
284 Nancy, da of George and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1789.
284 George Shute, s of George and Nancy, April 2, 1792.
405 Peternell, da of George and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1794.
405 Abigail, da of George and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1796.
405 Samuel, s of George and Nancy, June 18, 1799.

Knowlton

c.c. Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Sarah, April 12, 1688.

Kramer

558 Adelaide Elizabeth, da of Melchior and Mary, in Boston, Jan. 26, 1841

Lamson

c.c. Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 28, 1684.
c.c. John, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 15, 1687.
78 William, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1694.
80 Caleb, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, June 12, 1697.
81 Hannah, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1699.
115 Thomas, s of John and Mehitable, Dec. 8, 1704.
115 John, s of John and Mehitable, Jan. 26, 1706/7.
92 Hannah, da of Joseph and Hannah, May 26, 1710.
108 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Hannah, May 6, 1713.
107 Rebecca, da of Joseph and Hannah, July 11, 1717.
107 Joseph, s of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1719/20.
108 Benjamin, s of Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1724.
115 Mary, da of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1727.

Lane

c.c. Rebecca, da of Job, (2), 1658.
c.c. John, s of Job, (8), 1660.

Digitized by Google

Lane (*continued*)
c.c. Anna, da of Job, Sept. , 1662.
c.c. Jemima, da of Job, 19 (6), 1666.

Larrabee
87 Abigail, da of Stephen and Isabel, latter end Sept., 1694.
87 Benjamin, s of Stephen and Isabel, Feb. 11, 1696/7.
297 John, s of John and Betsey, June 23, 1802.
297 Mary, da of John and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1804.
415 George, s of John and Betsey, March 2, 1806.
415 William, s of John and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1808.
415 Eliza, da of John and Betsey, March 16, 1810.
415 Nancy, da of John and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1813.
415 Charles, s of John and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1816.
420 Sally, da of John and Betsey, March 6, 1817.
427 Charles, s of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1820.
556 John, s of John and Mary, May 25, 1825.
556 George, s of John and Mary, July 5, 1827.
556 Elbridge, s of John and Mary, May 8, 1831.
556 Mary Vinton, da of John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1833.
556 Eveline, da of John and Mary, Nov. 9, 1837.
556 Eliza, da of John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1838.
556 Fanny, da of John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1840.
556 Charles, s of John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1842.
660 Evelina, da of John and Mary, July 16, 1844.
664 Martha Jane, da of John and Mary R., June 29, 1846.
669 John, s of John and Sarah Jane, April 21, 1850.

Laselle
661 Charles F., s of Charles and Louisa, March 18, 1845.
665 Louisa Walker, da of Charles F. and Louisa [667, Louisa W.], Dec. 12, 1847 [667, Oct. 11, 1847].

Lathrop
668 Emily Maria, da of Ansel and Mahala, May 28, 1841.

Lear
303 Deborah, da of Peter and Lois [June] 22, 1792.
303 Elizabeth, da of Peter and Lois, April [24, 1793].
303 [Peter, s of Peter and Lois, March 11], 1797.

Lee
c.c. Elizabeth, da of Samuel, (9), 1670.

Leeds
556 Isabel, da of Frederick and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1834.
556 Samuel, s of Frederick and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1837.
659 Martha, da of Frederick and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1843.

Levenston, Livingston
120 Zibiah, da of Robert and Zibiah, July 9, 1730.

Lewis
c.c. Sarah, da of John, 24 (10), 1647.
c.c. Abraham, s of John, 10 (10), 1650.
c.c. Jonathan, s of John, 4 (11), 1650.
c.c. Mary, da of John, (11), 1652.
c.c. Triall, da of John, (11), 1657.
c.c. Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, June 4, 1687.
c.c. Hannah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1689.
78 Abigail, da of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1694/5.
94 Hannah, da of Christopher and Grace, Feb. 21, 1694/5.

Digitized by Google

Lewis (*continued*)
81 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, March 14, 1698/9.
423 Charles Oliver (?), s of Charles and Eliza, Aug. 17, 1817.
431 Sarah Blanchard, da of Charles and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1821.
g.s. Mary P., da of George A. and Caroline A., Jan. 11, 1837.
553 Henrietta Farnum, da of Richard and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1840.
g.s. Ella Frances, da of Charles and Sabra W., June 29, 1842.
g.s. Marion Warren, da of Charles and Sabra W., April 21, 1844.
663 Mary E., da of Horace and Caroline E., March 7, 1847.
667 William C[lagett], s of Charles and Sabra W., May 9, 1847.
667 Georgiana A[twood], da of John and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1848.
670 Carrie B[lanchard], da of Charles and Sabra [W.], Dec. 10, 1849.

Libby
661 Stephen P., s. of David P. and Ann S., Feb. 1, 1845.

Littlefield
669 Abba O., da of Walter and Olive J. G., Sept. 6, 1849.

Locke
662 Mary Ann, da of Elias and Betsey, June 9, 1845.
665 Sarah Josephine, da of Simeon and Nancy M., June 17, 1847.
665 Anna Louise, da of Samuel B. and Anna H., Aug. 12, 1847.
665 Leander W., s of Joseph H. and Nancy R., April 9, 1848.
669 Frederick D., s of Samuel B. and Ann H., Jan. 22, 1850.

Lockwood
g.s. Martha E., da of Abraham R. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1835.

Lord
446 Oliver Luther, s of Oliver and Nancy, June 13, 1835.

Loring
451 Lucy Maria, da of Elisha B. and Lucy F., Aug. 2, 1840.
559 Elisha Alden, s of Elisha B. and Lucy F., Oct. 25, 1842.
556 Edmund Tuttle, s of Charles F. and Mary Ann [557, Oct. 4, 1842], Oct. 4, 1843.
559 Frank Minot [660, Francis M.], s of Elisha B. and Lucy F., June 6, 1844.
559 Emma Sophia, da of Elisha B. and Lucy F., Feb. 7, 1847.

Lovett
662 ——, da of Anthony and Phebe, Jan. 24, 1845.

Luddington
e.e. Matthew, s of William, 16 (10), 1657.

Lund
667 Charles H., s of J. C. and Betsey, in Boston, Aug. 8, 1848.
673 Simon Thompson, s of Jerahmeel C. and Frances, Sept. 6, 1850.

Lynde
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Thomas, 20 (2), 1650.
e.e. Joseph, s of Thomas, 13 (10), 1652.
e.e. Thomas, s of John, Oct. 24, 1685.
e.e. Mary, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 30, 1686.
e.e. Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1686 [1686/7].
e.e. Anna, da of John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1687.
e.e. Anna, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, May 19, 1688.
e.e. Abigail, da of John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1689.
e.e. Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1690.
e.e. Samuel, s of John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1690.
77 Dorothy, da of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1692.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)

78 Sarah, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1694.
79 Rebecca, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 14, 1696.
80 Joanna, da of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1696/7.
80 Mehitable, da of John and Elizabeth, March 11, 1697/8.
82 Lydia, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 25, 1700.
82 Martha, da of John and Judith, July 6, 1700.
83 Thomas, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 21, 1702.
97 Hannah, da of Joseph and Elizabeth [prob. error in date], May 21, 1702.
99 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1710.
91 Thomas, s of Thomas and Lydia, March 27, 1711.
99 John, s of John and Hannah, Oct. , 1712.
99 Samuel, s of John and Hannah, June 15, 1714.
98 Jonathan, s of Thomas and Lydia, March 14, 1714.
98 Jacob, s of Thomas and Lydia, May 18, 1716.
96 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, July 4, 1716.
99 Daniel, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1716/7.
96 Jabaz, s of Joseph and Mary, April 22, 1719.
96 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24, 1721.
125 Lydia, da of Thomas and Lydia, May 31, 1723.
105 Hannah, da of Joseph and Mary, March 18, 1724.
109 Phebe, da of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 16, 1726/7.
118 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 30, 1729.
124 Nathan, s of Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1732.
128 Lydia, da of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 25, 1735.
180 Joanna, da of Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 8, 1737.
135 Esther, da of Thomas and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1740/1.
135 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary, April 19, 1741.
139 Lucy, da of Samuel and Mary, May 27, 1741.
fam. 3 Ruth, [m John Waite, 1766], Aug. 14, 1741.
138 Rachel, da of Jabez and Rachel, Oct. 13, 1742.
141 Samuel, s of Samuel and Mary, May 22 [142, May 26], 1743.
140 Hannah, da of Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1743.
144 Jabez, s of Jabez and Rachel, Jan. 10, 1744/5.
144 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 10, 1745/6.
155 Mercy, da of Jacob and Mary, June 22, 1747.
147 Phebe, da of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1748.
155 Thomas, s of Jacob and Mary, Dec. 23, 1748.
152 Sarah, da of Jabez and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1749/50.
154 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1750.
155 Jacob, Mary, } chn of Jacob and Mary, July 27, 1751.
158 Lydia, da of Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1752.
170 Bernard, s of Jacob and Mary, Oct. 26, 1752.
162 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary, Feb. 27, 1755.
170 Lydia, da of Jacob and Mary, March 25, 1755.
170 John, s of Jacob and Mary, March 30, 1757.
169 Elizabeth, da of Jabez and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1757.
170 Benjamin, s of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 2, 1758.
175 Ruth, da of Jacob and Mary, Nov. 6, 1759.
173 Jonathan, s of Jabez and Rachel, Feb. 2, 1760.
175 Phebe, da of Joseph and Mary, April 6, 1761.
247 Nathan, s of Nathan and Lydia, July 30, 1762.
275 William, s of Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1765.
275 Joseph, s of Nathan and Lydia, July 30, 1767.
250 Jabez, 3, s of Jabez, Jr., and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1767.
261 Lydia, da of Nathan and Lydia, March 13, 1770.
261 Stephen, s of Jabez and Phebe, March 16, 1770.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)
276 John, s of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, June 22, 1772.
277 Phebe, da of [Jabez] and Phebe, March 27 [1774].
267 Mary, da of Joseph [Jr.] and [Mary], April 30, 1774.
267 Joseph, s of Joseph [Jr.] and Mary [269, May 7, 1777].
267 Mary, da of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 14, 1780.
fam. 1 Louisa [da of ——. This entry appears in fam. 1. Its position in the copy indicates that it refers to John Lynde's first wife; but she was Nancy Jenkins. Louisa Lynde does not elsewhere appear, and the entry is perhaps an error], July 11, 1781.
256 Polly, da of Benjamin and Mary, July 11, 1782.
292 Thomas, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1782.
251 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Mary, April 4, 1784.
292 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1785.
263 Nancy, da of Benjamin and Mary, March 23, 1786.
264 Lydia, da of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, April 1 [1787].
264 Joseph, s of Benjamin and Polly, Jan. 8, 1788.
278 Fanny, da of Benjamin and Mary, April 6, 1790.
284 Nathan, s of Nathan, Jr., and Betsey, July 20, 1790.
284 Stephen, s of Nathan, Jr., and Betsey, July 10, 1792.
307 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Mary, 1793.
292 William, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1794.
291 Bela, s of Nathan, Jr., and Betsey, March 15, 1795.
283 Daniel, s of Benjamin and Mary. April 27, 1795.
286 Hepzibeth, da of Jabez, Jr., and Hepzibeth, March 23, 1796.
280 Hannah, da of Stephen and Hannah, April 29, 1797.
296 John, s of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 8, 1797.
287 Stephen, s of Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1798.
308 John, s of John and Nancy, March 4 [*fam.* 1, March 8], 1799.
296 Warren, s of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary, May 15, 1799.
308 Joseph, s of John and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1800.
296 George, s of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary, March 22, 1801.
308 Nancy, da of John and Nancy, July 12, 1802.
296 Delia, da of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary, May 1, 1803.
308 Jacob Perkins, s of John and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1804.
308 Joseph, s of Lieut. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1804.
310 Henry, s of Nathan [Jr.] and Elizabeth, May 11 [abt. 1805].
409 Amos Porter, s of John and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1806.
299 Hannah, da of Nathan, Jr., and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1807.
409 Rebecca, da of Lieut. Joseph and Hannah, March 16, 1808.
409 Abba, da of Lieut. Benjamin and Mary, June 14, 1808.
409 William, s of John and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1808.
409 Mary, da of John and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1811.
419 George, s of John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1813.
414 Charles, s of Joseph and Hannah, April 18, 1815.
fam. 1 James L., s of John and Mary, April 25, 1815.
419 Eliza, da of John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1817.
442 Stephen, s of Stephen and Polly, March 25 [442, March 13], 1825.
450 Sarah A., da of John, 3, and Sarah, March 4, 1827.
450 Frederick U., s of John, 3, and Sarah, July 16, 1830.
555 Sarah Elizabeth, da of Amos P. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 10, 1830.
550 Mary Eliza, da of Jacob P. and Adeline, Jan. 16, 1831.
556 Benjamin Procter, s of George and Harriet, Aug. 14, 1831.
556 James Oscar, s of William and Mary, June 25, 1832.
550 Adeline Minot, da of Jacob P. and Adeline, Dec. 17 [*g.s.* 1835], 1832.
555 Clarissa Janette, da of Joseph, 3, and Clarissa, July 27, 1833.
451 Daniel Alvin, s of Daniel and Clarissa, Nov. 4, 1833.
556 William Orin, s of William and Mary, June 2, 1834.
555 Eliza Ann, da of Amos P. and Sarah Ann, May 28, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)
451 Clarissa Ann, da of Daniel and Clarissa, Jan. 6, 1836.
556 Leonard, s of William and Mary, April 11, 1836.
550 Jacob Webster, s of Jacob P. and Adeline, July 28, 1836.
556 Rolinda Favor, da of George and Harriet, Sept. 22, 1836.
555 Louisa Jane, da of Amos P. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 14, 1837.
451 George Waldo, s of Daniel and Clarissa, Feb. 28, 1838.
556 Sherman, s of William and Mary, April 12, 1838.
556 Susan Ann, da of George and Harriet, Nov. 6, 1838.
550 Emily Augusta, da of Jacob P. and Adeline, Dec. 16, 1838.
450 Louisa, da of John. 3, and Sarah, April 28, 1839.
452 Abby Ann, da of Daniel and Clarissa, June 18, 1840.
555 Amos Wilbur, s of Amos P. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 10, 1840.
556 Eliza, da of George and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1840.
556 Emma, da of William and Mary, June 24, 1841.
555 Eunice Augusta, da of George and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1842.
gsm. Charles B., April 22, 1843.
663 George W., s of George, Sept. 2, 1845.
662 Martha Ann, da of William and Mary, Sept. 22, 1845.
663 Emily Eliza, da of George, 2, and Eunice, Sept. 22, 1845.
664 Austin Sprague, s of Amos P. and Sarah Ann, May 11, 1846.
663 Emeline Howard, da of Daniel and Clarissa [Nov., 1846].
665 Franklin, s of William, Dec. 20, 1847.

McClure
445 Thomas Vinson, s of Rev. Alexander W. and Mary B., April 27, 1834.
446 Mary Mindwell, da of Rev. A. W. and Mary B., June 11, 1835.
452 Alexander Wilson, s of Rev. A. W. and Mary B., May 23, 1839.
666 Edward W., s of Rev. Alexander W. and Mary B., Dec. 26, 1846.
663 Edward Woodbridge, s of Rev. Alexander W. and Mary [B.], Dec. 26, 1847.
666 Anna Eliza, da of Rev. Alexander W. and Mary B., Oct. 2, 1848.
g.s. John Eliot [s of Rev. Alexander W. and Mary B.], Aug. 9, 1850.

McDonald
659 ——, s of John, Oct. 28, 1843.

McFarlin
660 Thomas, s of Thomas, May 29, 1844.

McGuire
666 Thomas, s of Patrick and Catherine, Sept. 20, 1848.
671 Thomas, s of Patrick and Catherine, Nov. 1, 1850.

McIntire
668 Elizabeth, da of John and Caroline F., Oct. 26, 1848.

McKinnon
667 Mary E., da of William and Diana, Sept. 14, 1847.

McLeish
550 Daniel S., s of Rev. John, Feb. 4, 1842.
660 Joseph F., s of Rev. John and Rhoda, April 1, 1844.
664 Minerva, da of Rev. John and Rhoda, May 30, 1846.
669 Elizabeth, da of Rev. John and Rhoda, July 16, 1849.

Macy
668 Ebenezer, s of James and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1848.

Magrath
421 Mary, da of Bryan and Catherine, June 10, 1818.
429 John, s of Bryan and Catherine, April 10, 1820.

Digitized by Google

Mahoney
660 Albert, s of Calvin and Maria, Feb. 13, 1844.

Mann
550 Caroline, da of William and Phebe, Jan. 17, 1837.
451 Ann Augusta, da of Samuel T. and Lydia Ann, July 8, 1839.
550 Maria Black, da of William and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1841.
660 William C[hauncy], s of William and Phebe, June 16, 1844.
662 ——, s of Stephen and Susan O., Feb. 8, 1846.
664 Charles E[dwin], s of William and Phebe, Oct. 17, 1846.
669 Janet L[aing], da of William and Phebe, May 20, 1849.

Manser
111 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 22, 1716.
111 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1718.
111 Hannah, da of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1720.
111 Sarah, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 18, 1722.
111 Phebe, da of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1724/5.
115 Lydia, da of Thomas and Mary, April 10, 1728.
119 John, s of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1730.
126 Martha, da of Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1734.
161 Seth, s of John and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1754.

Mansfield
452 Zachariah Oliver, s of Zachariah and Joanna Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1837.
451 Edward Augustus, s of Edward and Clarinda, April 9, 1840.
452 Susan Rebecca, da of Zachariah and Joanna Rebecca, July 18, 1841.

Marble
120 Thomas, s of John and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1709.
120 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, June 12, 1711.
120 John, s of John and Sarah, March 16, 1713.
120 Mary, da of John and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1714.
120 Hannah, da of John and Sarah, June 23, 1716.
129 Ebenezer, s of John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1718.
120 Judith, da of John and Sarah, May 31, 1720.
120 Susanna, da of John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1724.

Marshall
670 Joseph J., s of David and Mary, Oct. 21, 1849.

Marston
661 Andrew, s of David H. and Mary, April 2, 1845.

Martin
668 Charles H., s of Jeremiah, Nov. 9, 1845.
665 Jeremiah, s of Jeremiah and Lydia G., July 28, 1847.
667 Solomon A., s of Solomon and Elizabeth A., Oct. 14, 1848.
668 Franklin Parker, s of Jeremiah and Lydia G., Feb. 18, 1849.
gm. Mary E., da of Levi and Lucinda H., Oct. 3, 1849.

Matthews
89 Mary, da of William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1707.

Mellen, Melins
c.c. Thomas, s of Simon, Aug. , 1668.
c.c. Richard, s of Simon, 2 (1), 1671.
81 Deborah, da of William and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1696.

Mendenhall
671 Cyrus, s of Cyrus and Minerva, May 19, 1850.

Merrill
553 Mary Frances, da of Nehemiah L. and Sophia, June 25, 1842.
666 Robert W., s of Charles and Mary L., Jan. 14, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Merritt
268 Susanna, da of Samuel and Sarah, March 12, 1769.
268 Lydia, da of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1771.
277 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 22 [1773].
274 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, April 19, 1775.
273 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Sarah, June 22 [1777].

Mills
661 Joseph E., s of Joseph H. and Lydia, April 6, 1845.

Miner
667 Franklin M., s of Matthias and Helen M., Oct. 15, 1848.
672 Edwin Chapin, s of Matthias and Ellen M. [error for Helen M.], Nov. 25, 1850.

Moore
305 Delia, da of Joseph and Betsey, Nov. 4, 1806.
305 Mary [Elizabeth], da of Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1807.
407 Joseph, s of Joseph and Betsey, July 6, 1809.
407 Josiah, s of Joseph and Betsey, April 6, 1811.
412 Lucy, da of John and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1813.
413 Elmira, da of John and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1814.
423 Harriet, da of John and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1816.

Morandi
665 Francis W., s of Francis S. and Sophia L., March 28, 1848.

Morey
666 Elias H., s of David B. and Almira, April 1, 1848.

Moriarty
664 Patrick, s of Patrick and Julia B., May 1, 1848.

Moulton
91 John, s of James and Bethiah, June 15, 1710.

Mower
96 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1716.
100 Abigail, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 8, 1718.
102 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1720.
106 Ephraim, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1723.
108 John, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1724.
123 Lydia, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1726.
118 Jonathan, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 23, 1730.

Mudge
c.c. Samuel, s of Thomas, (3), 1658.
c.c. John, s of John, Oct. 15, 1685.
c.c. John, s of John and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1686.
c.c. Martha, da of John and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1691.
93 John, s of John and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1713.
96 Joseph, s of John and Lydia, May 28, 1716.
100 Lydia, da of John and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1718/9.
133 Samuel, s of John and Mary, March 22, 1738/9.
134 Mary, da of John and Mary, April 20, 1740.
135 Lydia, da of John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1741/2.
140 John, s of John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1743.
145 Joseph, s of Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1743.
145 Phebe, da of Joseph and Phebe, June 22, 1745.
148 Simon, s of John and Mary, April 8, 1748.
171 Joseph, s of Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1753.

Digitized by Google

Munroe, Monroe
667 Julia A., da of George and Emeline W., July 15, 1848.
668 Frederick A., s of George and Emeline, March 16, 1850.

Muzzey
o.c. Benjamin, s of Benjamin, 16 (2), 1657.
o.c. Joseph, s of Benjamin, 1 (1), 1658.

Nash
663 Louisa F., da of Silas A. and Charlotte, July 6, 1846.

Neagles
265 Michael, s of Michael and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1765.
263 John, s of Michael and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1785.
307 Betsey, da of Michael and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1787.
307 Henry Le Bosquet, s of Michael and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1789.
307 Michael, s of Michael and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1791.
290 Caleb, s of Michael and Sarah, Jan. 22 [1794].
290 Sally, da of Michael and Sarah, Feb. [4], 1796.
295 Ebenezer, s of Michael and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1798.
439 Mary Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 22, 1828.
441 Sarah Buck, da of Ebenezer and Mary, May 12, 1830.
443 Samuel Watts, s of Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 17, 1831.
444 William Jacob, s of Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1833.
558 George Washington Felt, s of Ebenezer and Mary, March 29, 1838.
558 Abram Gould, s of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 23, 1841.
659 Ebenezer, Jr., s of Eben and Mary, Aug. 28, 1843.
662 Caleb B., s of Eben and Mary, June 21, 1845.
666 Mary E., da of Eben and Mary, Dec. 19, 1849.

Neally
g.s. James Edwin [s of Abraham T. and Mary], March 8, 1834.

Negro, without Surname
119 Caesar, s of Roger and Margaret, Aug. 27, 1730.

Newberry
o.c. John, s of Tryall, March 28, 1686.
o.c. Mehitable, da of Triall and Priscilla, Sept. 7, 1688.
o.c. Mary, da of Triall and Priscilla, March 13, 1690 [1689/90].

Newhall
o.c. Lydia, da of Thomas and Rebecca, April 17, 1687.
o.c. Samuel, s of Thomas and Rebecca, April 26, 1689.
88 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1704.
88 Hannah, da of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 29, 1705/6.
88 Abigail, da of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1707.
89 Daniel, s of Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1707.
92 Lydia, da of Thomas and Mary, March 18, 1709/10.
92 Sarah, da of Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1711.
92 Jonathan, s of Thomas and Mary, March 4, 1711/2.
93 David, s of Thomas and Mary, March 21, 1713.
94 John, s of Daniel and Anna, May 12, 1714.
96 Esther, da of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1714.
97 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, March 2, 1715.
97 Joseph, s of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1716.
99 Dorothy, da of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 4, 1717/8.
104 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1718/9.
102 Nathan, s of Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1719.
104 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, April 1, 1721.
104 Thomas, s of Samuel and Sarah, March 3, 1723/4.
99 David, s of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1726.
114 Jonathan, s of Samuel and Sarah, July 10, 1728.

Digitized by Google

Newhall (*continued*)
119 Tabitha, da of Daniel and Tabitha, Sept. 28, 1730.
124 Ezra, s of Samuel and Sarah, May 1, 1733.
132 Samuel, s of Samuel and Martha, March 24, 1737/8.
135 Lucretia, da of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 2, 1739/40.
141 Nathan, s of Nathan and Tabitha, Nov. 14, 1744.
147 Edward, s of Nathan and Tabitha, Sept. 12, 1747.
153 Daniel, s of Nathan and Tabitha, May 11, 1749.
153 Bernard, s of Nathan and Tabitha, Sept. 12, 1750.
167 James, s of James and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1756.
263 Phebe, da of Nathan and Phebe, April 26, 1766.
263 Sarah, da of Nathan and Phebe, Dec. 16 [1767].
263 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Phebe, —— 21 [abt. 1770].
271 Susanna, da of Nathan and Phebe, March 3, 1774.
271 Edward, s of Nathan and Phebe, March 10, 1776.
281 Nancy, da of Edward and Anna, May 16, 1779.
281 Bernard, s of Edward and Anna, Aug. 15, 1781.
281 Edward, s of Edward and Anna, Jan. 9, 1784.
281 William, s of Edward and Anna, Sept. 10, 1786.
281 Tabitha, da of Edward and Anna, Aug. 22, 1789.
288 Nathan, s of Edward and Anna, May 3, 1793.
297 Nathan, s of Edward and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1803.
410 Nathan, s of Edward and Elizabeth, April 19, 1806.
305 Louisa, da of Bernard and Mary, April 11, 1807.
411 Adeline Louisa, da of Bernard and Mary, Jan. 14, 1809.
411 Bernard Lorenzo, s of Bernard and Mary, April 7, 1811.
410 Charles, s of Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1812.
409 Edward Augustine, s of Edward, Jr., and Sarah, June 25, 1813.
412 Franklin, s of Bernard and Mary, Dec. 30, 1814.
414 Sarah Ann, da of Edward, Jr., and Sarah, April 14, 1815.
422 William Jones, s of Bernard and Mary, March 1, 1817.
422 Mary Call, da of Edward, Jr., and Sarah, May 8, 1817.
422 Harriet, da of Edward, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1819.
429 Cheever, s of Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1819.
435 Martha Tufts, da of Bernard and Eliot, July 4, 1822.
438 George, s of George and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1823.
438 Phebe, da of George and Phebe, March 22, 1824.
437 Luther, s of Edward, 2, and Sarah, May 2, 1824.
435 Augusta, da of Bernard and Eliot, Jan. 21, 1825.
441 William Beecher, s of Nathan and Nancy, June 7, 1827.
441 Nancy L., da of Nathan and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1830.
550 George Henry, s of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, June 27, 1834.
550 Lorenzo Harrison, s of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1836.
550 Sarah Tufts, da of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1838.
550 Stephen Oscar, s of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1839.
550 Eliza Ann Baylies, da of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, April 8, 1841.
659 William P., s of William and Nancy, June 28, 1843.
660 Lucy M., da of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1844.
663 James Alonzo, s of William and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1845.
665 Elizabeth B., da of John S. and Hannah, in Boston, Dec. 15, 1846.
663 Charles, s of Charles and Nancy S., March 7, 1847.
665 Sarah E., da of William and Nancy F., Oct. 20, 1847.
668 John, s of John and Ruhama, Sept. 4, 1848.
668 George Arthur, s of George and Julia A., Jan. 6, 1849.
669 Lucy M., da of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, June 20, 1849.
669 James R., s of James and Olive, Sept. 24, 1849.

Newman
284 [David], s of [Eli and Nancy], April 17, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Newton

433 Joseph, s of Amos and Sally, Aug. 22, 1819.
433 Isaac, s of Amos and Sally, Jan. 2, 1821.
664 Orianna E., da of Caleb and Elizabeth, July 8, 1846.
666 Caleb, s of Caleb and Elizabeth B., Feb. 8, 1849.

Nichols

c.c. Mary, da of James, 1 (1), 1660.
c.c. Samuel, s of James, March , 1669.
c.c. Hannah, da of James and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1687.
c.c. James, s of James and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1688/9.
c.c. Esther, da of James and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1691 [1691/2].
93 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 30, 1692.
77 Abigail, da of James and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1692.
77 James, s of James and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1694.
79 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1696.
79 Joshua, s of James and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1696/7.
93 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 24, 1699.
81 Caleb, s of James and Abigail, April 27, 1699.
83 Jemima, da of James and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1702.
93 Josiah, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1703.
93 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1706.
93 John, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 21, 1709.
93 Mary, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1712.
101 Anna, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1715.
99 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Ruth, May 31, 1718.
102 Benjamin, s of Nathaniel and Ruth, April 16, 1721.
135 Samuel, s of Samuel and Jemima, Feb. 14, 1739/40.
135 James, s of Samuel and Jemima, May 2, 1742.
150 John, s of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1749.
161 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1751/2.
161 Sarah, da of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1754.
167 James, s of John and Elizabeth, March 17, 1757.
174 Ebenezer, s of John and Elizabeth, April 21, 1759.
175 Tabitha, da of John and Elizabeth, April 7, 1761.
247 Ebenezer, s of John and Elizabeth, April 21, 1763.
246 Nathan, s of John and Elizabeth, April 18, 1765.
275 William, s of John and Elizabeth [Nov. 24, 1767].
272 [John], s of John, Jr., and Phebe, March 15, 1773.
273 David, s of John [Jr.] and Phebe, Jan. 2, 1775.
263 Phebe, da of John, Jr., and Elizabeth [error in record for Phebe], Feb. 22, 1778.
263 Elizabeth, da of John, Jr., and Elizabeth [error in record for Phebe], Dec. 27, 1782.
263 [James], s of John, Jr., and Elizabeth [error in record for Phebe], [May 9], 1784.
266 [William], s of John [Jr.] and [Phebe], July [1786].
266 Edward, s of [John, Jr.] and Phebe [Jan. 28], 1789.
284 Esther Rice, da of John and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1791.
281 William, s of William and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1792.
279 Ebenezer, s of Lieut. Ebenezer and Esther, March 8, 1793.
282 Dorcas, da of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, July 23, 1793.
258 Stephen Wait, s of William and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1794.
282 Thomas Oakes, s of John and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1794.
279 Joseph, s of Lieut. Ebenezer and Esther, Oct. 9, 1794.
279 Esther, da of Lieut. Ebenezer and Esther, April 18 [1796].
258 Lemuel, s of William and Nancy, May 22, 1796.
282 Nathan, s of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, at Charlestown, June 22, 1796.
282 Andrew Davidson, s of John and Phebe, April 4, 1797.

Digitized by Google

Nichols (*continued*)
302 Hannah, da of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, May 18, 1798.
308 Sophia, da of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, July 29, 1798.
308 Lemuel, s of William and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1798.
302 Phebe, da of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 23, 1799.
308 Sally, da of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, April 27, 1800.
308 Nancy, da of William and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1800.
302 Benjamin, s of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, Jan. 16, 1802.
308 Nathan, s of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, July 3, 1802.
308 Mary, da of William and Nancy, Feb. 4, 1803.
302 Eliza, da of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 11, 1803.
299 Tabitha, da of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 26, 1805.
299 Emeline, da of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, Feb. 21, 1808.
405 George, s of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, Jan. 14, 1809.
416 Emeline Smith, da of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, April 22, 1809.
416 Martha Sigourney, da of William and Nancy, June 10, 1809.
405 Henry Parker, s of James and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1809.
407 Harriet, da of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, April 24, 1811.
438 Hannah Hill, da of William, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1821.
431 Andrew, s of Andrew D. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1822.
436 Ebenezer Walker, s of Ebenezer, Jr., and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1822.
450 William H., s of William, Jr., and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1823.
452 Hannah, da of Andrew D. and Hannah, July 1, 1824.
451 Abigail W., da of Benjamin and Abigail W., March 8, 1825.
436 Betsey Fletcher, da of Ebenezer, Jr., and Betsey, Oct. 10, 1825.
449 Andrew D., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, March 3, 1826.
451 Joseph C., s of Benjamin and Abigail W., April 6, 1827.
450 Mary M., da of William, Jr., and Hannah, July 2, 1827.
451 Harriet E., da of Benjamin and Abigail W., Jan. 3, 1829.
550 Samuel Hopkins, s of Lemuel and Lucy L., Aug. 7, 1829.
450 Sophronia, da of William, Jr., and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1830.
452 Benjamin F., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, July 23, 1830.
550 Maria Lucy, da of Lemuel and Lucy L., March 4, 1831.
451 Rebecca A., da of Benjamin and Abigail W., April 27, 1832.
449 Benjamin F., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, May 9, 1833.
450 Adeline H., da of William, Jr., and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1833.
451 Benjamin L., s of Benjamin and Abigail W., Jan. 19, 1834.
449 Ebenezer, s of Andrew D. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1835.
450 Charles H., s of William, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1836.
451 Abigail W., da of Benjamin and Abigail W., June 5, 1837.
450 Augustus, s of William, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1838.
451 Martha S., da of Benjamin and Abigail W., Dec. 28, 1839.
550 George Lemuel, s of Lemuel and Lucy L., July 14, 1840.
452 Thomas O., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1840.
659 Edward L., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1843.
660 Lucy Ann, da of George and Mary, Jan. 29, 1844.
662 Benjamin H., s of George and Mary, Feb. 6, 1846.
665 Nathan, s of John S. and Elizabeth P., Jan. 18, 1848.
667 Joseph D., s of Luther W. and Sarah J., Oct. 30, 1848.
670 John Smith, Jr., s of John S. and Elizabeth P., Jan. 5, 1850.

Noble
449 Lucy Chandler, da of Rev. Charles and Lucretia, Feb. 24, 1834.

Norton
673 John, s of John and Bridget, in Medford, Oct. 15, 1850.
671 Albert Dwight, s of Albert and Mary, Nov. 20, 1850.

Nyman
669 Lucella Maria, da of Benjamin T. and Jemima E., Nov. 15, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Oakes

e.o. Thomas, s of Thomas and Sarah, April 2, 1690.
77 Sarah, da of Thomas and Sarah, May 13, 1694.
80 Lydia, da of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1697.
82 Uriah, s of Thomas and Sarah, June 12, 1700.
83 Mary, da of Thomas and Sarah, May 14, 1702.
86 Hannah, da of Thomas and Sarah, Feb, 28, 1704/5.
89 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Sarah, May 10, 1707.
91 Jonathan, s of Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1709.
95 Abigail, da of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 24, 171- [1711-1715].
126 Uriah, s of Uriah and Deborah, Nov. 1, 1733.
127 Uriah, s of Uriah and Deborah, April 14, 1735.
131 Nehemiah, s of Uriah and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1737/8.
133 Deborah, da of Uriah and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1739.
135 Martha, da of Jonathan and Martha, July 19, 1741.
139 Nehemiah, s of Uriah and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1742/3.
156 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 4, 1751.
160 Phebe, da of Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 17, 1753.
164 David, s of Jonathan and Esther, June 8, 1755.
167 Sarah, da of Jonathan and Esther, March 25, 1757.
265 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 1, 1759.
265 Esther, da of Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 16, 1761.
265 Edward, s of Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 6, 1763.
250 Thomas, s of Jonathan and Esther, Feb. 21, 1767.
277 Josiah, s of Nehemiah and Esther, Feb. 22, 1771.
277 Agnes, da of Nehemiah and Esther, Sept. 29, 1773.
274 David, s of Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1775.
254 Nehemiah, s of Nehemiah and Esther, Jan. 22, 1777.
273 Sarah, da of Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. [23, 1777].
279 Jonathan, s of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, May 19, 1779.
279 Betsey, da of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1780.
254 Deborah, da of Nehemiah and Esther, Dec. 22, 1780.
279 Hannah, da of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1782.
279 James, s of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1783.
254 Esther, da of Nehemiah and Esther, March 31, 1785.
279 Nathan, s of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1786.
279 Polly, da of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1787.
254 Lydia, da of Nehemiah and Esther, July 27, 1788.
279 Rachel, da of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1789.
252 Nancy [parents not given], Jan. 22, 1793.
253 Tabitha [parents not given], July 27, 1794.
295 Uriah, s of Uriah, Dec. 1, 1797.
299 Hannah, da of Capt. Uriah and Charlotte, Feb. 3, 1803.
308 Sally, da of Jonathan [abt. 1805].
299 Charlotte, da of Capt. Uriah and Charlotte, Oct. 20, 1805.
299 James, s of Jonathan, Jr., and Sally, May , 1807.
308 Thomas, s of Capt. Thomas and Nabby, July 8, 1808.
405 Nabby, da of Capt. Thomas and Nabby, May 8, 1810.
405 Nathan, s of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, June 3, 1810.
g.s. Lydia Parker, da of Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 10, 1810.
407 Persis, da of Nehemiah and Persis, July 11, 1811.
407 Sarah Chittenden, da of Nehemiah and Persis, Jan. 17, 1813.
407 Nancy, da of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1813.
418 Edward, s of Capt. Thomas and Nabby L., Dec. 26, 1813.
416 Nehemiah, s of Nehemiah and Persis, Sept. 7, 1814.
418 Anna Smith, da of Capt. Thomas and Nabby L., Oct. 22, 1815.
g.s. Betsey, da of Jonathan and Sally, March 17, 1816.
424 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Eleanor, Aug. 30, 1818.
432 Nehemiah, s of Nehemiah and Persis, April 12, 1821.

Digitized by Google

Oakes (*continued*)
433 Betsey, da of Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 13, 1821.
431 George Inglee, s of Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1821.
437 Albert Preston, s of Capt. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1822.
442 Charles Thomas, s of Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1828.
552 Josiah, s of Uriah, Jr., and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1829.
552 Elizabeth, da of Uriah, Jr., and Betsey, April 28, 1831.
552 Uriah, s of Uriah, Jr., and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1835.
552 Charlotte Augusta, da of Uriah, Jr., and Betsey, June 3, 1840.
659 Hannah, da of Uriah, Jr., and Betsey, June 26, 1843.

Odiorne
306 Eben, s of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 24, 1809.
411 Ellen Maria, da of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 28, 1812.
406 Sarah Barrett, da of Ebenezer, April 11, 1813.
412 Eliza Cunningham, da of Ebenezer, Feb. 7, 1815.
424 Charles Frederick, s of Thomas and Mary, April 28, 1816.
418 James, s of Ebenezer, Dec. 26, 1816.
431 Alfred, s of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1819.
431 Francis, s of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 25, 1821.
666 Frances A., da of Francis and Augusta B., Feb. 11, 1849.

Oliver
145 John, s of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1742/3.
145 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1744.
145 William, s of John and Elizabeth, July 17, 1746.
146 Joseph, s of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1747.
148 Edward, s of Edward and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1748/9.
150 Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1749.
154 Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, May 23, 1751.
155 Sarah, da of Edward and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1751.
157 Samuel, s of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1752.
165 Edward, s of Edward and Sarah, May 5, 1754.
164 Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1755.
166 Robert, s of Edward and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1756.
167 John, s of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1757.
172 Sarah, da of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1759.
174 Samuel, s of Edward and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1759.
175 Abigail, da of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1761.
248 Edward, s of Edward and Sarah, Nov. 9 [1760–1763].
255 Elizabeth, da of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1765.
275 Samuel, s of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1766.
256 Peggy, da of Robert and Peggy, June 8, 178[4].
263 [Polly], da of Robert and Peggy, Oct. 18, 1785.
290 Thomas Tileston, s of William and Susanna, June 2, 1787.
264 Robert, s of Robert and Peggy, Sept. 26, 1787.
303 Ezekiel, s of Robert and Peggy, Sept. 23, 1789.
303 Lois, da of Robert and Peggy, Sept. [23], 1791.
290 Susanna Sigourney, da of William and Mary Ann, June 15, 1793.
303 Ezra, s of Robert and Peggy, July 6 [1793].
290 Sarah Sigourney, da of William and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1794.
303 David, s of Robert and Peggy, Jan. 11 [1796].
290 Jane Sigourney, da of William and Mary Ann, March 15, 1796.
290 John, s of William and Mary Ann, June 25, 1797.
301 Henry, s of Robert and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1799.
287 Mary Ann Brimmer, da of William and Mary Ann, Feb. 27, 1799.
301 Susanna, da of Robert and Margaret, July 23, 1801.
446 Emeline, da of William, Jr., and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1819.
424 Isaac Mead, s of William and Mary, March 30, 1819.
433 Lydia Adams, da of William, Jr., and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1821.

Digitized by Google

Oliver (*continued*)
446 Samuel A., s of William, Jr., and Lydia, March 23, 1824.
448 Harriet Walter, da of Henry and Sarah B., Dec. 11, 1825.
448 George Newton, s of Henry and Sarah B., May 15, 1828.
442 Cyrus Wayland, s of William, Jr., and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1828.
448 Henry William, s of Henry and Sarah B., July 30, 1830.
448 Abraham Augustus, s of Henry and Sarah B., Jan. 30, 1832.
446 Judson, s of William, Jr., and Lydia, June 18, 1832.
553 Abby Charlotte Maria, da of Henry and Sarah B., Aug. 26, 1832.
448 Sarah Jane, da of Henry and Sarah B., May 13, 1835.
553 Harriet Augusta, da of Robert and Susan, Jan. 27, 1836.
448 Grace Everett, da of Henry and Sarah B., May 3, 1837.
g.s. Charlotte Maria, da of Henry and Sarah B., Aug. 26, 1839.
553 Quincy Adams, s of Robert and Susan, April 26, 1840.
553 Elizabeth Ann, da of Henry and Sarah B., Jan. 4, 1841.
553 Mary Louisa, da of Robert and Susan, July 17, 1842.
557 Otis Tufts, s of Isaac M. and Laura Ann, Oct. 8, 1842.
660 Florence, da of Isaac M. and Laura Ann, March 11, 1844.
661 Quincy A., s of Robert and Susan, Dec. 13, 1844.
661 Laura B., da of Henry and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1844.
662 ——, s of Isaac O. [error for M.] and Laura [Ann], April 11, 1846.
663 ——, ch of Henry and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1846.
665 ——, s of Isaac M. and Laura Ann, Jan. 16, 1848.

Organ
439 Benjamin Grafton, s of Benjamin H. and Jane, June 16, 1828.
441 Esther Green, da of Benjamin H. and Jane, Sept. 7, 1829.
443 Ebenezer Nelson, s of Benjamin H. and Jane, Feb. 8, 1831.
448 Stillman, s of Benjamin H. and Jane, July 26, 1832.
445 Esther Green, da of Benjamin H. and Jane, April 5, 1834.
448 Jane Rand, da of Benjamin H. [and Jane], March 12, 1836.
448 Jane Rand, da of Benjamin H. [and Jane], June 22, 1837.
552 Stillman Hallowell, s of Benjamin H. and Jane, Aug. 27, 1839.
552 Isaac Newton, s of Benjamin H. and Jane, Aug. 27, 1841.
659 Abigail A., da of Benjamin H. and Jane, July 29, 1843.
667 Henry A., s of Benjamin H. and Jane, Oct. 16, 1848.

Osborne, Ozban
c.c. Thomas, s of Thomas, 26 (4), 1649.
c.c. Mary, da of Thomas, 11 (1), 1651/2.
c.c. ——, ch of Thomas, 30 (2), 1654.

Osgood
442 David, s of Richard H. and Mary, July 9, 1831.
552 Lydia Augusta, da of Alfred and Lydia P., Oct. 6, 1839.

Page
661 Albert F., s of John and Susan, Sept. 30, 1844.
671 George Zimri, s of Zimri and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1850.

Paine, Payne
114 Elizabeth, da of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1722.
110 Stephen, s of Stephen and Rebecca, April 17, 1723.
114 Edward, s of William and Elizabeth, April 18, 1724.
110 Joseph, s of Stephen and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1724.
114 Thomas, s of William and Elizabeth, March 26, 1726.
109 John, s of John and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1726.
110 Jabez, s of Stephen and Rebecca, June 6, 1727.
116 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1728/9.
118 Ruth, da of Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1729/30.
124 Hannah, da of John and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1731/2.

Digitized by Google

Paine, Payne (*continued*)

124 Rebecca, da of Stephen and Rebecca, March 9, 1733.
131 Phebe, da of Stephen and Rebecca, June 8, 1737.
131 Rachel, da of John and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1737/8.
139 Abigail, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1739.
137 Phebe, da of Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1741.
139 Persis, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1742.
140 Jacob, s of John and Abigail, July 7, 1743.
145 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1746.
147 Moses, s of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1746/7.
153 Ebenezer, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, March 4, 1748/9.
159 William, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1752.
164 Stephen, s of Stephen and Mary, March 7, 1755.
163 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1755.
164 Lois, da of Stephen and Mary, Feb. 16, 1756.
167 Josiah, s of Stephen and Mary, March 3, 1757.
167 James, s of John and Abigail, July 30, 1757.
171 Mary, da of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 6, 1758.
172 Elizabeth, da of John and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1759.
175 Lydia, da of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1760.
260 Darius, s of Stephen, Jr., and Mary, Dec. 23, 1761.
247 Dorcas, da of John and Abigail, April 2, 1762.
248 Rachel, da of John and Abigail, June 10, 1764.
260 Eleanor, da of Stephen, Jr., and Mary, Oct. 13, 1766.
260 Catherine, da of Joseph and [Huldah], Oct. 15, 1766.
290 Sarah, da of John and Abigail, Dec. 15 [1766].
262 Nancy, da of John and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1769.
268 William, s of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 25 [1771].
268 Betsey, da of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, June 21, 1780.
263 Josiah, s of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, March 3, 1782.
292 Martha, da of Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 28, 1783.
268 Samuel, s of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, Jan. 30, 1784.
263 Rebecca, da of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, Dec. 1, 1786.
278 Polly, da of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1788.
291 Stephen, s of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, Aug. [21], 1791.
292 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Polly, Aug. 21, 1792.
291 William, s of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca, April 17 [1794].
292 Lucretia Hatch, da of Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1794.
416 Samuel Augustus, s of Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1810.
416 Stephen, s of Samuel and Rebecca, April 18, 1811.
416 Joseph Caswell, s of Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1814.
660 Catherine, da of Isaac, March 4, 1844.

Parker

84 Rebecca, da of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1703.
86 Thomas, s of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1705.
89 Jacob, s of Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1707/8.
91 David, s of Thomas and Rebecca, May 22, 1710.
93 John, s of Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1712.
94 Joanna, da of Thomas and Rebecca, April 18, 1715.
97 Benjamin, s of Thomas and Rebecca, April 10, 1717.
100 Rebecca, Rachel, } das of Thomas and Rebecca, May 8, 1719.
102 Esther, da of Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 8, 1721.
123 Joseph, s of Thomas and Mary, March 15, 1731/2.
127 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, July 17, 1735.
133 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1739.
135 Philemon, s of John and Mary, Nov. 24, 1741.
140 Samuel, s of Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1743.

Digitized by Google

Parker (*continued*)
143 Philemon, s of John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1745.
152 Danforth, s of John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1747/8.
161 Silas, s of David and Mary, Aug. 6, 1748.
161 Mary, da of David and Mary, March 12, 1749/50.
159 Daniel, s of John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1751.
161 Phebe, da of David and Mary, Dec. 7, 1751.
161 Nathan, s of David and Mary, Sept. 12, 1753.
165 Esther, da of David and Mary, April 30, 1755.
169 Huldah, da of David and Mary, June 3, 1757.
175 Ebenezer, s of David and Mary, March 27, 1761.
249 Thomas, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 2, 1763.
246 Jacob, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1765.
260 Joshua, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 24, 1766.
262 [Elizabeth], da of —— [abt. 1769].
273 Isaac, s of Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1776.
264 Jacob, s of Jacob and Lydia, March 29, 1779.
264 Sally, da of Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1781.
307 John, s of Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1790.
296 Stephen, s of William and Betsey, June 21, 1802.
296 Lydia Hill, da of Isaac and Mary, March 14, 1805.
296 John Tucker, s of William and Betsey, June 21, 1805.
305 Jacob Webb, s of Isaac and Mary, Jan. 6, 1807.
305 Mary, da of Isaac and Mary, May 1, 1808.
417 Isaac Sever, s of Isaac and Mary, April 15, 1813.
668 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Catherine, March 31, 1832.
668 Aaron, s of Benjamin and Catherine, Aug. 6, 1835.
667 Adeline A., da of Isaac S. and Phebe, March 16, 1843.
668 Mary F. W., da of Isaac [S.] and Phebe, March 26, 1846.
668 Abby M., da of Isaac S. and Phebe, July 20, 1849.

Parlin
667 Albert N., s of Ezra W. and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1848.

Parsons
91 Sarah, da of [Rev.] David and Sarah, July 25, 1710.
92 David, s of [Rev.] David and Sarah, March 24, 1712.
94 Israel, s of [Rev.] David and Sarah, April 8, 1714.
96 Israel, s of [Rev.] David and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1715.

Patch
421 Adeline, da of Salathiel and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1817.
661 Franklin C., s of Franklin and Mary [error for Nancy?], Sept. 28, 1844.
667 George A., s of Franklin and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1849.

Pattee
g.s. Henry M., Frank W., } sons of Moors and Jane, Jan. 23, 1846.

Patten
145 Jemima, da of Thomas and Jemima, Sept. 28, 1746.

Paul
e.e. John, s of John, 25 (6), 1658.
e.e. Lydia, da of John, 9 (1), 1659.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of John, Dec. , 1668.
e.e. Joel, s of John, (8), 1676.

Peabody
556 John Augustus, s of John and Clarissa, Jan. 31, 1831.
556 Randolph, s of John and Clarissa, Dec. 7, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Peabody (*continued*)
556 Joseph Dana, s of John and Clarissa, Oct. 24, 1834.
556 Clarissa Amanda, da of John and Clarissa, Jan. 9, 1838.
556 Henry Harrison, s of John and Clarissa, Sept. 18, 1840.

Peirce, Pierce
e.e. Mary, da of Samuel, 20 (6), 1656.
e.e. Thomas, s of Samuel, 7 (11), 1657.
e.e. John, s of Samuel, (6), 1658.
e.e. Joseph, s of Samuel, (6), 1659.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of Samuel, (8), 1666.
426 Lucy, da of Thaddeus and Lucy, at Cambridge, April 25, 1805.
426 Mary Hall, da of Thaddeus and Lucy, at Chelsea, March 25, 1807.
425 Eliza Ann, da of William and Elizabeth, March 1, 1809.
426 Eliza Amity, da of Thaddeus and Lucy, March 25, 1809.
426 Royal, s of Thaddeus and Lucy, at Chelsea, May 6, 1811.
425 Susan, da of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1811.
425 William, s of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1813.
426 Thaddeus, s of Thaddeus and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1814.
425 Adeline, da of William and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1816.
425 Jacob Perkins, s of William and Sally, Jan. 13, 1818.
426 Charlotte, da of Thaddeus and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1818.
425 ——, ch. of William and Sally, Sept. 11, 1819.
429 John Brooks Learned, s of Thaddeus and Lucy, July 7, 1820.
429 George W., s of William and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1820.
246 Alfred Henry [a memo. on an inserted slip], Nov. 4, 1834.
551 Mary Ann, da of Samuel and Mary Ann, June 28, 1835.
551 Samuel, s of Samuel and Mary Ann, Sept. 23, 1836.
551 William Waldo, s of William, Jr., and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1839.
552 Mary Lynde, } chn of William, 2, and Mary, Sept. 20, 1840.
William Warren, }
557 George Franklin, s of Franklin and Charlotte, March 7, 1843.
660 Emily, da of L. and Margaret, March 6, 1844.
558 Lucy Amanda, da of J. B. L. and Margaret Amanda, March 26, 1844.
661 Sarah E., da of William, Jr., and Elizabeth, April 13, 1845.
664 Aldora Isabella, da of William and Cynthia, Aug. 13, 1846.
666 Edwin F., s of Franklin and Charlotte, April 18, 1849.
670 John B., s of John B. L. and Margaret A., Dec. 25, 1849.
672 George O., s of William and Mary, Oct. 31, 1850.

Pell
173 Samuel, s of William and Bethiah, May 8, 1760.
255 Rebecca, da of William and Rebecca, March 18, 1766.
262 Mary, da of William and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1768.
261 Susanna, da of William and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1770.

Pennell
552 Mary Frances, da of Sumner and Eunice, June 20, 1842.
661 Mary F., da of Sumner and Eunice, Nov. 8, 1844.

Penny
446 James G., s of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1806.
446 Elme [Elma, da of?], ch. of William and Elizabeth, in Chelsea, April 3, 1831.
446 George Henry, s of William and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1833.
660 Eliza Ann, da of Daniel and Ann, March 10, 1844.
664 Areanna Maria, da of Daniel D. and Mary Ann, Oct. 3, 1846.
669 Lucy A., da of Daniel D. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Perkins
252 Sarah, da of Jacob and Rebecca, May 2, 1790.
252 Mary, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1792.
252 Rebecca Appleton, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1792.
252 Joseph Pierpont, s of Jacob and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1793.
292 Daniel Appleton, s of Jacob and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1795.
294 Lydia, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Jan. 17 [*g.s.* Jan. 11], 1797.
287 Lucy, da of Jacob and Rebecca, July 21, 1798.
296 Jacob, s of Jacob, April 5, 1800.
296 Jonathan, s of Jacob, Sept. 17, 1801.
421 Mary Augusta, da of Micah and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1818.
433 Thomas Hall, s of Micah and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1820.
447 Evelina, da of Daniel A. and Evelina, April 24, 1825.
447 Daniel, s of Daniel A. and Evelina, Dec. 10, 1826.
447 James, s of Daniel A. and Evelina, Dec. 11, 1828.
447 William, s of Daniel A. and Evelina, July 21, 1830.
447 Evelina, da of Daniel A. and Evelina, Dec. 12, 1831.
447 Henry, s of Daniel A. and Evelina, May 19, 1833.
447 Rebecca, da of Daniel A. and Evelina, Dec. 14, 1834.

Phenix
670 Clara Elizabeth, da of William and Amanda M. (*Russell*), in Boston, April 2, 1849.

Phillips
165 James, s of James and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1755.
249 Anna, da of Francis and Anna, Sept. 29, 1762.
g.s. George W., s of Ivory and Dorcas, 1841.
662 Abby Ann, da of Ivory and Dorcas, April 11, 1846.
666 Nancy A., da of Ivory and Dorcas, May 13, 1848.

Phinney
669 Thomas D., s of E. O. and Eliza D., Feb. 9, 1850.

Phippen
664 Rackman Hawley, s of German S. and Julia F., April 17, 1847.
668 Rosman Hamblet, s of German S. and Julia F., Feb. 12, 1849.

Pickering
435 Sarah, da of James and Sarah, May 8, 1823.
435 Mary Elizabeth, da of James and Sarah, May 8, 1825.
556 Nancy, da of James and Sarah H., Sept. 7, 1827.
556 Eliza Ann, da of James and Sarah H., Oct. 29, 1829.
556 James, s of James and Sarah H., Dec. 8, 1832.
556 John, s of James and Sarah H., Oct. 3, 1835.
556 George Otis, s of James and Sarah H., Feb. 20. 1839.

Polly, Polley
279 Betsey, da of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1788.
279 Thomas, s of Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1793.
279 Hannah, da of Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1795.
299 John, s of Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1807.
417 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, May 17, 1814.
418 William, s of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1816.
426 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1818.
432 Louisa, da of Thomas and Mary, March 14, 1821.

Pool
551 George Warren, s of Joseph and Eliza, Aug. 1, 1838.
551 John Edwin, s of Joseph and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1842.
663 Edwin A., s of Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Poor

420 Samuel, s of Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1818.

Porter

245 Molly, da of Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1762.
245 Joseph, s of Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. , 1764.
275 Benjamin, s of Jonathan and Hannah, March 16, 1767.
256 Benjamin, s of Benjamin *Porter* and Elizabeth *Bell*, June 18, 1784.
417 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1807.
417 Mary Ann, da of Benjamin and Nancy, March 17, 1810.
417 Emeline, da of Benjamin and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1811.
417 Charles, s of Benjamin and Nancy, April 29, 1814.
420 Lucinda, da of Benjamin and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1817.

Pratt

c.c. Mercy, da of Richard, 15 (4), 1650.
c.c. John, s of John, June 14, 1686.
c.c. John, s of John and Martha, Aug. 14, 1687.
c.c. Martha, da of John and Martha, Sept. 16, 1690.
78 Mary, da of John and Mary, March 6, 1695/6.
83 Timothy, s of John and Martha, June 1, 1701.
96 Floyd, s of William and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1716.
99 William, s of William and Ruth, April 7, 1718.
101 Joseph, s of William and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1719/20.
109 Mary, da of John and Mehitable, March 4, 1720.
109 John, s of John and Mehitable, Aug. 9, 1721.
104 Elizabeth, da of Richard and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1722.
104 Elizabeth, da of William and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1722.
109 Sarah, da of John and Mehitable, Dec. 31, 1722.
109 Anna, da of John and Mehitable, March 8, 1724.
109 Timothy, s of William and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1726.
109 Lydia, da of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1726.
111 Mary, da of Richard and Joanna, Feb. 11, 1726/7.
109 Lydia, da of John and Mehitable, March 15, 1726.
116 Phebe, da of David and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1728.
116 Mary, da of Ebenezer and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1728.
115 Ruth, Mercy, } das of William and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1728.
116 Thomas, s of Thomas and Lydia, April 17, 1729.
118 James, s of John and Mehitable, July 24, 1729.
118 Rebecca, da of Richard and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1729/30.
119 Mary, da of William and Ruth, April 3, 1730.
123 Hannah, da of Thomas and Lydia, April 22, 1732.
124 Dorothy, da of William and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1732.
126 Amos, s of Thomas and Lydia, April 11, 1734.
126 Ezra, s of William and Ruth, May 1, 1734.
132 James, s of David and Mercy, May 20, 1735.
129 Richard, s of Thomas and Lydia, March 16, 1735/6.
132 Esther, da of David and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1737.
141 Mercy, da of David and Mercy, July 18, 1739 [138, 1740].
134 Phineas, s of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1740.
158 Ruth, da of William and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1751/2.
157 Thomas, s of Thomas and Sarah, May 29, 1752.
160 Jacob, s of Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1754.
160 Eunice, da of Floyd and Lydia, May 5, 1754.
160 Sarah, da of Ebenezer and Sarah, June 16, 1754.
163 John, s of Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1755.
169 Rachel, da of Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1757.
168 Sarah, da of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1758.
171 Hannah, da of Ebenezer and Sarah, July 31, 1758.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)
172 Lydia, da of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1759.
173 Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer and Sarah, April 13, 1760.
247 Sarah, da of James and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1760.
247 Philip, s of Floyd and Deborah, March 25, 1762.
247 Sarah, da of Amos and Sarah, May 19, 1762.
248 Samuel, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1762.
247 Isaac, s of Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1762.
246 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1765.
246 James, s of James and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1765.
246 Samuel, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 28 [1765].
280 Phineas, s of [Phineas] and Elizabeth [abt. 1766].
275 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 21 [1767].
275 Nathaniel, s of Phineas and Elizabeth, May 11, 1767.
251 Mary, da of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1767.
272 Nathan, s of Floyd and [Deborah], [Sept. 13, 1772].
274 Anna, da of Thomas and Anna, July 13 [1775].
251 Phebe, da of Jacob and Phebe, April 30, 1777.
251 Abigail, da of Jacob and Phebe, Aug. 16, 1778.
425 Thomas, s of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1780.
251 Jacob, s of Jacob and Phebe, May 14, 1781.
251 Obed, s of Jacob and Phebe, June 5, 1782.
251 John, s of John and Martha, Feb. 1, 1783.
251 William, s of Jacob and Phebe, Sept. 12 [1783].
251 Martha, da of John and Martha, June 9, 1784.
263 Nathaniel, s of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1785.
264 Abigail, da of Jacob and Phebe, June 15, 1786.
268 Edward Freele, s of Floyd and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1787.
286 Elizabeth, da of Timothy and Hannah, April 1, 1787.
264 Adoniram, s of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1788.
309 Ralph, s of John and Martha, April 1, 1788.
280 Sarah, da of Jacob and Phebe, July 29, 1789.
286 Hannah, da of Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1789.
309 James, s of John and Martha, March 4, 1790.
285 David, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1790.
280 Mary, da of Jacob and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1790.
309 Fanny, da of John and Martha, Aug. 12, 1791.
280 Abigail, da of Jacob and Phebe, March 10, 1792.
285 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, March 25, 1792.
309 Hannah, da of John and Martha, Dec. 31, 1793.
280 Asa, s of Jacob and Phebe, March 1, 1794.
285 John, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, April 4, 1794.
291 Thomas, s of Capt. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 25, 1794.
291 George, s of Capt. John and Mary, July 3, 1796.
285 Benjamin Faulkner, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1797.
285 Jesse, s of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1798.
295 Elijah, s of Jacob and Phebe, March 5, 1800.
296 Lydia, da of Jacob and Phebe, July 22, 1802.
309 Charles, s of John and Martha, Aug. 31, 1802.
309 Mary, da of John and Martha, May 10, 1804.
309 Jacob, s of Jacob, Jr., June 4, 1804.
406 Henry, s of Jacob and Jemima, Dec. 14, 1807.
g.s. Joseph [s. of Nathaniel], July 22, 1810.
406 Nathan, s of Jacob and Jemima, Aug. 20, 1810.
416 Sarah, da of Jacob, Jr., and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1813.
428 James, s of James and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1813.
416 Aaron, s of Jacob and Jemima, March 8, 1815.
418 Mary, da of Ralph and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1817.
424 Lydia, da of Ralph and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1819.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)
428 Rebecca, da of James and Rebecca, March 16, 1819.
431 Deborah Atkins, da of Andrew Washington and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1821.
436 Hannah, da of Ralph and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1823.
550 Eliza Calder, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1824.
550 Ann Eliza, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1826.
446 Lydia Ann, da of David and Lydia, April 7, 1827.
446 Hannah P., da of David and Lydia, June 15, 1828.
550 John, s of John and Pamelia, Sept. 24, 1828.
550 Hannah Faulkner, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, Oct. 15, 1828.
442 George Henry, s of Henry and Lois, Oct. 30, 1830.
550 Robert Calder, s of Benjamin F. and Eliza, Dec. 12, 1830.
448 Charlotte, da of Nathan and Charlotte, April 22, 1832.
550 Catherine Calder, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1832.
448 Nathan, s of Nathan and Charlotte, Feb. 6, 1834.
550 Lydia Maria, da of John and Pamelia, May 10, 1835.
448 Francis W. [perhaps error for Frances W.], ch of Nathan and Charlotte, Jan. 21, 1836.
448 Joseph Warren, s of Henry and Lois, June 16, 1836.
551 Amanta Atkins, da of Andrew W. and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1836.
551 Sarah, da of Andrew W. and Deborah, Dec. 13, 1838.
555 Marsilva, da of Nathan and Charlotte, Dec. 17 [449, 1837], 1838.
551 Joshua, s of Andrew W. and Deborah, Jan. 28, 1840.
555 Daniel, s of Nathan and Charlotte, May 28, 1840.
550 Amanda Calder, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1841.
659 Mary E., da of Henry and Lois, July 1, 1843.
661 James H., s of John and Ann, Nov. 25, 1844.
661 Emeline, da of Nathan and Charlotte, Jan. 19, 1845.
661 Benjamin F., s of Henry and Lois, Feb. 28, 1845.
667 Georgiana J., da of Nathan and Charlotte, Nov. 14, 1847.
666 Ira N., s of James and Clarissa S., Aug. 24, 1848.
673 Josephine, da of Nathan, Oct. 2, 1850.

Prentiss
671 Charles Watson, s of Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1850.

Prescott
671 Caroline M., da of A[lexander] H. and Delia [date not given], [1850?].

Putnam
430 Betsey, da of Gilbert and Betsey, at Danvers, June 13, 1813.
430 Rachel, da of Gilbert and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1815.
430 Joan Sampson, da of Gilbert and Betsey [424, May 2], May 28, 1817.
430 George, s of Gilbert and Betsey, April 20, 1819.
551 Mary Elizabeth, da of James H. and Mary, April 19, 1827.
551 James Hervey, s of James H. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1829.
551 Isaac Hill, s of James H. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1831.
551 George, s of James H. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1833.
551 William Austin, s of James H. and Mary, July 21, 1835 [*g.s.* 1834].
551 Joseph Hervey, s of James H. and Mary, April 19, 1837.
551 George Francis, s of James H. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1839.
660 Julia L., da of James H. and Mary, June 22, 1844.
663 Sarah S., da of James H. and Mary, March 11, 1847.
670 Ellen H. da of James H. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1849.

Quimby
558 John F., s of William and Olive D., July 15, 1843.
661 William F., s of William and Olive D., Dec. 2, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Quint

668 Norman P., s of Wilson and Jerusha W., June 12, 1847.

Rafferty

671 Mary Jane, da of John and Bridget, Nov. 17, 1850.

Ramsdell

138 Joseph, s of Joseph and Rachel, July 1, 1730.
138 Mary, da of Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 29, 1736.
139 John, s of Joseph and Rachel, April 5, 1741.
142 Nathan, s of Joseph and Rachel, March 18, 1744/5.
265 Mary, da of John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1765.
268 Anna, da of John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1768.
268 John, s of John and Mary, April 19, 1771.
273 Elizabeth, da of John and Mary, Sept. 23 [1775].
294 William, s of John, Jr., and Lydia, April 21, 1794.
310 John, s of John, Jr., and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1798.
310 Amos, s of John, Jr., and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1800.
310 Lydia, da of John, Jr., and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1803.
422 William, s of William and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1819.
553 George, s of William and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1820.
554 Phebe, da of Amos and Phebe, Sept. 21, 1822.
553 Lydia, da of William and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1822.
554 Mary Eliza, da of Amos and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1824.
553 Olive, da of William and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1825.
553 Ellen, da of William and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1827.
553 Charles, s of William and Lucy, March 11, 1830.
554 Amos, s of Amos and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1830.
553 Henry, s of William and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1832.
554 James, s of Amos and Phebe, June 25, 1833.
553 Mary, da of William and Lucy, May 1, 1835.
554 John, s of Amos and Phebe, Dec. 28, 1835.
554 Cynthia, da of Amos and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1838.
553 Lucy Rebecca, da of William and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1838.
554 Reuben, s of Amos and Phebe, July 28, 1841.
660 Augustus, s of Amos and Phebe, April 15, 1844.
644 Emeline M., da of Amos and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1847.

Rand

264 Ezekiel Jenkins, s of Edmund and Mary, July 5, 1776.
264 Edmund, s of Edmund and Mary, April 26, 1778.
277 Ezra, s of Edmund and [Mary], Sept. 21 [1779].
264 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 7, 1787.
301 Margaret, da of Edmund and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1803.
415 Louisa, da of Edmund and Margaret, May 7, 1809.
415 Fanny Titus, da of Moses and Mehitable, March 24, 1811.
415 Ezekiel, s of Edmund and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1812.
415 Susan, da of Edmund and Margaret, Nov. 1, 1815.
415 Eliza Allen, da of Moses and Mehitable, July 25, 1817.
426 Mary, da of Edmund and Peggy, Sept. 3, 1818.

Randall

668 John Winthrop, s of John P. and Sarah A., Feb. 12, 1850.

Reigh

659 Thomas Swift, E. Amond, } s and da of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1843.
662 Sarah E., da of Thomas and Lydia, June 9, 1845.

Rich

442 Hannah Knowles, da of Joshua and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1830.
444 Jerome, Juliann [*Julian?*], } chn of Joshua and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Rich (*continued*)
447 Jonas Caldwell, s of Joshua and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1834.
g.s. Augusta [da of Henry T. and Hannah], Feb. 18, 1837.
557 Mary Elizabeth, da of Henry T. and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1843.
663 Hannah Barrett, da of Henry T. and Hannah, July 24, 1846.
665 Albert W., s of Isaac and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1847.

Richardson
96 Esther, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1713.
96 Thomas, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 22, 1716.
127 Ruth, da of Thomas and Ruth, May 15, 1734.
129 Mary, da of Thomas and Ruth, March 4, 1735/6.
133 Phebe, da of Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1738.
134 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1740.
140 Thomas, s of Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1742.
142 Martha, da of Thomas and Ruth, May 24, 1745.
254 William, s of Abel and Anna, May 21, 1784.
254 Peter, s of Abel and Anna, Jan. 28, 1786.
254 Tufts, s of Abel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1788.
254 Nancy, da of Abel and Anna, March [17, 1790].
407 Mercy, da of Joseph and Esther, Aug. 6, 1810.
423 Theodore Lyman, s of William H. and Lydia, March 5, 1817.
423 Harriet, da of William H. and Lydia, April 11, 1818.
425 Ellen, da of William H. and Lydia, Oct. 22 [427, Aug. 20], 1819.
555 William Harris, s of William H. and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1823.
443 James Augustus, s of James C., Jan. 31, 1837.
552 Mary Jane, da of William and Jane, Sept. 1, 1837.
558 Lewis H., s of Lewis and Charlotte, Aug. 14, 1838.
554 Mary Sprague, da of James C. and Harriet, Aug. 31, 1838.
552 William Edwin, s of William and Jane, April 24, 1839.
552 William Franklin, s of William and Jane, Aug. 24, 1840.
554 George Henry, s of James C. and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1840.
558 John P., s of Lewis and Charlotte, Nov. 11, 1841.
552 Charlotte, da of William and Jane, June 24, 1842.
660 George L., s of Lewis and Charlotte, May 11, 1844.
661 Augustus W., s of William and Jane, Sept. 26, 1844.
663 Josephine, da of William J. and Mary F., April 9, 1847.
664 Susan S., da of John and Eliza A., June 15, 1847.
665 Charles Harmon, s of Lewis and Charlotte, June 18, 1847.
667 Charles F., s of William and Mary F., Oct. 1, 1848.
670 Caroline G., da of James C. and Harriet, July 13, 1849.
669 Addison W., s of W. A. and Mary A., Sept. 6, 1849.
670 William S., s of William H., Jr., and Augusta M., Dec. 13, 1849.
671 Clarence Dudley, s of James C. and Harriet, Aug. 7, 1850.

Rider, Ryder
g.s. Nehemiah Murray, Jr., Nov. 8, 1815.
444 Daniel Covell Smith, s of Capt. Nehemiah, March 17, 1831.
g.s. Annie Rozelia, Sept. 22, 1838.

Riley
669 Eliza Ann, da of Peter and Rosamer (*sic*), Feb. 22, 1850.

Robbins
447 Thomas Sargent, s of John W. and Climena, Oct. 11, 1834.
447 Elizabeth Ann, da of John W. and Climena, Sept. 27, 1835.

Robinson
410 Samuel Larkin, s of Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1806.
410 Eliza, da of Nathan and Elizabeth, March 30, 1808.
410 Ann, da of Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1811.

Digitized by Google

Robinson (*continued*)
410 William, s of Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1812.
415 Henry, s of Nathan and Eliza, June 14, 1814.
420 Hepsy, da of Nathan and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1817.
427 Sarah Carter, da of Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1820.
659 ——, s of John, transient resident, Nov. 12, 1843.
660 Mary A., da of Edward and Sally, March 30, 1844.

Roby
425 Lucy, da of Isaac and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1819.
432 Louisa, da of Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1821.

Rogers
666 Rebecca L., da of J[onathan] V. and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1844.

Ross
e.e. Mary, da of John, 24 (2), 1675.

Russell
557 Hubbard Augustus, s of Hubbard and Sarah [E.], Aug. 3, 1843.
660 William, s of Hubbard and Sarah [E.], Jan. 23, 1844.
662 William Henry, s of Hubbard and Sarah [E.], Nov. 12, 1845.
663 Sarah E., da of Hubbard and Sarah E., Feb. 16, 1847.
g.s. George A., s of Hubbard and Sarah E. [perhaps the same as the following], 1849.
670 ——, ch of Hubbard and Sarah [E.], March 10, 1850.

Sargeant, Sargent
e.e. Jabez, s of John, April , 1669.
e.e. Hannah, da of John, (10), 1675.
94 Jonathan, s of John and Lydia, April 11, 1677.
94 William, s of John and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1680.
e.e. Mary, da of Joseph, July 4, 1686.
e.e. Ruth, da of John, Oct. 26, 1686.
e.e. Samuel, s of John and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1688.
e.e. Sarah, da of Joseph and Mary, March 22, 1689 [1688/9].
e.e. John, s of John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1689.
e.e. Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1690.
e.e. Ebenezer, s of John and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1690.
e.e. Sarah, da of John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1691.
77 Mary, da of John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1694.
78 Sarah, da of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 30, 1695.
79 Mehitable, da of John and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1696.
80 Ruth, da of John and Mary, March 29, 1697.
82 John, s of Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1698.
81 Isaac, s of John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1699/1700.
82 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 20, 1700/1.
82 Deborah, da of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1701.
83 Phineas, s of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 21, 1702.
85 Samuel, s of Joseph and Mary, March 1, 1703/4.
88 Nathan, s of Joseph and Mary, Sept. 12, 1706.
92 Zibiah, da of William and Mary, Jan. 17, 1708/9.
91 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Mary, Dec. 5, 1710.
94 William, s of William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1712.
95 Anne, da of William and Mary, April 1, 1715.
99 John, s of William and Mary, March 26, 1717.
100 Nathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 27, 1718.
101 John, s of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 6, 1720.
104 Silas, s of Jabez and Mary, Oct. 7, 1722.
103 Mary, da of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1722.
105 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1724/5.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)
108 Thomas, s of Phineas and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1725.
108 Amos, s of Jabez and Mary, Feb. 7, 1725/6.
109 Ebenezer, s of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 4, 1726.
112 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, May 12, 1727.
110 James, s of Phineas and Abigail, July 16, 1727.
114 Deborah, da of Joseph and Hannah, July 13, 1728.
115 Lydia, da of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 28, 1728.
111 Ezra, s of Jabez and Mary, March 21, 1729 [1728/9].
121 Samuel, s of John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1729/30.
120 Phebe, da of Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1730.
122 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 18, 1730.
120 Abigail, da of Phineas and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1730/1.
123 Ebenezer, s of Jonathan and Mary, April 13, 1732.
136 Solomon, s of Joseph and Hannah, May 28, 1732.
125 Lydia, da of Jabez and Mary, Nov. 2, 1733.
125 Samuel, s of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 4, 1733.
136 Abigail, da of John and Sarah, July 31, 1734.
136 Jacob, s of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1736.
136 Seth, s of John and Sarah, March 12, 1737/8.
132 Elizabeth, da of Phineas and Abigail, June 20, 1738.
136 Phebe, da of Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1739.
138 Edward, s of John and Hannah, March 8, 1741.
136 Samuel, s of John and Sarah, March 11, 1740/1.
141 Samuel, s of Samuel and Lois, Jan. 14, 1744/5.
142 Susanna, da of John and Susanna, March 31, 1745.
144 Abigail, da of Jabez and Abigail, April 15, 1746.
145 John, s of John and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1746.
146 Lydia, da of Samuel and Lois, March 23, 1746/7.
147 Joseph, s of Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1747.
147 Silas, s of Silas and Mary, May 17, 1748.
149 Mary, da of John and Susanna, July 5, 1749.
151 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1749/50.
153 Winslow, s of Silas and Mary, Feb. 26, 1749/50.
151 Jabez, s of Jabez and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1750.
155 Ebenezer, s of James and Elizabeth, June 4, 1751.
155 Abigail, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1751.
155 William, s of John and Susanna, Nov. 22, 1751.
162 Amos, s of Silas and Mary, Dec. 6, 1751.
157 David, s of David and Mehitable, March 14, 1752.
158 Ezra, s of Ezra and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1752.
158 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 19, 1753.
162 Huldah, da of Silas and Mary, Oct. 14, 1753.
162 Mehitable, da of David and Mehitable, Nov. 26, 1753.
162 Elizabeth, da of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1754.
161 Elizabeth, da of John and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1754.
163 Rachel, da of Ezra and Deborah, April 6, 1755.
255 Rebecca, da of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1755.
169 Silas, s of Silas and Mary, Oct. 23, 1755.
164 Solomon, s of David and Mehitable, Jan. 22, 1756.
166 Rachel, da of Ezra and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1756.
255 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 28, 1756.
167 William, s of John and Susanna, April 1, 1757.
169 Phebe, da of David and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1758.
170 Amos, s of Silas and Mary, Nov. 23, 1758.
255 Phineas, s of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1758.
171 Jacob, s of Ezra and Deborah, Feb. 18, 1759.
247 Ruth, da of David and Mehitable, April 10 [1759].
173 Mary, da of James and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1759.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)
174 Deborah, da of Ezra and Deborah, March 25, 1761.
255 Mercy, da of Thomas and Mary, June 27, 1761.
255 John, s of Silas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1761.
247 Dorcas, da of David and Mehitable, June 23, 1762.
248 Lydia, da of Ezra and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1763.
246 Sarah, da of Nathan and Mary, June 10, 1764.
259 Hannah, da of David and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1764.
255 Samuel Scarborough, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1766.
260 Fanny, da of Ezra and Deborah, March 31, 1766.
260 Esther, da of David and Mehitable, Aug. 8, 1766.
275 Rachel, da of Ezra and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1767.
275 Mary, da of Silas and [Mary], Nov. 26 [1767].
262 Joseph, s of David and Mehitable, Dec. 24, 1768.
261 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1770.
268 Benjamin, s of David and Mehitable, March 16, 1771.
268 Mary, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 18 [1771].
276 Mary, da of Ebenezer and Huldah, Sept. 30, 1772.
276 Martha, da of [Ezra] and Deborah [Dec. 26, 1772].
272 Sarah, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 14, 1773.
277 Winslow, s of Winslow and Mary, Dec. 15 [1773].
277 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Huldah, July [3, 1774].
274 Anna, da of David and Mehitable, Nov. 17, 1775.
273 Mary, da of Winslow and Mary, Sept. 15, 1776.
273 James, s of Ebenezer and Huldah, Sept. 20, 1776.
273 David, s of David and Anna, April 28, 1777.
269 Hannah, da of Winslow and Mary, April 22, 1778.
270 Samuel, s of Winslow and Mary, Jan. 31 [1780].
303 Holmes, s of Samuel and Anna, Aug. 25 [1782].
268 Deborah, da of Winslow and Mary, Sept. 16, 1782.
256 [Amos], s of Amos and [Alice], Aug. 22, 1783.
263 William, s of Winslow and Mary, March 26, 1785.
251 Silas, s of Amos and Alice, March 29, 1785.
264 John, s of Amos and Alice, July 20, 1787.
254 Hannah, da of David and Anna, Aug. 25, 1787.
291 Patty Willis, da of Rev. Nahum and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1787.
258 Eleanor, da of Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1787.
284 Polly, da of Winslow and Mary, July 6, 1788.
254 Mehitable, da of David and Anna, Feb. 14, 1790.
303 Lydia, da of Samuel and Anna, May [12], 1791.
258 Alice, da of Amos and Alice, July 14, 1792.
258 Solomon, s of Solomon and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1792.
282 Sally, da of David and Anna, Jan. 12, 1793.
252 Sally, da of David and Sally [see preceding], June 12, 1793.
303 Sarah, da of Samuel and Anna, March 22, 1794.
291 Elizabeth, da of Samuel S. and Agnes, Jan. 14, 1795.
258 Aaron, s of Amos and Alice, Jan. 22, 1795.
258 Sarah Dexter, da of Solomon and Lydia, May 21, 1795.
282 Susan Broughton, da of Joseph and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1797.
291 Samuel Scarborough, s of Samuel S. and Agnes, Jan. 14, 1797.
287 Thomas, s of Capt. Amos, Oct. 29, 1797.
295 Joseph, Jr., s of Joseph and Anna [error for Nancy], Oct. 29, 1798.
304 Hannah, da of David, Jr., and Hannah, March 14, 1800.
302 Daniel, s of Joseph and Nancy, Jan. 20 [1802].
304 Anna, da of David, Jr., and Hannah, May 12, 1802.
302 Sarah Lissbrall [*Lisbon* ?], da of Joseph and Nancy, March 27, 1803.
304 Eleanor, da of David, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1804.
302 David Williams, s of Joseph and Nancy, April 27, 1805.
304 Caroline, da of Winslow and Tabitha, May 11, 1805.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)
405 Nathan, s of Capt. Amos and Alice, Aug. 25, 1806.
306 David, s of David, Jr., and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1806.
310 James, s of Winslow and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1806.
306 Isaac, s of David, Jr., and Hannah, April 22, 1809.
416 John, s of Joseph and Nancy, April 11, 1812.
413 Mariel, da of David, Jr., and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1813.
416 William, s of Joseph and Nancy, April 10, 1815.
413 Micah Trench, s of David, Jr. [and Hannah], Oct. 8, 1815.
494 Dorcas Nichols, da of Capt. John and Dorcas, Dec. 12, 1818.
427 Silas, s of Silas and Diantha, Dec. 30, 1819.
426 Charles, s of Isaac and Catherine, March 24, 1820.
441 Micah, s of David, Feb. 6, 1821.
453 Sophia Nichols, da of John and Dorcas, March 28, 1821.
431 George, s of Isaac and Catherine, Dec. 24, 1821.
453 John Hurd, s of John and Dorcas, June 20, 1825.
555 Henry, s of Dea. Silas and Diantha, Oct. 20, 1826.
453 Nathan Nichols, s of John and Dorcas, Nov. 17, 1827.
555 Edward, s of Dea. Silas and Diantha, April 6, 1830.
453 Albert Francis, s of John and Dorcas, Feb. 2, 1832.
453 Sophia Williams, da of John and Dorcas, May 9, 1835.
555 Lucinda Vanscoik, da of Dea. Silas and Diantha, June 17, 1835.
443 Susan Frances, da of Nathan and Mehitable, Nov. 13, 1836.
669 Emma T., da of Aaron T. and Mary, May 20, 1849.
671 George Albert, s of Aaron T. and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1850.

Scolley, Scholle
e.e. James, s of John, (8), 1671.
e.e. Mary, da of John, (12), 1674.

Seaver
665 Edward R., s of Russell and Susan, July 8, 1847.

Shackford
g.s. George W., s of Amaziah G. and Adeline, Jan. 10, 1845.
665 Otis Henry, s of Amaziah [G.] and Adeline, Aug. 13, 1847.
669 Charles I. [*g.s.* Charles I. K.], s of Amaziah G. and Adeline [*g.s.* Sept. 5], Sept. 6, 1849.
672 Mary E., da of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1850.

Shaw
e.e. John, s of John, Dec. 16, 1667.
667 Walter C., s of Reuben C. and Rebecca P., June 10, 1848.

Shepard, Shepherd
e.e. Thanks, da of Ralph, 10 (12), 1650.
e.e. Jacob, s of Ralph, (4), 1653.
e.e. Ralph, s of Thomas, Jan. , 1666.
438 Mary, da of David R. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1823.
550 George Leach, s of David R. and Mary, March 28, 1825.
550 William Henry, s of David R. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1826.
550 David Ropes, s of David R. and Mary, March 1, 1828.
550 Charles Edwin, s of David R. and Mary, July 2, 1832.

Shepardson
e.e. Daniel, s of Daniel, Jan. [June ?], 1669.
e.e. John, s of Daniel, (11), 1671.

Sherman
99 Mary, da of Samuel and Abial [error for Zibiah ?], Sept. 27, 1718.

Shute
77 John, s of Richard and Lydia, March 26, 1693.
79 Lydia, da of Richard and Lydia, July 14, 1696.

Digitized by Google

Shute (*continued*)

80 Elizabeth, Joanna, } das of Richard and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1698/9.
88 Richard, s of Richard and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1702.
88 Michael, s of Richard and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1704.
88 Michael, s of Richard and Lydia, April 21, 1707.
91 Mary, da of Richard and Lydia, April 18, 1710.
93 Nathan, s of Richard and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1713.
95 John Greenland, s of John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1715.
99 Samuel, s of John and Mary, Feb. 27, 1717/8.
101 Thomas, s of John and Mary, April 23, 1720.
103 Daniel, s of John and Mary, July 19, 1722.
105 Solomon, s of John and Mary, Nov. 16, 1724.
110 Mary, da of John and Mary, March 11, 1727.
117 Richard, s of John and Mary, July 25, 1729.
123 Jacob, s of John and Mary, Aug. 28, 1731.
126 Benjamin, s of John and Mary, June 6, 1734.
130 Amos, s of John and Mary, May 3, 1737.
134 Ebenezer, s of John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1740.
140 Lydia, da of John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1743.
142 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 3, 1744/5.
153 Mary, da of Jacob and Mary, May 8, 1751.
153 Mary, da of Richard and Mary, July 19, 1751.
153 Solomon, s of Richard and Mary, Oct. 1, 1752.
157 Hannah, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1752.
158 William, s of Jacob and Mary, March 20, 1753.
161 John, s of Richard and Mary, Sept. 8, 1754.
163 Lois, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 21, 1755.
171 Jacob, s of Jacob and Mary, Dec. 6, 1755.
166 Rachel, da of Richard and Mary, Oct. 16, 1756.
171 Rhoda, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1757.
171 Huldah, da of Richard and Mary, Feb. 28, 1758.
259 Sarah, da of Jacob and Mary, Sept. 22, 1759.
173 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1759.
173 Eunice, da of Richard and Mary, Jan. 15, 1760.
173 Lydia, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1760.
174 Amos, s of Amos and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1760.
247 Richard, s of Richard and [Mary], Oct. 2, 1761.
175 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1761.
249 Eleanor, da of —— and Mary, May 15, 1763.
248 George, s of Amos and Phebe, May 29, 1763.
259 Phebe, da of Jacob and Mary, Dec. 5, 1763.
246 Susanna, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1765.
245 Bathsheba, da of Richard and Mary, June 16, 1765.
245 Phebe, da of Amos and Phebe, June 26, 1765.
260 Susanna, da of Jacob and Mary, March 31, 1766.
250 David, s of Richard and Mary, Jan. 15, 1767.
275 [Nancy], da of Amos and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1767.
262 Mary, da of [Amos] and Phebe, Nov. [5], 1769.
276 Phebe, da of Ebenezer and Phebe, June 25, 1771.
276 Amos, s of Amos and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1771.
272 Samuel, s of Ebenezer and Phebe, March 4 [1773].
270 Thomas, s of Ebenezer and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1776.
270 Susanna, da of Ebenezer and Phebe, Dec. 22, 1778.
270 Thomas, s of Ebenezer and Phebe, Jan. 17, 1781.
264 William, s of Jacob and Elizabeth [Jan. 30, 1781].
281 Isaac, s of Ebenezer and [Phebe], Oct. 8, 1782.
281 Joseph Hitchings, s of Ebenezer and Phebe, May 21, 1785.
301 Lydia, da of Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1798.

Digitized by Google

Shute (*continued*)
296 Solomon, s of Solomon and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1801.
301 Lucy, da of Samuel and Lucy, July 18, 1804.
299 Henry, s of William and Mary, Jan. 27, 1805.
428 Lucy, da of Samuel and Lucy, June 18, 1805.
257 Thomas, s of Isaac and Hannah, June 20, 1805.
305 Samuel, s of Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1806.
300 Peter Tufts, s of Isaac and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1807.
299 Amos, s of William and Mary, Jan. 8, 1807.
299 Mary, da of William and Mary, Feb. 27, 1808.
428 Harriet, da of Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 30 [*g.s.* Sept. 13], 1808.
423 Isaac, s of Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1809.
423 Phebe, da of Samuel and Lucy, April 20, 1810.
423 Elbridge Gerry, s of Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1811.
428 Samuel, s of Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1813.
423 Mary Ann, da of Isaac and Hannah, March 15, 1814.
423 Hannah, da of Isaac and Hannah, May 9, 1815.
423 Susan, da of Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1815.
428 Mary, da of Samuel and Lucy, July 26, 1817.
423 Stephen, s of Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1818.
426 Eliza, da of Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1818.
430 Pamela, da of Samuel and Lucy, July 29, 1820.
450 George Henry, s of Henry and Tabitha, March 21, 1829.
442 Elizabeth Hitchings, da of Benjamin G. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1831.
450 William, s of Henry and Tabitha, May 17, 1831.
442 Benjamin Sargent, s of Benjamin Sargent and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1832.
450 Eliza Nichols, da of Henry and Tabitha, Jan. 1, 1834.
553 Thomas, s of Timothy and Anstis, Feb. 27, 1834.
555 Sarah Elizabeth, da of Solomon and Sarah, May 24, 1835.
553 Helen Marr, da of Timothy and Anstis, Oct. 1, 1836.
450 Charles Francis, s of Henry and Tabitha, June 17, 1838.
555 Solomon, s of Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1839.
451 Maria Antoinette, da of Samuel and Marianne, April 7, 1840.
554 Esther, da of Henry and Tabitha, Jan. 9, 1842.
556 Charles Bailey, s of Samuel and Marianne, Jan. 24, 1843.
660 Edward L., s of Henry and Tabitha, July 10, 1844.
663 Esther N., da of Henry and Tabitha, Jan. 20, 1850.

Simms
128 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, May 22, 1721.
128 John, s of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1722.
128 Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, April 16, 1724.
128 Sarah, da of John and Elizabeth, March 11, 1727/8.

Simonds
309 Warren, s of Thaddeus and Mary, Dec. 20, 1800.
309 John, s of Thaddeus and Mary, Oct. 18, 1802.
309 Joseph, s of Thaddeus and Mary, Feb. 17, 1805.
406 Charles, s of Thaddeus and Mary, Nov. 28, 1807.
415 Mary, da of Thaddeus and Mary, Jan. 10, 1814.
431 Caleb, s of Thaddeus and Mary, Jan. 12, 1820.
432 Mary, da of Thaddeus and Mary, Feb. 9, 1822.
450 John Osborn, s of John and Sarah W., July 15, 1826.
450 Sarah Ann, da of John and Sarah W., Nov. 10, 1827.
554 Charles Henry, s of Charles and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1829.
450 Hannah Green, da of John and Sarah W., Dec. 29, 1830.
554 Lucy Ellen, da of Charles and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1831.
554 Otis Tufts, s of Charles and Lucy, April 19, 1833.
450 Caroline Amanda, da of John and Sarah W., Sept. 4, 1833.
554 George Frederick, s of Charles and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Simonds (*continued*)
554 Ann Maria, da of Charles and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1836.
450 Mary Frances, da of John and Sarah W., Dec. 31, 1837.
554 John P. R., s of Charles and Lucy, April 20, 1839.
450 Joseph Warren, s of John and Sarah W., Aug. 11, 1839.
552 Joseph Warren, s of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1839.
554 George Leonard, s of George W. and Alice, April 7, 1840.
659 William Henry, s of George W. and Alice, June 4, 1843.
661 Mary A., da of Ebed and Mary, March 6, 1845.
662 Mary Eliza, da of Charles and Lucy, Sept. , 1845.
665 Clarence Ebed, s of Ebed and Mary Jane, Dec. 12, 1847.
664 Sarah E., da of Franklin and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1848.
667 Henry F., s of George W. and Alice, April 3, 1849.
671 Franklin, s of Franklin and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1850.

Skeeles
669 Frederick H., s of Edwin and Susan R., Oct. 26, 1849.

Skinner
e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, born in Subdeanarie Parish, Chichester, July 25, 1645.
e.e. Abraham, s of Thomas, born in Subdeanerie Parish, Chichester, Sept. 29, 1649.
e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, Nov. , 1668.
e.e. John, s of Thomas, (2), 1673.
e.e. Richard, s of Thomas, Jr., 3 (11), 1675.
85 Abraham, s of Abraham and Hannah, April 8, 1681.
e.e. Nathaniel, s of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1686.
86 Mary, da of Abraham and Hannah, Sept. , 1690.
85 Thomas, s of Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1691.
e.e. Abigail, da of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 17, 1691.
100 Abraham, s of Abraham and Tabitha, May 10, 1718.
102 William, s of Abraham and Tabitha, July 16, 1720.
105 Isaac, s of Abraham and Tabitha, April 5, 1723.
106 Tabitha, Abigail, } das of Abraham and Tabitha, Aug. 18, 1725.
112 Benjamin, s of Abraham and Tabitha, Feb. 26, 1727.
120 Hannah, da of Abraham and Tabitha, June 15, 1730.
125 Ebenezer, s of Abraham and Tabitha, March 29, 1733.
126 Jonathan, s of Abraham and Tabitha, Dec. 12, 1735.
135 Mary, da of Abraham and Anna, Nov. 6, 1741.
666 Jane E., da of Benjamin and Sarah, in Dracut, June 18, 1848.

Slocomb
668 Ellen Sophia, da of Asa and Sophia, Jan. 23, 1849.

Smith
e.e. Eleanor, da of Peletiah, Feb. 17, 1683.
e.e. Ruhamah, da of Peletiah, Dec. 21, 1685.
e.e. Sarah, da of Peletiah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1687.
262 Isaac, s of Isaac and Dorcas, Nov. 5 [1768].
fam. 6 Lemuel, s of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas, June 3, 1770.
274 Dorcas, da of Isaac and Dorcas, at Charlestown, April 15, 1772.
272 Bathsheba, da of Thomas and Bathsheba, May 29, 1773.
274 Lemuel, s of Isaac and Dorcas, July 8, 1775.
269 James, s of Isaac and Dorcas, June 21, 1778.
fam. 6 Nancy [or Anna], da of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas, July 6, 1779.
254 John, s of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas, Oct. 23, 1780.
254 Benjamin, s of Isaac and Dorcas, June 11, 1783.
254 Ebenezer, s of Isaac and Dorcas, Jan. 5, 1785.

Digitized by Google

Smith (*continued*)

254 Abigail, Rachel, } das of Isaac and Dorcas, Oct. 17, 1788.
442 Sarah Matilda, da of Thomas, 2, and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1834.
449 Martha Ann, da of Thomas, 2, and Sarah, July 15, 1836.
449 Mary Jones, da of Thomas, 2, and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1838.
552 Lilburne Jefferson, s of Hiram and Lucy, March 1, 1840.
659 Maria, da of Hiram and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1843.
661 Lavina, da of Hiram and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1844.
662 Caroline, da of Hiram and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1846.
663 Emeline, da of Hiram and Lucy, April 1, 1847.
667 Marcus M., s of Hiram and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1848.
666 George W., s of Rev. C. Billings and Abigail, April 23, 1849.
gm. George W., May 25, 1849.

Southard

660 A. Jane, da of Edmund, March 12, 1844.

Southwick

667 Jacob, s of Philip R. and Almira, in Boston, March 23, 1849.

Sparks

260 Thomas, s of Thomas and [Mary], June 25, 1766.

Speed

429 Sarah [*g.s.* Sarah G.], da of Samuel S. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1819.

Sprague

c.c. John, s of John, 9 (1), 1651/2.
c.c. Jonathan, s of John, (8), 1656.
c.c. Samuel, s of John, 21 (12), 1658.
c.c. Samuel, s of Samuel, 4 (3), 1660.
c.c. Mary, da of John, 13 (2), 1661.
c.c. Samuel, s of Samuel, May , 1662.
c.c. Phineas, s of John, (12), 1665.
c.c. Rebecca, da of Samuel, (7), 1666.
c.c. Deborah, da of John, 21 (7), 1670.
c.c. Phineas, s of Phineas, 27 (10), 1670.
c.c. William, s of Phineas, 21 (9), 1672.
c.c. Sarah, da of John, (12), 1672.
c.c. Ralph, s of Phineas, (9), 1674.
c.c. John, s of John, July 28, 1685.
c.c. Sarah, da of Samuel, Sept. 16, 1685.
c.c. Sarah, da of Phineas, April 23, 1686.
86 Richard, s of Jonathan and Mary, June 28, 1686.
c.c. Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1686.
c.c. Abiah, [da] of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1687.
c.c. Joanna, da of Phineas and Sarah, April 17, 1688.
c.c. Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1688/9.
86 John, s of Jonathan and Mary, May 7, 1689.
c.c. Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1689.
84 Elizabeth, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1690.
c.c. Abigail, da of Phineas and Sarah, March 1, 1690.
86 Joseph, s of Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 24, 1691.
84 Mary, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1693.
77 Nathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 2, 1693/4.
77 Mehitable, da of Samuel and Sarah, the last of June, 1694.
79 William, s of Edward and Dorothy, Sept. 4 [85, Sept. 8], 1695.
80 Rebecca, da of Samuel and Sarah, May 8, 169–.
63 Hannah, Mary, } das of Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1696.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)
84 Tabitha, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1696.
85 Anna, da of Edward and Dorothy, March 20, 1696/7.
80 Mercy, da of Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1697/8.
80 David, s of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 15, 1698.
85 Dorothy, da of Edward and Dorothy, Sept. 9, 1698.
81 Winifred, da of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1699.
85 Timothy, s of Edward and Dorothy, May 23, 1700.
84 Phineas, s of Phineas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1700/1.
82 Bunker, s of Jonathan and Mary, April 14, 1701.
85 Ebenezer, s of Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 6, 1701.
84 Abigail, da of Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1702.
64 Sarah, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1702/3.
85 Jemima, da of Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 3, 1703.
85 Lydia, da of Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1705.
90 Lois, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1705.
85 Hezekiah, s of Edward and Dorothy, May 16, 1707.
97 John, s of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1708.
90 Lydia, da of Phineas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1708.
91 Phebe, da of Edward and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1709.
137 John, s of Stower and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1710.
90 Samuel, s of Phineas and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1712.
97 Hannah, da of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1716/7.
137 Benjamin, s of Stower and Phebe, June 27, 1717.
96 Joanna, da of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1717.
100 Mary, da of William and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1718.
137 Edward, s of Stower and Phebe, July 29, 1719.
101 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1719.
101 Samuel, s of Samuel and Joanna, Jan. 2, 1719.
101 Edward, s of William and Dorothy, Jan. 24, 1719/20.
102 Thomas, s of Samuel and Joanna, May 1, 1721.
104 Joseph, s of William and Dorothy, Oct. 26, 1722.
137 Mary, da of Stower and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1723.
123 Nathan, s of Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1724.
106 Nathan, s of William and Dorothy, Oct. 24, 1724.
109 Phineas, s of Phineas and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1725.
109 Esther, da of Stower and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1726.
123 Mary, da of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1726.
114 John, s of William and Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1728.
123 Mehitable, da of Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 9, 1729.
119 Rebecca, da of Phineas and Rebecca, April 8, 1730.
118 Phebe, da of Stower and Phebe, May 4, 1730.
123 Jonathan, s of Samuel and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1731.
137 Elizabeth, da of Stower and Phebe, April 26, 1732.
128 John, s of John and Judith, April 20, 1735.
131 Elizabeth, da of William and Dorothy, May 12, 1736.
129 Judith, da of John and Judith, Jan. 16, 1736/7.
130 Martha, da of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 23, 1737.
131 Dorothy, da of William and Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1737/8.
132 Sarah, da of John and Judith, April 29, 1738.
132 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Martha, Jan. 31, 1738/9.
143 Jonathan, s of William and Dorothy, April 7, 1739.
133 Daniel, s of John and Judith, Jan. 31, 1739/40.
143 Israel, s of William and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1741.
136 Mary, da of John and Judith, Feb. 17, 1741/2.
141 Phebe, da of John and Judith, Feb. 5, 1743/4.
144 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Phebe, March 18, 1743/4.
143 Mercy, da of Edward and Lydia, April 17, 1745.
144 Edward, s of Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1745.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)
154 David, s of John and Judith, April 18, 1746.
154 Phebe, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 29, 1747.
154 Lydia, da of Samuel and Martha, May 23, 1748.
154 Eunice, da of John and Judith, Dec. 14, 1748.
150 Hannah, da of Phineas and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1749.
154 Mary, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1749.
154 Lois, da of Samuel and Martha, July 13, 1750.
152 John, s of Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1750.
152 Bunker, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1750.
154 Ann, da of John and Judith, Nov. 20, 1750.
157 Phineas, s of Phineas and Hannah, July 6, 1751.
155 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1752 [1751/2].
157 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1751/2.
170 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Mary, Feb. 22, 1751 [1751/2].
160 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 11, 1753.
170 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Mary, Dec. 14, 1753.
160 John, s of Phineas and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1754.
175 Mary, da of Benjamin and Phebe, July 21, 1754.
163 Daniel, s of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1755.
164 Martha, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1755.
170 Mary, da of Nathan and Mary, April 7, 1756.
170 William, s of Phineas and Hannah, June 1, 1756.
175 John, s of Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1756.
167 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1757.
170 Hannah, da of Phineas and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1757.
171 John, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, June 7, 1758.
175 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1758.
173 Sarah, da of Nathan and Mary, Oct. 12, 1759.
174 Simon, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1760.
174 Matthew Whipple, s of Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1760.
175 Joseph, s of Benjamin and Phebe [*see* 1763], Feb. 9, 1761.
260 Jonathan, s of Phineas and Hannah, July 30, 1761.
247 Timothy, s of Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1762.
249 Joseph, s of Benjamin and Phebe [*see* 1761], Feb. 9, 1763.
260 Mary, da of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1763.
259 Stephen, s of Benjamin and Phebe, July 27, 1764.
275 James Hovey, s of Nathan and Mary, April 1, 1765.
246 Sarah, da of Timothy and Sarah, April 21, 1765.
259 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Mary, July 11, 176[0–1765].
260 Cotton, s of Phineas and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1765.
275 William, s of Nathan and Mary, Aug. 26, 1766.
250 [Asa], s of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1767.
276 Samuel, s of Phineas and Hannah, Dec. 1 [abt. 1767].
276 William, s of Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 27 [1771].
277 Edward, s of Jonathan and Tabitha, July 5 [1774].
274 Daniel, s of Phineas and Jemima, Nov. 9 [1774].
273 Lydia, da of Jonathan and Tabitha, Dec. 13 [1776].
269 Phineas, s of Phineas and Jemima, Jan. 10, 1777.
270 William, s of Phineas and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1779.
256 John, s of Dr. John and Susanna, Nov. [1781].
270 [Sally], da of Phineas and Jemima, Feb. 24, 1782.
256 Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Kate, March 16, 1784.
293 Hannah, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, July 4, 1784.
251 Elizabeth, da of Dr. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1784.
293 Polly, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, March 4, 1787.
285 Betsey, da of Jonathan and Kate, March 4, 1788.
266 Isaac Smith, s of —— and Betsey [1780–90].
289 Susanna, da of William and [Susanna], March 24, 1790.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)
293 Lydia, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, April 1, 1790.
285 Charles, s of Jonathan and Kate, April 6, 1790.
294 Peter Thacher, s of Dr. John and Elizabeth, June 30, 1792.
289 Sarah, da of William and [Susanna], Aug. 15, 1792.
285 Samuel, s of Jonathan and Kate, Feb. 5, 1793.
258 Stephen, s of Stephen and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1793.
293 Lydia, da of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima, May 9 [1793].
252 Frederick Augustus, s of Dr. John and Elizabeth, May 3 [1794].
258 Phebe, da of Cotton and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1795.
285 Kate, da of Jonathan and Kate, April 28, 1795.
258 Asa, s of Stephen and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1795.
293 Richard Price, s of Phineas, Jr., and Jemima [March 27, abt. 1796].
258 Hannah, da of Cotton and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1796.
258 Susanna Fowle, da of Dr. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1797.
285 Nancy, da of Jonathan and Kate, July 28, 1797.
287 Ruth, da of Cotton and Phebe, March 10, 1800.
310 Fanny, da of Cotton and Phebe, Jan. 10, 1802.
310 Cotton, Jr., s of Cotton and Phebe, Jan. 12, 1805.
357 Myra, da of Phineas, 3, and Sally, April [23], 1805.
305 Henry, s of Phineas, Jr., and Sally, Jan. 14, 1807.
306 Sally, da of John and Sally, Dec. 20 [*fam.* 4, Dec. 10], 1807.
407 Mary Ann, da of Cotton and Phebe, April 14, 1809.
306 John, s of John and Sally, April 26, 1809.
409 Sarah Ann, da of Capt. Phineas, Jr., and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1809.
409 Abaline, da of Capt. Phineas, Jr., and Sarah, March 9, 1812.
411 Mary Crane, da of John and Sarah, April 2, 1813.
414 Loisa, da of Phineas, Jr., and Sally, July 5, 1814.
413 Andrew Jackson, s of John and Sarah, March 2, 1815.
423 Susan Fowle, da of John and Sally, Dec. 29, 1818 [*g.s.* and *fam.* 4, 1816].
433 Elizabeth, da of Phineas, Jr., and Sarah, March 28, 1819.
450 Charlotte, da of Samuel and Charlotte, May 14, 1819.
426 John Barrett, s of Stephen and Elizabeth, June 13, 1819.
430 Abigail Nelson, da of John and Sarah, June 29 [*fam.* 4, Jan. 22], 1820.
g.s. Phineas, s of John and Sally, Jan. 23, 1823.
450 Susan Ann, da of Samuel and Charlotte, March 3, 1823.
450 George P., s of Samuel and Charlotte, June 27, 1826.
fam. 4 Charles Hill, s of John and Sally, April 29, 1827.
450 Mary, da of Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 2, 1830.
450 Mary Y., da of Samuel and Charlotte, March 13, 1834.
450 Samuel, s of Samuel and Charlotte, June 19, 1835.

Stanton
253 Betsey, da of Mary *Parker*, Sept. 16, 1792.

Starbird
669 Nathaniel W., s of Nathaniel W. and Mary D., Nov. 3, 1849.

Stearns
669 William H., s of William S. and Hannah E., April 11, 1850.

Stevens
90 Thomas, s of Sarah *Knower*, April 7, 1709.
119 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, May 5, 1730.
118 John, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1731.
126 John, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1733.
667 James A., s of James and Ruth, April 29, 1849.

Stiles
418 Lucinda Adams, da of Theodore L. and [Hannah], July 23, 1816.
422 Harriet, da of Isaac and Miriam, Aug. 10, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Stiles (*continued*)
422 Lucy, da of Theodore L. and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1818.
425 Lauriston, s of Theodore [L.] and Hannah, March 13, 1820.
431 Emeline, da of Isaac and Miriam, Jan. 8, 1821.
553 Amelia Orrisa, da of Theodore Lyman and Hannah A., Sept. 7, 1825.
440 Isaac Augustus, s of Isaac and Miriam, Oct. 11, 1825.
553 Edwin Brown, s of Theodore Lyman and Hannah A., Sept. 10, 1827.
440 Caroline Miriam, da of Isaac and Miriam, March 19, 1829.
553 Theodore Levi, s of Theodore Lyman and Hannah A., April 23, 1832.
556 Maria Augusta, da of Lauriston and Lucinda M., Oct. 27, 1842.
660 George W., s of Lauriston and Lucinda M., Feb. 7 [*g.s.* Feb. 8], 1844.
g.s. Melville P., s of Lauriston and Lucinda M. [at Danvers], April 27, 1846.
667 Mary J., da of Josiah B. and Lucy H., April 28, 1849.

Stimpson
439 Stephen A., s of Stephen, Feb. 3, 1827.
660 Hannah, da of Stephen and Elizabeth, July 19, 1844.

Stinson
659 O. P., s of L. and Margaret, June 19, 1843.

Stone
412 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1814.

Stower, Stowers
100 Abigail, da of Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1718.
101 Nathan, s of Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1720.
103 Abigail, da of Samuel and Abigail, May 28, 1725.
110 Asa, s of John and Sarah, March 16, 1727.
118 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1729.
129 Nehemiah, s of Samuel and Abigail, July 4, 1736.
158 John, s of Richard and Judith, Dec. 3, 1751.
160 Sarah, da of Richard and Judith, Nov. 24, 1753.
166 Richard, s of Richard and Judith, Oct. 30, 1756.
265 Mercy, da of Richard and Judith, Aug. 29 [1765].

Stratton
406 Sarah, da of Dana and Sarah, June 7, 1811.
411 Francis Dana, s of Dana and Sarah, July 13, 1813.
419 Abraham [s of Dana and Sarah], Aug. 23, 1815.
424 Sarah, da of Dana and Sarah, June 4, 1817.
424 Charlotte, da of Dana and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1819.
435 Charles, s of Dana and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1822.
659 E. Augusta, da of Francis D. and Sarah [M.], May 24, 1843.
660 Margaret, da of Francis D. and Sarah M., Sept. 11, 1844.
662 Marrietta, da of Francis D. and Sarah [M.], March 6, 1846.

Strong
669 Abby H., da of Charles and Abigail, in Boston, Oct. 16, 1849.

Summers
669 Walter H., s of S. F. and Maria, Jan. 11, 1850.

Swan
661 Lydia M., da of Thomas and Caroline, March 23, 1845.
665 Sarah Caroline, da of John, Jr., and Sarah Jane, in West Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1847.

Swasey
661 Caroline A., da of Augustus C. and Sarah C., April 30, 1845.
666 George A., s of Augustus C. and Sarah A., Feb. 15, 1849.
671 Horace A., s of Augustus C. and Sarah A., Dec. 8, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Sweetser

82 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 3, 1701.
83 John, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1702/3.
86 Jacob, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 6, 1705.
88 Michael, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 19, 1707.
110 John, s of John and Martha, Jan. 15, 1722/3.
110 Martha, da of John and Martha, Nov. 12, 1724.
110 Jonathan, s of John and Martha, Aug. 9, 1727.
110 Elizabeth, da of Benjamin and Constance, Oct. 19, 1727.
118 Benjamin, s of John and Martha, Jan. 27, 1729/30.
121 Abigail, da of Benjamin and Constance, June 8, 1730.
121 Phillips, s of Phillips and Mary, Jan. 2, 1730/1.
124 Henry, s of Benjamin and Constance, April 8, 1732.
126 Sarah, da of Benjamin and Constance, Aug. 13, 1733.
129 Wigglesworth, s of Benjamin and Constance, Dec. 21, 1735.
131 Jacob, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 3, 1736.
131 Benjamin, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1737/8.
131 Mary, da of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1737/8.
133 Stephen, s of Stephen and Lydia, March 11, 1738/9.
136 Henry, s of Phillips and Mary [176, "born with Nathan"], March 25 [1738/9].
176 Nathan [s of Phillips and Mary?], March 25. 1738/9.
176 Mary, da of Phillips and Mary, May 3, 17— [1740].
134 Sarah, da of Jacob and Elizabeth, July 24, 1740.
140 Edward, s of Stephen and Lydia, July 30, 1742.
143 Mary, da of Jacob and Elizabeth, May 5, 1743.
147 Lydia, da of Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1744.
147 Aaron, s of Stephen and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1746.
149 Ann, da of Jacob and Elizabeth, June 22, 1747.
162 Benjamin, s of Stephen and Lydia, June 22, 1755.
173 Samuel, s of Samuel and Lydia, March 4, 1758.
173 John, s of Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1760.
255 Abigail, da of Stephen and Abigail [Jan. 13], 1763.
259 Michael, s of Michael and Mary, Dec. 17 [abt. 1764].
260 Thomas, s of Michael and Mary, May 2, 1766.
289 James, s of James and Susanna [1786].
289 Harriet, da of James and Susanna, March 2, 1787.
264 Susanna, da of James and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1789.
289 Lydia, da of James and Susanna, March 4, 1792.
289 Hannah, da of James and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1795.
664 Azelia Frances, da of Samuel S. and Rebecca S., at Stoneham, Feb. 25, 1847.

Swillaway

o.o. Hannah, da of Henry, (12), 1665.

Syfferman

671 Catherine B., da of Charles F. and Catherine, May 16, 1850.

Talbot

669 Emma Frances, da of Josiah W. and Mary L., March 12, 1850.

Tay

668 Nicolas J., s of Francis J. and Albina, March 11, 1849.

Taylor

405 Theodore, s of Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. , 1810.
407 Lucy Ann, da of Nathaniel and Polly, May 4, 1812.
441 Harriet Amanda, da of Josiah A. and Joanna, June 27, 1828.
440 Susan F., da of Hosea R. and Lydia Ann, April 30, 1829.
444 Hosea, s of Hosea R. and Lydia A[nn], Aug. 24, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Taylor (*continued*)
447 Henry Franklin, s of Hosea R. and Lydia Ann, March 23, 1836.
555 Shubael Oliver [s of Shubael L. and Harriet A.], Dec. 19, 1838.
555 Harriet Newhall [da of Shubael L. and Harriet A.], Sept. 28, 1841.
660 Eliza A., da of Franklin and Rebecca P., Jan. 21, 1844.
661 Mary J., da of Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1845.
662 Sarah Ann, da of Shubael L. and Harriet [A.], May 24, 1845.
663 Julia Lucretia, da of Samuel D. and Lucinda, Aug. 27, 1845.
664 Alza Ridgely, da of Franklin and Rebecca P., Jan. 8, 1847.
665 Charles Warren, George H., } sons of Shubael L. and Harriet [A.], Nov. 15, 1847.

Teale, Teel
e.e. Abigail, da of William, Jan. 1, 1685.
e.e. Benjamin, s of William and Mary, Nov. 2, 1689.
79 Elizabeth, da of William and Mary, June 12, 1696.
81 Oliver, s of William and Mary, July 19, 1699.
85 Rachel, da of William and Mary, Aug. 1, 1703.
416 Eliza Ann, da of Samuel and Ann, July 28, 1815.

Thacher
276 Thomas Cushing, s of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1771.
272 Peter, s of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1772.
277 Sarah, da of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, March 7, 1774.
274 Joseph Warren, s of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, July 4, 1775.
267 [Charles], s of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. [1779].
270 Sarah, da of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1781.
256 Mary Harvey, da of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, March 27, 1783.

Thomas
665 Samuel J. S., s of John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1848.

Thompson
422 Lucy Ann, da of John W. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1817.
553 Lydia Ann, da of William and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1840.
663 John, s of Samuel and Eliza, June 11, 1846.
668 Moses, s of James and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1848.

Thurston
669 Lilly M.. da of Charles and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.

Tingle
e.e. Samuel, s of Samuel, (12), 1665.
e.e. Thomas, s of Samuel, July , 1667.

Todd
447 Caroline Amanda, da of Martha, March 8, 1829.

Torrey
266 Nehemiah Hobart, s of Nehemiah and Bridget, Sept. 19, 1788.
284 Rebecca Parker, da of Nehemiah and Bridget, Aug. 15 [1792].

Towle
664 Louisa F., da of John D. and Cordelia, Aug. 28, 1846.

Towner
662 Sarah J., da of Walter and Sarah J., May 22, 1845.
665 Sophronia Roxie, da of Levi C. and Eliza, April 1, 1848.
672 Eldora, da of Levi C. and Eliza, Sept. 7, 1850.

Townsend
83 Joseph, s of Joseph and Judith, Jan. 18, 1700/1.
84 Jacob, s of Joseph and Sarah, Oct. , 1703.
86 Sarah, da of Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1705/6.

Digitized by Google

Townsend (*continued*)
89 Priscilla, da of Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1707/8.
91 Timothy, s of Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1710.
93 Hannah, da of Joseph and Sarah, March 14, 1712/3.
134 Mary, da of Solomon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1738.
134 Solomon, s of Solomon and Mary, Nov. 16, 1739.
134 Olive, da of Solomon and Mary, March 1, 1740.
141 Eunice, da of Solomon and Mary, Dec. 3, 1741.
141 Samuel, s of Solomon and Mary, Sept. 25, 1743.
150 Elizabeth, da of Solomon and Mary, Dec. 19, 1745.
150 Josiah, s of Solomon and Mary, April 14, 1748.
150 Elizabeth, da of Solomon and Mary, Nov. 11, 1749.
260 ——, s of Solomon and Esther, Sept. 22, 1766. ?
289 Esther, da of Solomon and [Esther], May , 1771.
289 Mary, da of Solomon and [Esther], March 23 [abt. 1774].
307 Ebenezer, s of Solomon, June 7 [*ante* 1783].
307 ——, [ch] of Solomon [*ante* 1785].
307 Betsey, da of Solomon, March 17, 1786.
289 Nancy, da of John and Anna, March 11, 1787.
307 Rebecca, da of Solomon, March 10, 1790.
289 Sarah, da of John and Anna, Dec. 11, 1790.
289 Hannah Wait, da of John and Anna, Sept. 9, 1793.
289 John, s of John and Anna, Aug. 18, 1795.
298 Charlotte, da of John and Anna, Aug. 13, 1798.
298 Josiah, s of John and Anna, Dec. 25, 1800.
298 George [W.], s of John and Anna [March 12, 1805].
405 Susan, da of Ebenezer and Susan, Aug. 30, 1809.
410 Angeline, da of Ebenezer, and Susan, July 23, 1812.
414 Eben, s of Ebenezer and Susan, Jan. 18, 1815.
421 Charles, s of Ebenezer and Susan, March 9, 1817.
430 John Brooks, s of John, Jr., and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1820.
554 Josiah Augustus, s of Josiah and Martha, Dec. 13, 1826.
553 Mary Ann, da of George W. and Mary, June 19, 1830.
554 Martha Elizabeth, da of Josiah and Martha, Feb. 7, 1831.
553 John, s of George W. and Mary, April 3, 1832.
553 George Lafayette, s of George W. and Mary, July 23, 1834.
554 Abigail Wait, da of Josiah and Martha, Nov. 12, 1834.

Trainer
667 Frances, da of James and Margaret, Nov. 4, 1847.
670 James, s of James and Margaret, Oct. 14, 1849.

True
674 Adeline Louisa, da of Lewis P. and Adeline, Dec. 21, 1850.

Tucker
277 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1774.

Tufts
c.c. John, s of Peter, 7 (3), 1653.
c.c. Mary, da of Peter, 19 (4), 1655.
c.c. Jonathan, s of Peter, 19 (4), 1657.
c.c. Jonathan, s of Peter, 3 (1), 1660.
c.c. Elizabeth, da of Peter, 22 (9), 1673.
91 Deborah, da of Peter and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1710.
93 Peter, s of Peter and Deborah, March 28, 1713.
95 Elizabeth, da of Peter and Deborah, July 26, 1715.
g.s. Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Sarah [died the same day], Aug. 13, 1716.
101 Sarah, da of Peter and Deborah, Aug. 30, 1718.
150 Stephen, s of Stephen and Catherine, March 28, 1749.

Digitized by Google

Tufts (*continued*)
154 Anna, da of Stephen and Catherine, Dec. 11, 1750.
159 David, s of Stephen and Catherine, Aug. 28, 1753.
167 Timothy, s of Stephen and Catherine, April 15, 1756.
248 John, s of John and Rebecca, March 22, 1764.
265 [Asa], s of John and Rebecca [March], 1766.
262 Josiah, s of John and Rebecca, April 2 [1769].
277 Stephen, s of Stephen and Hannah, June 30 [1774].
274 Elias, s of John and Lois, May 16 [1776].
292 Stephen, s of Stephen and [Hannah], June 2, 1779.
266 Peter, s of John [1781].
292 Hannah, da of Stephen and [Hannah], May 2, 1781.
266 Samuel, s of Samuel and Martha. April 1, 1783.
251 Catherine, da of David and Elizabeth, July 8 [1784].
292 Rebecca, da of Stephen and [Hannah], July 28, 1784.
266 Polly, da of Samuel and Martha, May 26, 1785.
251 David, s of David and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1785.
292 Nancy, da of Stephen and [Hannah], March 30, 1786.
292 Simon, s of Stephen and [Hannah], April 9, 1788.
278 Timothy, s of David and Betsey, May 23, 1788.
281 Rebecca, da of John, Jr., and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1789.
266 Amos, s of Samuel and Martha, Feb. 7, 1789.
281 Betsey, da of Asa and Elizabeth, April 28, 1790.
292 Sally, da of Stephen and [Hannah], May 20, 1790.
278 Betsey, da of David and Betsey, July 5 [abt. 1790].
281 Patty, da of [Samuel and Martha], Oct. 5, 1791.
292 Polly, da of Stephen and [Hannah], May 18, 1792.
288 Lydia, da of John, Jr., and Lydia [at Chelsea], June 13 [*g.s.* June 14], 1792.
281 Thomas Parker, s of Asa and Elizabeth, July 15, 1792.
294 Ebenezer, s of David and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1792.
284 Anna, da of Joseph and Esther, Dec. 4, 1792.
252 Andrew, s of Samuel and Martha, Dec. 16, 1793.
288 Betsey, da of Josiah and Lydia, March 7, 1794.
283 Asa, s of Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1794.
294 Edward, s of David and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1794.
288 John Hutchinson, s of John, Jr., and Lydia, May 14, 1795.
292 Joseph Warren, s of Stephen and [Hannah], Sept. 12, 1795.
253 Rebecca, da of Asa and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1796.
294 Thomas, s of David and Betsey, March 27, 1797.
288 Josiah, s of Josiah and Lydia, April 28, 1797.
301 Nancy, da of Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1798.
298 Lois, da of Samuel and Martha, Dec. 17, 1798.
287 Nathaniel, s of David and Betsey, April 10 [1799].
302 Lydia, da of Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1800.
301 Charlotte, da of Asa and Elizabeth, at [Groton], Sept. 18, 1800.
g.s. Huldah [da of John and Lydia, at Chelsea], March 1, 1801.
298 Alfred, s of Samuel and Martha, May 15, 1802.
302 Mary, da of Josiah and Lydia, June 11, 1802.
301 Jacob, s of Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 9 [1803].
301 Mary Emerson, da of Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1804.
302 Peter, s of Josiah and Lydia, July 6, 1805.
301 Daniel, s of Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1807.
305 Lois, da of Peter and Fanny, Nov. 9, 1807.
405 Fanny, da of Peter and Fanny, March 8 [408, March 9], 1810.
409 Sarah Cheever, da of Asa and Elizabeth, June 7, 1810.
405 Alfred, s of Simon and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1811.
408 Peter Hutchinson, s of Peter and Fanny, March 23, 1812.
408 Simon, s of Simon and Rebecca, June 4, 1812.

Digitized by Google

Tufts (*continued*)
412 Rebecca Matilda, da of Simon and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1815.
420 Asa, s of Asa and Eliza, March 8, 1815.
416 Benjamin Ambrose, s of Peter and Fanny, April 8, 1815.
419 Elizabeth, da of Peter and Fanny, Sept. 10, 1817.
425 John, s of Peter and Fanny, Dec. 29, 1818.
429 Alfred, s of Simon and Rebecca, March 12, 1819.
429 Mary, da of Simon and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1820.
432 Rebecca Paine, da of Joseph W. and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1821.
433 Hannah, da of Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1821.
553 Ebenezer Pratt, s of Ebenezer and Hannah H., May 3, 1822.
435 Mary Jane, da of Peter and Fanny, July 2, 1822.
440 Joseph W., s of Joseph W. and Eliza, Oct. 15 [*g.s.* Oct. 13], 1822.
551 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1823.
440 Eliza, da of Joseph W. and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1824.
553 Gustavus Hills, s of Ebenezer and Hannah H., March 31, 1824.
436 Sarah Ann, da of Peter, Nov. 15, 1824.
551 Martha Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Martha, Nov. 10, 1825.
440 Elmira H., da of Joseph W. and Eliza, Dec. 16, 1825.
553 Timothy, s of Ebenezer and Hannah H., Jan. 28, 1826.
551 Franklin, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, March 1, 1827.
440 Ellen G., da of Joseph W. and Eliza, Sept. 8, 1828.
551 Mary Bradstreet, da of Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1829.
553 George Washington, s of Ebenezer and Hannah H., Dec. 7, 1829.
551 Catherine, da of Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1831.
553 William Wallace, s of Ebenezer and Hannah H., June 24, 1831.
551 Maria Antoinette, da of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 10, 1831.
551 Ellen Augusta, da of Edward and Eleanor, July 5, 1832.
551 Pauline, da of Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1833.
557 Ruth W., da of Peter H. and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1834.
551 Augustus, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1835.
554 Nancy Wait, da of Joseph W. and Eliza, April 17, 1835.
553 Mary Hills, da of Ebenezer and Hannah H., Sept. 11, 1835.
551 Catherine, da of Thomas and Martha, Sept. 4, 1836.
551 Eugene, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, July 18, 1837.
551 Thomas, s of Thomas and Martha, Oct. 22, 1838.
551 Joseph Pratt, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, June 2, 1839.
g.s. Mary E., da of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., 1840.
557 John H. W., s of Peter H. and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1841.
557 John B. A., s of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., Jan. 22, 1843.
557 James Edwin, s of James M. and Harriet, April 2, 1843.
659 E. Augusta, da of Edward and Eleanor, May 31, 1843.
659 Rebecca S., da of Joseph W. and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1843.
661 Edward A., s of Edward and Susan W., Dec. 4, 1844.
663 John B. A., s of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., May 18, 1846.
664 George Francis, s of Edward, 2, and Susan W., Aug. 10, 1847.
666 Peter R., s of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., Dec. 24, 1848.
666 George A., s of James M. and Harriet E., April 27, 1849.

Turner
452 Harriet Elizabeth, da of Samuel E. C. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1841.
669 Isabella, da of Alfred R. and Mary M. G., Nov. 27, 1849.
669 Charles Alfred, s of Henry E. and Phebe, Jan. 11, 1850.

Turpie
g.s. William H., Mary J., } chn of James and Alice, June 2, 1850.

Tuttle
138 Edward, s of Samuel and Anna, June 19, 1741.

Digitized by Google

Twiss
662 Frederick Warren, s of George N. and Ann Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1845.

Twombly
659 ——, s of Cyrus and Caroline, Sept. 15, 1843.

Upham
e.e. John, s of Phineas, 9 (10), 1666.
e.e. Mary, da of Phineas, June 18, 1685.
e.e. Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel, March 4, 1686.
e.e. James, s of Phineas and Mary, Aug. 8, 1687.
e.e. Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1688/9.
e.e. Mary, da of Phineas and Mary, Nov. 15, 1689.
e.e. John, s of John and Abigail, March 10, 1690.
e.e. Ruth, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 1, 1691.
e.e. Samuel, s of John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1691.
77 Thomas, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 7, 1694.
77 Jonathan, s of Phineas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1694.
77 Noah, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1694.
78 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1695.
79 Abigail, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1696.
80 William, s of Phineas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1697.
80 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, April 12, 1698.
80 Abijah, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 19, 1698.
81 Joanna, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, April 21, 1699.
81 Elizabeth, da of Phineas and Mary, March 6, 1699/1700.
82 Nathan, s of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 20, 1701.
82 Lois, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 10, 1701.
82 Ivory, s of Richard and Abigail, June 16, 1701.
83 David, s of John and Abigail, May 6, 1702.
84 Abigail, da of Richard and Abigail, April 19, 1703.
86 Tabitha, da of Phineas and Tamesin, Dec. 11, 1704.
83 Josiah, s of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1705.
87 Mary, da of Phineas and Tamesin, March 5, 1705/6.
88 Dorcas, da of Richard and Abigail, May 19, 1707.
88 Eunice, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, June 7, 1707.
88 Mary, da of Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1707.
89 Phineas, s of Phineas and Tamesin, Jan. 14, 1707/8.
90 Phebe, da of Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1709.
90 Edward, s of James and Dorothy, March 26, 1710.
91 Timothy, s of Phineas and Tamesin, Aug. 29, 1710.
92 Martha, da of Nathaniel and Mary, March 8, 1710/11.
92 Mercy, da of James and Dorothy, Nov. 20, 1711.
92 Hephzibah, da of Richard and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1711/2.
92 Zebediah, s of Phineas and Tamesin, March 13, 1711/2.
92 Joseph, s of Thomas and Ruth, April 14, 1712.
93 Daniel, s of Nathaniel and Mary, April 2, 1713.
93 Tamesin, da of Phineas and Tamesin, May 5, 1713.
94 Martha, da of James and Dorothy, May 24, 1714.
97 Isaac, s of Phineas and Tamesin, July 31, 1714.
94 Ruth, da of Richard and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1714.
95 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Mary, June 27, 1715.
95 Mary, da of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1715/6.
97 Richard, s of Richard and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1716.
97 Jabez, s of Phineas and Tamesin, Jan. 3 [103, Jan. 2], 1717.
99 Abigail, da of Samuel and Mary, March 6, 1717/8.
100 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Mary, June 27, 1718.
101 Amos, s of Phineas and Tamesin, Sept. 29, 1718.
100 Luke, s of Richard and Abigail, March 28, 1719.
101 Jacob, s of John and Tamesin, April 14, 1719.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)

101 Daniel, s of Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1719.
103 Tamesin, da of Phineas and Tamesin, May 21, 1720.
101 Noah, s of Noah and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1720.
102 Mercy, da of Samuel and Mary, Jan. 19, 1720/1.
102 Luke, Abigail, } chn of Richard and Abigail, July 10, 1721.
103 Sarah, da of Phineas and Tamesin, Oct. 25, 1721.
103 Samuel, s of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1722.
105 Jacob, s of Phineas and Tamesin, April 25, 1723.
104 Caleb, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1723.
105 Jonathan, s of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1724.
105 Abigail, da of Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1724.
106 Samuel, s of Ivory and Tabitha, June 14, 1726.
108 Ebenezer, s of Samuel and Mary, July 8, 1726.
111 Elizabeth, da of James and Dorothy, June 12, 1727.
111 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, "being ye day after a very terable Earth Quake which was ye night before," Oct. 30, 1727.
116 Ezekiel, s of Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1727.
116 Jacob, s of Samuel and Mary, April 3, 1729.
117 Hannah, da of Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1729.
122 Phebe, da of Samuel and Mary, April 6, 1731.
124 Phineas, s of Phineas and Hannah, June 6, 1732.
124 Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1732.
125 Sarah, da of David and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1733.
125 John, s of Samuel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1733.
126 Hannah, da of Phineas and Hannah, April 25, 1734.
128 Sarah, da of David and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1735/6.
128 Mehitable, da of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1735/6.
129 William, s of Samuel and Mary, March 6, 1735/6.
131 Phineas, s of Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1736/7.
131 Mary, da of Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1737/8.
140 Lydia, da of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 21, 1740.
185 Abigail, da of David and Sarah, March 15, 1740/1.
139 Amos, s of Amos and Lois, Dec. 3, 1741.
142 Lydia, da of Timothy and Mary, April 23, 1743.
141 Phineas, s of Amos and Lois, June 23, 1744.
144 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Rebecca, June 22, 1745.
144 Lois, da of Amos and Lois, Feb. 1, 1745/6.
142 Jesse, s of Timothy and Mary, March 18, 1745.
148 Timothy, s of Timothy and Mary, Feb. 9, 1747/8.
148 Hannah, da of Amos and Lois, April 29, 1748.
149 Rebecca, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1748.
152 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 14, 1750.
154 Rebecca, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1750/1.
156 William, s of Amos and Lois, April 15, 1751.
159 Lois, da of Amos and Lois, May 20, 1752.
159 Sarah, da of Jacob and Rebecca, March 10, 1753.
161 Sarah, da of Jacob and Rebecca, July 7, 1754.
167 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 5, 1756.
169 Mary, da of Jacob and Rebecca, May 2, 1757.
170 Ezra, s of Amos and Lois, June 9, 1758.
172 Tamesin, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1759.
174 Jabez, s of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 26, 1760.
249 Ruth, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1763.
246 Nathan, s of Amos and Lois, Sept. 21, 1764.
275 Mary, da of Amos and Mary, May 22, 1765.
280 Jacob, s of Jacob and Rebecca, May 16, 1766.
275 Lois, da of Amos and Mary, April 22, 1767.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)
250 Ezekiel, s of Jesse and Sarah [Sept. 18, 1768].
261 Hannah, da of Amos and Mary, Sept. 28, 1770.
276 Amos, s of Amos and Mary, July 24, 1772.
256 Samuel Sprague, s of Amos, Jr., and Anna, Sept. 12, 1777.
270 William, s of William and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1778.
256 Patty, da of Amos, Jr., and Anna, April 15, 1779.
270 Hannah, da of William and Hannah, Dec. 4 [1780].
256 Nathan, s of Amos, Jr., and Anna, Feb. 24, 1781.
256 Susanna, da of Amos, Jr., and Anna, March 6, 1783.
276 Rebecca, da of William and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1789.
257 Anna, da of Samuel S. and Anna, June 9 [1797].
257 Frederick, s of Samuel S. and Anna, Oct. 4 [1799].
309 Gorham, s of Amos, Jr., and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1800.
257 George, s of Samuel S. and Anna, Jan. 4 [1802].
309 Amos, s of Amos, Jr., and Ruth, June 13, 1802.
299 Hannah, da of Jesse, Jr., Sept. 24, 1803.
257 Sally, da of Samuel S. and Anna, March 17 [1804].
309 Mary, da of Amos, Jr., and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1804.
299 Rebecca, da of Jesse, Jr., March 13, 1805.
406 Martha, da of Capt. Samuel S., Oct. 3, 1806.
411 Nathan, s of Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1806.
406 John, s of Amos and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1806.
299 Joshua, s of Jesse, Jr., Dec. 27, 1806.
410 John, s of Amos and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1806 [*g.s.* 1807].
305 [Hannah], da of William, Jr., and Dolly, March 11, 1808.
414 Sally, da of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1808.
414 Susan, da of Asa and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1809.
406 Clarissa, da of Capt. Samuel S., July 28, 1809.
306 Sally, da of William, Jr., and Dorothy, Dec. 13, 1809.
406 Lucy, da of Amos and Ruth, March 4, 1810.
414 Susan, da of Ezra and Susanna, June 19, 1810.
414 George, s of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1810.
409 Sarah, da of William, Jr., and Dorothy, Dec. 13, 1810.
409 Freeman, s of Capt. Samuel S., Dec. 7, 1811.
410 Rebecca, da of Amos and Ruth, March 4, 1812.
409 Isaac Walton, s of William, Jr., and Dorothy, Aug. 10, 1812.
414 Zeluta, da of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1812.
411 Adeline, da of Nathan and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1813.
414 Ezra Smith, s of Ezra and Susanna, May 26, 1813.
414 Eri, s of Asa and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1813.
414 Ezra Smith, s of Ezra and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1814.
414 Mary Ann, da of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, March 9, 1815.
414 Betsey, da of Amos and Ruth, May 8, 1815.
414 Abiel, s of William, Jr., and Dolly, July 31, 1815.
414 Eli, s of Nathan and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1815.
419 Asa, s of Asa, March 31, 1816.
419 Lucinda, da of Samuel S. and [Anna], Feb. 22, 1817.
428 Harriet, da of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, March 22, 1817.
428 Eunice, da of Nathan and Eunice, Aug. 9, 1817.
432 Sally, da of Amos and Ruth, June 13, 1818.
428 Sarah Elizabeth, da of Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1818.
428 Lydia, da of Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca, April 7, 1819.
428 Orne, s of Asa and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1819.
428 Susan Celestia, da of Ezra and Susan, Oct. 30, 1819.
437 Albert, s of Nathan and Eunice, March 29, 1821.
428 Timothy, s of Jesse and Rebecca, April 22, 1821.
432 Amos, s of Amos and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1822.
437 Emily, da of Nathan and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1823.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)
438 Nathaniel, s of Jesse and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1823.
437 Roxanna Celesta, da of Ezra, Jan. 26, 1824.
443 Elizabeth Ann, da of Joshua and Elizabeth B., July 24, 1831.
554 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1834.
452 John Henry, s of Joshua, May 15, 1834.
555 Osgood Wright, s of Freeman and Abaline, May 2, 1835.
449 Charles Henry, s of Joshua and Elizabeth B., May 15, 1835.
554 Otis, s of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1836.
449 Ellen Augusta, da of Joshua and Elizabeth B., Dec. 27, 1836.
555 Eveline, da of Freeman and Abaline, Feb. 17, 1837.
554 Mary Jane, da of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1838.
555 Abby Jane, da of Freeman and Abaline, Sept. 13, 1831 [prob. error, 1838?].
554 John Lynde, s of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1839.
555 Charles Freeman, s of Freeman and Abaline, Jan. 24, 1841.
452 Willard Putnam, s of Joshua, March 9, 1841.
667 Ellen A., da of John and Elizabeth, April 3, 1842.
659 Webster, s of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1844.
663 Aaron Green, s of Joshua and Mary G., June 26, 1845.
662 Sarah Jane, da of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22 [667, Jan. 21], 1846.
663 Thomas Norris, s of Eri and Mary Ann [error for H. Elmira], Jan. 30, 1846.
665 Sarah Velutia, da of Eri and H. Elmira, Sept. 10, 1847.
665 Frank E., s of Freeman and Abaline, Dec. 19, 1847.
667 Lucia Ann, da of John and Elizabeth, March 26, 1849.
669 Asa Eugene, s of Eri and Hannah E[lmira], Sept. 6, 1849.
673 Matilda, da of John and Elizabeth, June 13, 1850.

Upton
662 Augustus, s of Augustus and Zenath, Dec. 10, 1844.

Ure
662 Mary J. Drysdale, da of Robert and Janet, Jan. 31, 1846.

Valentine
668 Charles Franklin, s of J. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1848.

Vannevar
667 George A., s of Aaron B. and Dorothy G., in Boston, June 16, 1846.

Van Voorhis
659 Gulian H., s of Henry [W.] and Catherine, May 16, 1843.
661 Frederick O., s of Henry W. and Catherine, Nov. 5, 1844.
667 Isaac L., s of Henry W. and Catherine, Feb. 14, 1848.

Vaughan
663 Julius F., s of George [W.] and Caroline L., Sept. 24, 1846.
664 Caroline Eugenia, da of George W. and Caroline, Nov. 19, 1847.
670 ——, da of George W. and Lydia C., Dec. 20, 1849.

Veasey, Veazie
661 Mary E., da of Joseph W. and Mary, March 16, 1845.
667 Sarah E., da of Oliver C. and Mary A., Sept. 28, 1847.

Verrell, Varrell
671 Adeline Frances, da of Bainbridge and Frances, July 5, 1850.

Vinal
665 Lilian Francis, ch of Nelson and Lydia Ann, Feb. 24, 1848.
672 David W., s of Nelson and Lydia Ann, Dec. 28, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Vinning

408 Mary, da of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1807.

Vinton

78 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1678.
78 John, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1681/2.
78 Rebecca, da of John and Hannah, March 16, 1683.
78 Mary, da of John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1689.
78 Mary, da of John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1692/3.
78 Samuel, s of John and Hannah, May 3, 1695.
78 Thomas, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1696/7.
146 Thomas, s of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1742.
146 Mary, da of Benoni and Mary, Feb. 5, 1742/3.
146 Timothy, s of Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1744.
146 Martha, da of Benoni and Mary, Oct. 5, 1746.
151 Hannah, da of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1747.
151 Benoni, s of Benoni and Mary, March 31, 1749.
169 Phebe, da of Thomas and Hannah, April 2, 1751.
169 John, s of Benoni and Mary, Aug. 15, 1752.
169 Ezra, s of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1754.
169 Benoni, s of Benoni and Mary, July 30, 1755.
169 Mary, da of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1757.
274 Samuel Sprague, s of [John] and Mary, Dec. 2, 1772.
274 John, s of John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1774.
286 Polly, da of John and Mary, Oct. 22, 1777.
286 Nancy, da of John and [Mary], March 24, 1780.
286 Betsey, da of John and [Mary], Nov. 12, 1781.
408 Isaac, s of Isaac and Mary, April 4, 1813.
435 Nathan Augustus, s of Capt. Isaac and Mary, June 2, 1816.
422 John, s of John and Harriet, April 19, 1818.
435 Charles Austin, s of Capt. Isaac and Mary, April 17, 1820.
554 George Henry, s of John, Jr., and Charlotte, March 28, 1841.
558 Edwin Augustus, s of Nathan, Aug. 29, 1841.
663 Harriet Elizabeth, da of John, Jr., and Charlotte, Jan. 3, 1846.
663 Albert Hamilton, s of Nathan and Mary, Jan. 20, 1846.
664 Emily, da of Nathan A. and Mary Green, Feb. 10, 1847.
664 Henry Sprague, s of John, Jr., and Frances M., April 29, 1848.
666 Charles A., s of John, Jr., and Charlotte, Jan. 18, 1849.

Wade

142 Edward, s of Samuel and Martha, July 6, 1744.
151 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 17, 1745.
151 Lydia, da of Samuel and Martha, Nov. 28, 1746.
151 James, s of Samuel and Martha, July 8, 1750.
272 Rebecca, da of Edward and Rebecca, July 1, 1772.
267 [Lucy], da of Edward and Rebecca, Jan. [19], 1774.
267 Pamela, da of Edward and Rebecca, June 23, 1775.
267 Susanna, da of Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1778.
267 Edward, s of Edward and Rebecca, March 5, 1780.
303 Esther, da of Edward and Rebecca, March 18, 1782.
303 Fitch, s of Edward and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1784.
303 Betsey, da of Edward and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1786.
303 Patty, da of Edward and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1790.
303 Henry, s of Edward and Rebecca, July 31, 1792.
413 Rebecca Hoskins, da of Edward and Nancy P., Jan. 1, 1815.
417 Nancy, da of Edward, Jr., and Nancy [P.], Oct. 14, 1816.
421 Lucy, da of Edward, Jr., and Nancy P., Sept. 3, 1818.
429 Clarissa, da of Edward, Jr., and Nancy [P.], Oct. 9, 1820.
438 Edward, s of Edward, Jr., and Nancy [P.], Aug. 14, 1822.

Digitized by Google

Wade (*continued*)
668 Charlotte Nancy, da of Frank and Charlotte, July 4, 1848.
669 Eliza Ann, da of F. W. and Charlotte Ann, Oct. 29, 1849.

Waite, Wayte, Wait
e.e. Samuel, s of John, 11 (8), 1650.
e.e. Mary, da of John, 31 (6), 1653.
e.e. Hannah, da of John, 9 (7), 1656.
e.e. Mehitable, da of John, 15 (7), 1658.
e.e. Thomas, s of John, 1 (7), 1660.
e.e. Rebecca, da of John, Nov. 22, 1662.
e.e. Nathaniel, s of John, 27 (3), 1667.
e.e. Mary, da of John, Aug. 11, 1685.
e.e. Mehitable, da of Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 12, 1686.
e.e. Benjamin, s of John and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1689.
e.e. Peter, s of Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1689.
e.e. Jonathan, s of Joseph and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1691 [1691/2].
78 Edward, s of Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 2, 1694.
79 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Feb. 20, 1695/6.
78 Jabez, s of Samuel and Mehitable, March 1, 1695/6.
81 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, March 26, 1699.
81 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1699/1700.
82 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1701.
83 Abigail, da of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1701/2.
83 Joseph, s of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1701/2.
84 Timothy, s of Thomas and Deborah, April 30, 1703.
84 Nathan, s of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1703.
86 Rachel, da of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1704.
87 David, s of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 9, 1706.
94 Thomas, s of Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1707.
88 Jacob, s of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1707.
89 Anna, da of Samuel and Anna, Jan. 28, 1707/8.
90 Abigail, da of William and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1708.
90 Phineas, s of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 9, 1709.
106 Hannah, da of Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1709.
114 Samuel, s of Samuel and Anna, Dec. 14, 1709.
91 Isaac, s of Thomas and Mary, May 6, 1710.
92 Sarah, da of William and Abigail, July 5, 1710.
106 Ruth, da of Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1710.
91 Dorothy, da of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1711.
114 William, s of Samuel and Anna, May 5, 1712.
93 Benjamin, s of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 14, 1712.
94 Deborah, da of Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1714.
114 Mary, da of Samuel and Anna, Sept. 22, 1714.
106 Mehitable, da of Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1714.
114 Martha, da of Samuel and Anna, July 20, 1717.
106 Lois, da of Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1718.
114 Phebe, da of Samuel and Anna, April 20, 1720.
106 Sarah, da of Joseph and Lydia, June 1, 1720.
105 Tabitha, da of Edward and Tabitha, Dec. 14, 1721.
87 Hannah, da of Thomas and Deborah, May 20, 1722.
114 Lydia, da of Samuel and Anna, Sept. 27, 1722.
104 Jabez, s of Jabez and Judith, Oct. 19, 1722.
112 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Mary, April 22, 1723.
114 Nathan, s of Samuel and Anna, June 4, 1724.
105 Ebenezer, s of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1724.
110 Mary, da of Jabez and Judith, April 1, 1725.
106 Lydia, da of Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1725.
112 Joseph, s of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 14, 1725.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

109 Mary, da of Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1726.
110 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, April 21, 1727.
112 Nathan, s of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 28, 1727.
114 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Anna, March 12, 1727.
110 Judith, da of Jabez and Judith, March 13, 1727.
115 Lois, da of Edward and Tabitha, Aug. 1, 1728.
115 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1728.
116 Timothy, s of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 3, 1728.
116 Nathan, s of Jabez and Judith, Jan. 8, 1728/9.
123 Stephen, s of Jabez and Judith, April 16, 1731.
127 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, March 15, 1731/2.
124 Jacob, s of Timothy and Mary, Dec. 17, 1732.
124 Samuel, s of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 5, 1732/3.
127 John, s of Jabez and Judith, Sept. 28, 1733.
127 Nathan, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1733.
126 Eunice, da of Edward and Tabitha, July 24, 1734.
128 Israel, Mary, } chn of Benjamin and Mary, May 18, 1735.
127 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, July 1, 1735.
129 Rebecca, da of Jabez and Judith, Aug. 24, 1735.
127 Deborah, da of Isaac and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1735.
168 David, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 3, 1736.
168 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 6, 1738.
132 Eunice, da of Isaac and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1738/9.
138 Phebe, da of Jabez and Judith, April 9, 1739.
138 Ezra, s of Timothy and Mary, June 20, 1739.
140 Hannah, da of Joseph and Susanna, April 29, 1740.
135 Isaac, s of Isaac and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1741/2.
142 Aaron, s of William and Deborah, March 10, 1742/3.
140 Joseph, s of Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1743.
146 John, s of John and Sarah, April 11, 1745.
145 Hannah, da of Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1745.
168 Richard, s of Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1746.
151 Ebenezer, s of Thomas and Mary, March 21, 1746/7.
146 Hannah, da of Isaac and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1747.
146 Mary, da of John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1747.
146 Lois, da of Timothy and Mary, May 24, 1748.
168 Rebecca, da of Samuel and Rebecca, April 5, 1749.
149 Phineas, s of Joseph and Susanna, July 16, 1749.
150 Rachel, da of Isaac and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1749.
151 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 6, 1749.
156 Abijah, s of Joseph and Susanna, June 12, 1751.
155 Sarah, Sabra, } das of John and Sarah, June 18, 1751.
156 John, s of William and Deborah, Dec 3, 1751.
157 Benjamin, s of Isaac and Deborah, May 4, 1752.
160 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, July 25, 1753.
159 John, s of William and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1753.
164 Mary, da of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1754.
164 Mary, da of Nathan and Dorothy, April 23, 1755.
168 David, s of John and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1755.
164 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1755.
164 Lydia, da of William and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1756.
168 Martha, da of Samuel and Mary, July 9, 1756.
167 Darius, s of Timothy and Joanna, April 9, 1757.
170 Mary, da of Nathan and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1758.
173 Hannah, da of Samuel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1759.
171 Hannah, da of Thomas and Mary, April 12, 1759.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)
259 Jacob, s of Timothy and Joanna, July 5 [1759].
249 Phebe, da of Nathan and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1761.
259 Timothy, s of Timothy and Joanna, April 1, 1761.
247 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, June 19, 1761.
259 Samuel, s of Samuel and Mary, June 28, 1761.
259 Joseph, s of Samuel and Mary, April 3, 1763.
249 Nathan, s of Nathan and Phebe [April 6, 1763].
249 [Sarah, da of Stephen and Sarah], June 13 [1763].
255 Isaac, s of John and Sarah, April 3, 1764.
245 Anna, da of Stephen and Sarah, March 21, 1765.
245 Rebecca, da of Nathan and Phebe, Oct. 27 [1765].
265 William, s of William and Elizabeth, May 9 [abt. 1766].
274 Lois, da of Ezra and Sarah, March 2, 1767.
250 Huldah, da of William and Elizabeth, June 22, 1767.
250 [Stephen], s of Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1767.
249 Jabez, s of Nathan and Phebe, June 4, 1768.
262 Ruth, da of John and Ruth, June 23, 1768.
274 Mary, da of Ezra and Sarah, April 11, 1769.
276 Abigail, da of William and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1770.
261 Daniel, s of Nathan and Phebe, March 1 [1770].
261 Francis, s of Stephen and Sarah, March 12, 1770.
276 Rebecca, da of Richard and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1770.
276 Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 23, 1771.
274 Joanna, da of Ezra and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1771.
276 John, s of John, Jr., and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1772.
276 Micah, s of Micah and Hannah, July 24, 1772.
276 Benjamin, s of Nathan and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1772.
272 Hannah, da of Richard and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1772.
256 [——, ch of Thomas], 3, and Lydia [1772].
272 Thomas, s of Thomas and Lydia, June 19, 1773.
277 James, s of Micah and Hannah, April 30 [1774].
274 Ezra, s of Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1774.
274 Andrew, s of Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1775.
274 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1775.
274 Hannah, da of Micah and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1775.
273 William, s of Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1776.
273 Mary, da of Benjamin and Mary, June 6, 1776.
273 Aaron, s of Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1777.
273 [Sarah], da of Nathan and [Mary, an error in the record for Phebe], April 24 [1777].
251 [John], s of Micah and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1777.
273 [Lucy], da of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. [4, 1777].
269 Lydia, da of Thomas, 3, and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1778.
271 Polly, da of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1778.
237 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1779.
256 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 3, 1780.
251 Aaron, s of Micah and Hannah, April 17, 1780.
271 Ezra, s of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1781.
270 Darius, s of Thomas [3] and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1781.
256 Isaac, s of Benjamin and Mary, March 5, 1781.
270 [Abigail], da of Ebenezer and [Elizabeth, March , 1781].
256 Susanna, da of Stephen, July [20, 1781].
274 Darius, s of Ezra and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1782.
251 Peter, s of Micah and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1782.
271 William, s of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1783.
303 Sarah, da of Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1783.
279 Deborah, da of Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 20, 1784.
271 John, s of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1785.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)
303 Israel, s of Thomas and Lydia, May 29, 1785.
263 Hannah, da of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, March 21, 1786.
252 Phebe, da of Lieut. Micah and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1786.
303 Phebe, da of Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1787.
271 Nathaniel, s of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1787.
279 Aaron, s of Benjamin and Mary, July 5, 1788.
266 Mercy, da of Samuel, 3, and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1789.
303 Deborah, da of Thomas and Lydia, April 12, 1789.
271 Sarah, da of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, March 28, 1790.
279 William, s of Benjamin and Mary, July 13, 1791.
303 Samuel Hitchings, s of Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1791.
307 Joseph, s of Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1792.
271 Jonathan, s of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, July 10, 1792.
304 Daniel, Jr., s of Daniel and Pamela, March 20, 1793.
258 Sally, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sally, Sept. 25, 1794.
290 John, s of John, 3, and Martha, Sept. 30, 1794.
271 David, s of Ezra, Jr., and Sarah, May 5, 1795.
268 Charles, s of Micah, Jr., and Phebe, June 22, 1795.
304 Pamela, da of Daniel and Pamela, April 1, 1796.
268 James, s of James and Elizabeth, July 17, 1796.
290 John, s of John, 3, and Martha, Feb. 4 [1797].
303 William, s of William, Jr., and Anna, April 15, 1797.
287 Micah, s of Phebe, widow of Micah, Jr., Dec. 2, 1797.
301 Andrew, Jr., s of Andrew and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1797.
267 Reuben, s of James and Elizabeth, July 7, 1798.
304 Warren, s of Daniel and Pamela, Sept. 23, 1798.
304 Ruth, da of John, 3, and Martha, March 16, 1799.
301 Lydia, da of Andrew and Susanna, Aug. 15, 1799.
444 Aaron, s of Aaron and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1799.
411 Elizabeth, da of James and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1800.
301 Eliza, da of Aaron and Nancy, April 12, 1801.
304 Dorcas, da of John, 3, and Martha, May 17, 1801.
301 Jacob, s of Andrew and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1801.
411 Phebe, da of James and Elizabeth, March 19, 1802.
304 Hannah, da of Daniel and Pamela, Oct. 13, 1802.
257 Hannah, da of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Dec. 3 [1802].
304 David, s of John, 3, and Martha, July 4, 1803.
301 Henry, s of Andrew and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1803.
257 Thomas, s of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 3 [1804].
304 Sally, da of Daniel and Pamela, May 28, 1804.
415 Eliza, da of Ezra, 3, and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1805.
305 Phebe, da of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1806.
444 Samuel H[itchings], s of Aaron and Nancy, Feb. 27, 1806.
408 Nancy, da of Aaron, Jr., and Nancy, March 31, 1806.
300 James, s of Andrew and Susanna, April 30 [1806].
408 Amos, s of John, 3, and Nancy, March 17, 1807.
305 Caleb, s of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1808.
300 Peter Augustus, s of Peter and Eliza, Jan. 26, 1808.
300 Catherine, da of Capt. Daniel and Catherine, April 12, 1808.
300 Harriet Cheever, da of Andrew and Susanna, Aug. 15 [1808].
406 Reuben, s of William, 4, and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1808.
406 Hannah Vinton, da of Aaron, Jr., and Nancy, July 7, 1809.
406 William, s of William, 4, and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1810.
415 Ezra, s of Ezra, 3, and Rebecca, March 28, 1810.
406 Peletiah, s of John, 3, and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1810.
411 George, s of Daniel and Catherine, Sept. 11, 1810.
406 Joshua, s of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1810.
406 Nabby, da of William, 4, and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1811.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)
406 Susan, da of Andrew and Susan, June 10 [415, June 21], 1811.
413 John, s of John, 3, and Nancy, Jan. 18, 1813.
415 George, s of Ezra, 3, and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1813.
430 Stephen, s of William, 3, and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1813.
415 Phebe, da of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, March 15 [*g.s.* March 16], 1813.
408 George Newton, s of Peter and Elizabeth, June 29, 1813.
444 Joseph Henry, s of Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1813.
411 Timothy Tufts, s of Daniel and Catherine, Aug. 28, 1813.
408 Aaron Luther, s of Aaron, Jr., and Nancy, Nov. 20, 1813.
418 Caleb Arnold, s of Darius and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1814.
415 Susan, da of Ezra 3, and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1815.
415 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 9, 1815.
415 Martha [Skinner], da of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, May 1, 1815.
415 Sarah Ann, da of Andrew and Susan, Sept. 1, 1815.
430 Mary Ann, da of William 3, and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1815.
416 Peter Augustus, s of Peter and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1816.
424 Mary Ann, da of John, 3, and Nancy, Jan. 25, 1816.
417 Maria, da of Andrew and Susan, May 18, 1816.
418 John Jenkins, s of Ezra, Jr., and Betsey, June 24, 1816.
418 Harriet, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, July 19, 1816.
432 Mary Jane, da of Jonathan and Betsey, Jan. 5, 1817.
444 Nancy C., da of Aaron and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1817.
427 Franklin, s of Ezra, 3, and Rebecca, March 3, 1817.
418 Darius, s of Darius and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1817.
430 Otis, s of William, 3, and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1817.
423 Maria, da of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1817.
425 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Sally, March 4, 1818.
427 Maria, da of Andrew and Susan, May 18, 1818.
437 William Edward, s of William and Elizabeth, June 13, 1818.
444 Mary, da of Aaron and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1818.
423 Sarah, da of Charles and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1819.
426 Elizabeth, da of Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 14, 1819.
424 John, s of John, 3, and Nancy, March 12, 1819.
437 John Perry, s of William and Elizabeth, April 29, 1819.
427 Ezra, s of Ezra, 2, and Elizabeth, June 4, 1819.
425 Mary Ann, da of Aaron, Jr., and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1819.
427 Rebecca, da of Ezra, 3, and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1819.
425 Ebenezer, s of Darius and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1819.
426 Caroline, da of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, March 18, 1820.
432 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1820.
430 Elbridge, s of William, 3, and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1820.
437 George Leonard, s of William and Elizabeth, March 10, 1821.
437 Michael, s of Nathaniel and Sally, May 21, 1822.
435 James Monroe, s of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah, July 30 [438, July 31], 1822.
435 Darius, s of Darius and Sally, Oct. 14, 1822.
g.s. Charles G[reen, s of Charles and Rebecca], Aug. 9, 1823.
437 Joanna, da of Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 28, 1824.
437 Charles, s of William and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1824.
444 Elizabeth Matilda, da of Peter and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1825.
446 Caroline E., da of Ezra and Elizabeth, March 19, 1826.
439 Henry Augustine, s of William, 3, and Abigail, April 18, 1826.
436 Frances Mary, da of Darius and Sarah, July 30, 1826.
440 Ephraim Buck, s of Nathaniel and Sally, Nov. 14, 1827.
439 Alfred Coolidge, s of William, 3, and Abigail, July 2, 1828.
550 Thomas, s of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1829.
441 Caroline Brown, da of Nathaniel and Sally, April 20, 1830.
446 Gilbert H., s of William, Dec. 8, 1830.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)
443 Cookson, s of Darius and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1831.
443 Martha Ann, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 13, 1832.
443 Alexander Micah, s of Charles and Rebecca, April 9, 1832.
550 Thomas Edwin, s of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, May , 1832.
445 Mary Augusta, da of Peletiah R. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1834.
445 George Wayland, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 11, 1834.
443 Henry Storer, s of Sarah and "grand daughter" of Nathaniel and Sarah, May 11, 1834.
445 William Otis, s of William, Jr., and Sarah, May 30 [449, May 31], 1834.
446 Edward Oakes, s of Samuel H. [and Nabby L.], Feb. 18, 1835.
446 Elizabeth Ellen, da of Peletiah R. and Mary P., March 22, 1835.
550 Urania Merritt, da of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, June , 1835.
446 Osgood Wright, s of Joseph H., Aug. 11, 1835.
443 Charles Wallace, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1836.
447 Abram Gould, s of Caleb and Mary, Dec. 6, 1836.
550 Thomas Weston, s of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, March 30, 1837.
550 Reuben Alonzo, s of Reuben and Rebecca, June 17, 1837.
558 Ellen Maria, da of Caleb A. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1840.
552 Albert Harrison, s of Ezra, Jr., and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1840.
550 Leander Milton, s of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1841.
550 Imogene, da of Joshua and Eliza Ann, Aug. 31, 1841.
558 Henry, s of Caleb A. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1842.
659 A. M. [error for Lucy Ann], da of Peter A. and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1843.
659 Frances Augusta, da of Joseph H. and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1843.
660 Erastus Alfred, s of Stephen and Susan O., April 3, 1844.
661 Sarah Gould, da of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1844.
662 Angeline T., da of Eben E. and Susan W., June 3, 1845.
663 Albert O., s of Joseph H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1846.
663 Ann Maria, da of Ebenezer and Susan, Dec. 20, 1846.
665 Stephen Addison, s of Stephen and Susan O., Sept. 1, 1847.
665 Sarah Frances, da of William, Jr., and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1848.
665 John Franklin, s of John and Elizabeth, March 29, 1848.
666 Rebecca A., da of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, July 22, 1848.
666 Levi A., s of Eben J. and Susan, Feb. 17, 1849.
666 Solon, s of David and Pauline, March 10, 1849.
669 Otis E., s of John J. and Emeline, July 10, 1849.
671 Eliza Lewis, da of Joseph H. and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1850.
669 Angeline A., da of Ebenezer and Caroline, March 24, 1850.
671 Albert, s of Peletiah R. and Mary T., June 23, 1850.

Wallon
660 John A., s of E. and Joanna, July 14, 1844.

Ward
451 Emeline Brown, da of James C. and Emeline, Sept. 13, 1838.
451 Ellen Sophia, da of James C. and Emeline, Dec. 17, 1839.
664 Susan Emily, da of George W. and Susan B., Oct. 5, 1847.

Warren
551 Clarissa Harlow, da of John B. and Susan, July 3, 1840.

Waterman
661 James L., s of James L. and Harriet P., April 17, 1845.

Watts
245 William, s of William and Lydia, Aug. 7 [abt. 1766].
297 Isaac, s of Isaac and Susanna, July 11, 1800.
297 William, s of Isaac and Susanna, March 21, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Watts (*continued*)
297 Susanna, da of Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1804.
437 Nathaniel P., s of Isaac and Olive, June 4, 1823.
437 Isaac L., s of Isaac and Olive, Sept. 12, 1824.

Webb
445 Laura Maria, da of Elisha and Charlotte Sophia, June 28, 1831.
445 Helen Augusta, da of Elisha and Charlotte Sophia, Nov. 5, 1833.

Webster
664 Andrew Gerrish, s of David L. and Joanna R., Nov. 25, 1846.

Weed
670 Ida Feretta, da of Otis H. and Susan, April 16 [prob. error in year], 1850.
671 Theodore C., s of Otis H. and Susan A., Aug. 22, 1850.

Weeks
670 Lizz H. [*Lissie ?*], da of Daniel and Harriet, June 3, 1849.

Welch
156 Richard, s of Daniel *Welch* and Elizabeth *Berry*, latter end of May, 1751.
671 Mary Ann, da of John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1850.

Welcome
96 John, s of Jack and Ann, Aug. 31, 1713.
96 Ann, da of Jack and Ann, March 7, 1714/5.
100 Thankful, da of John and Ann, Jan. 22, 1717/8.
100 William, s of Jack and Ann, Sept. 15, 1719.

Welling
664 Ellen, da of Timothy and Kate, Dec. , 1846.

Wells
667 Amos B., s of Amos B. and Elizabeth G., Sept. 1, 1846.
667 Sherburn S., s of Amos B. and Elizabeth G., Jan. 28, 1848.

Wentworth
671 Ellen Augusta, da of Andrew and Anna, Feb. 14, 1850.

Wesson
100 Sarah, da of Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1718.

West
666 William, s of William S. and Augusta M., in Boston, Aug. 24, 1848.

Westerman
670 Bernt Wilhelm, s of Bernt and Juliette (*Burrill*), Oct. 8, 1850.

Wetherbee
298 Isaac, s of Joseph and Esther, April 12, 1805.
406 Lucy, da of Joseph and Esther, Feb. 29, 1808.
406 Abba, da of Joseph and Esther, Oct. 9, 1809.

Wheeler
121 Isaac, s of Isaac and Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1731/2.
122 Samuel, s of Isaac and Mehitable, Sept. 28, 1733.
130 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, March 17, 1736/7.
132 Sarah, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1738.
140 Hannah, da of Thomas and Mary, March 29, 1743.
141 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 9, 1744.
165 Benjamin, s of Isaac and Mary, March 14, 1754.
171 Isaac, s of Isaac and Mary, March 16, 1758.
173 Mary, da of Isaac and Mary, May 15, 1760.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler (*continued*)
256 Samuel, s of Samuel and Anne, Sept. 22 [1772].
294 Rachel, da of Samuel and Rachel, March 12, 1795.
294 Samuel, s of Samuel and Rachel, April 20, 1797.
297 Rachel, da of Samuel and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1799.
296 Nancy, da of Samuel and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1802.
298 Ezra Howard, s of Samuel and Rachel, March 24, 1805.
667 Ethan A., s of Ethan A. and Eliza J., Feb. 12, 1848.

Wheelock
552 William, s of Alfred and Rizpah A., July 3, 1839.

White
551 Harriet Jane, da of Avery and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1838.
551 Ellen Maria, da of Elijah B. and Caroline A., Nov. 12, 1839.
551 Elmer, s of Elijah B. and Caroline A., Nov. 17, 1841.
551 Avery Lewis, s of Avery and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1841.
557 Charlotte Augusta, da of Truman and Dorcas, Dec. 22, 1842.
659 Elvira, da of Elijah B. and Caroline A., Dec. 22, 1843.
661 Charles H., s of Levi and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1844.
661 Elizabeth A., da of Avery and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1844.
661 Harriet, da of Truman and Deborah [error for Dorcas?] Feb. 3, 1845.
666 Dorcas, da of Truman and Dorcas, April 12, 1849.

Whitehouse
664 John Rollins, s of Hiram P. and Julia, April 10, 1848.

Whiting
77 James, s of James and Elizabeth, July 29, 1693.

Whitman
659 Lucy Eleanor, da of Joseph, Jr., and Eleanor, Sept. 28, 1843.
666 Stephen, s of E. B. and Maria G., March 15, 1849.

Whitredge
444 Maria Shute, da of Thomas J. and Mary N., March 16, 1825.
444 Harriet Newhall, da of Thomas J. and Mary N., March 23, 1827.
444 Thomas Jackson, s of Thomas J. and Mary N., March 4, 1829.
444 Almira Judson, da of Thomas J. and Mary N., April 11, 1831.
446 Washington Augustus, s of Thomas J. and Mary Ann [error for Mary N.], July 13, 1835.
557 Lorenzo Forest, s of Thomas J. and Mary, April 11, 1843.

Whittemore
o.c. Benjamin, s of Benjamin, Jan. , 1667.
o.c. Elizabeth, da of Benjamin, April , 1669.
o.c. Benjamin, s of Benjamin, 2 (9), 1670.
84 Hannah, da of Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 15, 1703.
101 James, s of James and Mary, Sept. 18, 1719.
103 Mary, da of James and Mary, April 6, 1721.
103 Joel, s of James and Mary, April 28, 1722.
117 Samuel, s of Samuel and Peternell, Dec. 13, 1723.
117 Peternell, da of Samuel and Peternell, Feb. 23, 1724.
108 Simon, s of James and Mary, March 24, 1725/6.
117 Abigail, da of Samuel and Peternell, Jan. 21, 1726.
113 Martha, da of Daniel and Mary, July 20, 1727.
117 Edward, s of Samuel and Peternell, Aug. 20, 1728.
116 Rhoda, da of Elias and Rhoda, Aug. 18, 1729.
121 Daniel, s of Daniel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1729.
122 Joseph, s of Daniel and Mary, May 15, 1731.
136 Phebe, da of Daniel and Mary, March 15, 1734/5.
128 Rachel, da of Elias and Rhoda, Aug. 17, 1735.

Digitized by Google

Whittemore (*continued*)
133 Peletiah, s of Peletiah and Deborah, March 3, 1739/40.
135 Deborah, da of Peletiah and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1741.
140 Eunice, da of Peletiah and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1743.
141 Susanna, da of Peletiah and Deborah, Jan. 10, 1744/5.
143 Mary, da of James and Mary, Dec. 8, 1745.
147 John, s of Peletiah and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1746/7.
148 Sarah, da of James and Mary, April 20, 1747.
148 Asa, Elizabeth, } chn of Peletiah and Deborah, Nov. 19, 1748.
156 Jemima, da of James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1749/50.
152 Martha, da of Peletiah and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1750/1.
156 Esther, da of James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1752.
167 Huldah, da of Peletiah and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1752.
160 James, s of James and Mary, Jan. 22, 1754.
166 Joel, s of James and Mary, Jan. 23, 1757.
272 Joseph, s of Joseph and Ruhamah, Jan. 31, 1773.
274 Jonathan Holden, s of Joseph and Ruhamah, April 10, 1776.
266 Polly, da of Daniel and Anstis, Aug. 28, 1777.
269 Jonathan Holden, s of Joseph and Ruhamah, March 29, 1778.
296 Miriam, da of Daniel and Anstis, Nov. 20, 1779.
270 William, s of Joseph and Ruhamah, Sept. 5, 1781.
296 Nancy, da of Daniel and Anstis, March 14, 1784.
266 William, s of Joseph and Ruhamah, Feb. 2, 1785.
407 William, s of William and Esther, Sept. 2, 1811.
408 Henry, s of William and Esther, Aug. 7, 1813.
416 Joseph, s of William and Esther, Nov. 28, 1815.
g.s. Esther, da of William and Esther, Dec. 30, 1817.
g.s. Eliza N., da of William and Esther, Jan. 8, 1825.
g.s. Sarah F., da of William and Joanna T., Oct. 8. 1837.
g.s. Emeline, da of William and Joanna T., Dec. 1, 1839.
557 Emma Joanna [Joanna T. at death, 1851], da of William and Joanna T., Nov. 13, 1842.
661 William H., s of William and Joanna [T.], Sept. 30, 1844.
674 Mary Frances, da of George and Mary M., at Boston, Feb. 19, 1848.

Wholowell
669 Mary Ann, da of John and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1850.

Wigglesworth
c.c. Mercy, da of [Rev.] Michael [and Mary], (12), 1655.
c.c. Abigail, da of [Rev.] Michael [and Martha], March 20, 1681.
c.c. Mary, da of [Rev.] Michael [and Martha], Sept. 21, 1682.
c.c. Martha, da of [Rev.] Michael [and Martha], Dec. 21, 1683.
c.c. Esther, da of [Rev.] Michael [and Martha], April 16, 1685.
c.c. Dorothy, da of [Rev.] Michael and Martha, Feb. 22, 1686/7.
c.c. Samuel, s of [Rev.] Michael and Martha, Feb. 4, 1688/9.

Wight
671 Emma S., da of Henry and Eunice N., Dec. 28, 1850.

Wiley
418 Ephraim Emerson, s of Rev. Ephraim and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1814.
418 Rebecca Emerson, da of Rev. Ephraim and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1816.

Wilkins
412 Simon, s of Simon and Deborah, May 25 [1814?].

Wilkinson
553 Mary Ann, da of Joseph and Mary, March 22, 1834.
553 Sarah Augusta, da of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Wilkinson (*continued*)
553 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, June 7, 1837.
667 Abigail, da of Mary A., April 21, 1849.

Willard
666 Charles O., s of Hezekiah O. and Sarah E., Aug. 3, 1848.

Willout
668 Rebecca T., da of John and Emeline, Feb. 10, 1848.
665 Robert Train [prob. error for the preceding], Feb. 10, 1848.

Williams
259 Martha, da of William and Martha, May 27, 1764.
266 David, s of William and Martha, Jan. 30, 1771.
282 Hannah, da of Jeffrey [Bedgood] and Hannah [269, has Jethro Bedgood], Jan. 22, 1777.
282 Richard, s of Jeffrey [Bedgood] and Hannah, May 11, 1779.
282 Sally, da of Jeffrey [Bedgood] and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1782.
296 William, s of William and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1796.

Willis
668 Henry Appleton, s of Abiel [*Abel?*], March 7, 1846.
665 Ida A., da of Abel and Mary A., June 10, 1847.
668 John Henry, s of Abel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1849.

Wilson
c.c. Joseph, s of Joseph, 27 (7), 1673.
79 John, s of Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1696/7.
80 Jacob, s of Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 7, 1698/9.
82 Joseph, s of Jacob and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1701.
97 Susanna, da of Jacob and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1705.
86 Tabitha, da of John and Elizabeth, April 10, 1706.
89 John, s of John and Elizabeth, May 1, 1708.
92 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, April 2, 1712.
112 Tabitha, da of Nathaniel and Martha, March 16, 1712.
112 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Martha, July 4, 1716.
97 Tabitha, da of John and Elizabeth, April 13, 1717.
112 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Martha, May 4, 1718.
101 John, s of John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1720.
112 Benjamin, s of Nathaniel and Martha, Jan. 8, 1721.
102 Jacob, s of Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1721/2.
112 Simeon, s of Nathaniel and Martha, Feb. 7, 1723.
104 Mary, da of John and Mary, Feb. 12, 1722/3.
105 Samuel, s of Jacob and Sarah, May 15, 1724.
112 David, s of Nathaniel and Martha, Oct. 16, 1725.
110 Sarah, da of Jacob and Sarah, March 19, 1727.
116 Joseph, s of Joseph and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1728.
118 Phebe, da of John and Mary, March 5, 1730.
129 Rachel, da of Joseph and Rachel, March, 18, 1735/6.
137 Mary, da of Robert and Anna, Jan. 26, 1739/40.
137 Margaret, da of Robert and Anna, July 11, 1742.
143 John, s of Robert and Anna, Sept. 14, 1744.
143 Hannah, da of Robert and Anna, June 29, 1746.
143 Rebecca, da of Robert and Anna, Jan. 17, 1747/8.
137 James, s of Robert and Anna, Dec. 8, 1748.
162 Susanna, da of Joseph and Huldah, Nov. 12, 1754.
166 Joseph, s of Joseph and Huldah, Aug. 27, 1756.
288 Charles, s of Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1793.
423 Asa, s of Asa and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1817.
421 Harriet, da of Joseph B. and Harriet, June 20, 1818.
430 Joseph, s of Joseph B. and Harriet, July 29, 1820.

Digitized by Google

Wilson (*continued*)
430 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1820.
436 Mary Crane, da of Benjamin, April 1, 1825.
442 Hannah Augusta, da of Benjamin and Hannah, July 22, 1830.
663 George L., s of George W. and Maria E., Aug. 17, 1846.
668 Olive Albina, da of Daniel F. and Mary, May 23, 1849.

Wing
660 ——, s of Frederick, March 13, 1844.
665 Sarah Howe, da of Franklin and Mary C., March 18 [664, March 13], 1847.
665 Sarah Tozer, da of Frederick F. and Elizabeth M., March 21, 1848.
669 Frank Wilson Parsons, s of Franklin and Mary C., Sept. 2, 1849.
669 Eugenia, da of Frederick and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1850.

Winship
418 Edward Wade, s of Abel and Martha U., Sept. 29, 1808.
418 Martha Rebecca Wade, da of Abel and Martha U., May 5, 1814.
415 Caroline, da of Asaph and Winifred, Sept. 24, 1814.
422 Mary Jane, da of Asaph and Winifred, Nov. 27, 1816.
428 George Washington, s of Asaph and Winifred, May 16, 1819.

Winslade, Winslead, Winslow

For this name and its several forms see "History of Malden," 845.

e.o. Mary, da of John (*Winslade*), 27, (11), 1659.
e.o. Jonathan, s of John (*Winsled*), (8), 1666.
77 Mary, da of Jacob and Elizabeth (*Winslead*), Jan. 7, 1693/4.
81 John, s of Jacob and Elizabeth (*Winslead*), March 25, 1699.
83 Jacob, s of Jacob and Elizabeth (*Winslead*), April 3, 1702.
107 Mary, da of John and Elizabeth (*Winslow*), April 8, 1721.
107 John, s of John and Elizabeth (*Winslow*), March 8, 1723.
107 Huldah, da of John and Elizabeth (*Winslow*), July 17, 1725.
113 Thomas, s of John and Elizabeth (*Winsled*), Jan. 9, 1727/8.
136 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth (*Winslow*), May 28, 1732.
136 Naomi, da of John and Elizabeth (*Winslow*), March 12, 1734/5.

Winslow, *see* **Winslade**
432 George Reed [*Reid?*], s of George and Eliza[beth], Oct. 30, 1821.
552 Catherine Elizabeth, da of Capt. George and Elizabeth, May 2, 1832.
444 Mary Elizabeth, da of Capt. Caleb S., May 17, 1834.
552 Caroline Barrett, da of Capt. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1836.
552 Margaret Goodwin, da of Capt. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1837.
552 Thomas Forbes, s of Capt. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1839.

Wise
554 Emma Fowle, da of Daniel P. and Martha L., May 27, 1838.
554 Charles Henry, s of Daniel P. and Martha L., Feb. 13, 1840.
558 Edward Lowe, s of D[aniel] P. and Martha [L.], Dec. 12, 1843.
669 Emma, da of Daniel P. and Martha [L.], June 3, 1849.

Woloott
659 ——, s of John, transient resident, Sept. 17, 1843.
662 Isabella, da of John and Emeline, April 20, 1846.

Wood
445 Mary Eliza, da of Otis C[handler] and Harriet, June 7 [*g.s.* June 9], 1834.

Wright
660 Gustavus, s of Sylvester and Louisa, Sept. 12, 1844.
668 Charles W., s of William and Sally, Dec. 19, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Wyman
558 Lumas, s of David and Maria, April 6, 1844.

Yale
702 Edwin Augustus, s of R[ufus] M. and Rebecca T., at Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1846.

Yeaton
662 Mary Elizabeth, da of Richard and Charlotte, June 12, 1845.
667 Edwin A., s of Richard and Charlotte, March 12, 1848.

York
442 George Henry, s of Arthur B., Aug. 1, 1830.

Young
g.s. George M., s of Richard and Mary, Dec. 31, 1847.

ADDITION.

Green
o.o. Sarah, da of John, 14 (11), 1676.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE INTENTIONS IN MALDEN, MASS.

FROM EARLIEST RECORD TO CLOSE OF 1850.

Abbot

44 David, of Billerica, and Huldah Paine of Mald., June 12, 1768.
376 Mary, of Wilton, N. H., and Samuel Tufts, Jr. of Mald., Sept. 15, 1805.
494 Mary, and George Townsend, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1829.
544 Elizabeth, and Joseph H. Waitt, both of Mald., Aug. 21, 1841.

Aborn

484 Eliza, of Lynn, and William Pickering of Mald., Feb. 4, 1826.

Abrahams

57 Joseph, of Boston, and Elizabeth Green of Mald., June 26, 1780.

Adams

371 Charles, of Brookline, and Sarah Howard of Mald., Dec. 10, 1809.
360 Jonas, res. in Mald., and Sally Howe of Marblehead, Oct. 21, 1815.
359 Lucy B., and Israel H. Brown, both res. in Mald., March 23, 1816.
477 Sally, and Samuel Baldwin, both of Mald., March 21, 1822.
494 Mrs. Sarah, and Benjamin S. Shute, both of Mald., March 6, 1830.
524 Charles D., and Mary Ann Russell, both of Mald., April 23, 1836.
534 Jane, and Nathaniel Ward, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1839.
538 Rev. John G., and Mary H. Barrett, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1839.
563 Mrs. Catherine, and Joseph Sanson, both of Mald., May 17, 1843.
570 George E., of Medford, and Susan R. Staniels of Mald., June 11, 1847.
571 Reuben A., of Provincetown, and Caroline M. Wiley of Mald., Dec. 31, 1847.

Alexander

393 William, Jr., of Boston, and Polly Barrett of Mald., Oct. 16, 1793.

Allen

371 James, and Lydia Howard, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1809.
360 Ann, and Benjamin Wait, both of Mald., May 28, 1815.
356 Lydia, of Mald., and Elias Washburn of Charlestown, May 17, 1817.
350 James, of Mald., and Mary Vinton of Boston, Aug. 9, 1819.
519 Rev. Ralph W., of Mald., and Mary J. Tower of Hingham, July 12, 1835.
577 Henry A., and Isabella M. Stiles, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1850.

Amerige

542 Francis, of Saugus, and Belinda Burrill of Mald., Feb. 27, 1841.

Digitized by Google

Ames
360 Susan, of Boston, and John French of Mald., Nov. 16, 1815.
350 Jephtha, of Mald., and Cynthia Wilson of Salem, N. H., Aug. 28, 1819.
430 Dean, of Charlestown, and Nancy Daniels of Mald., Sept. 13, 1823.

Amsden
476 Eleanor, of Southborough, and Elbridge Chamberlain of Mald., March 11, 1821.

Anderson
570 John C., of Boston, and Sarah Fuller of Mald., Oct. 16, 1847.

Andrews
358 Joseph, and Pamela Wait, both of Mald., Oct, 12, 1816.
352 Lydia, and John Cox, both of Mald., June 14, 1818.

Angier
392 John, res. in Mald., and Mary Simonds of Lexington, Feb. 7, 1794.
565 Samuel A., and Louisa M. Burditt., Feb. 10, 1844.

Annis
493 Mark, of Mald., and Angelina C. Woodward of Saugus, Aug. 8, 1829.

Appleton
398 Rebecca, of Ipswich, and Jacob Perkins of Mald., June 25, 1785 [1789].
363 Capt. B., of Boston, and Catherine Hooton of Mald., June 4, 1814.

Arbone
503 Charlotte, of Boston, and Nathan Pratt of Mald., Oct. 2, 1830.

Arnold
527 Caleb H. S., of Charlestown, and Kezia G. Brown of Mald., Jan. 28, 1837.

Ashcroft
546 Edward H., of Mald., and Esther P. Tuck of Lynn, Oct. 9, 1841.

Atkins
348 Deborah, of Mald., and Andrews W. Pratt of Chelsea, June 3, 1820.
486 Thankful P., of Mald., and Edward Pratt of Chelsea, Jan. 5, 1827.
489 Pomona, of Mald., and Caleb Pratt, Jr., of Chelsea, Jan. 26, 1828.
489 Barney P., of Mald., and Sarah Pratt of Chelsea, March 6, 1828.
493 Leonora, of Mald., and William H. Atwood of Chelsea, Sept. 19, 1829.
563 Washington, of Charlestown, and Susan J. Hall of Mald., Oct. 3, 1843.

Atwell
516 Benjamin F., of Reading, and Frances Beard of Mald., April 6, 1835.

Atwood
493 William H., of Chelsea, and Leonora Atkins of Mald., Sept. 19, 1829.
528 Benjamin F., and Mary Emerson, both of Mald., May 11, 1837.
534 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Caleb A. Waitt of Mald., Jan. 5, 1839.
573 Calvin, of Chelsea, and Caroline Brown Wait of Mald., Nov. 25, 1848.
576 George, of Chelsea, and Judith Ann Wallingford of Mald., Sept. 23, 1850.

Avery
350 Ephraim, and Eliza Edmonds, both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1819.
567 Kittredge, and Harriet Upham, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Ayer, Ayers
537 William F., and Emeline B. Stiles, both of Mald., Aug. 6, 1839.
563 Susan C., of Medford, and Russell R. Seaver of Mald., April 11, 1846.
572 Albert, of Charlestown, and Caroline M. Stiles of Mald., May 3, 1848.

Babcock
510 Eleanor E., of Boston, and George Brown, Jr., of Mald., Feb. 16, 1833.

Bacon
476 Oliver, of Mald., and Mary B. Reed of Woburn, April 1, 1821.
511 Levi, of Mald., and Sarah N. Ford of Charlestown, July 6, 1833.

Badger
349 John, of South Reading, and Betsey Howard of Mald., April 8, 1820.
548 Eliza, of Charlestown, and Charles A. Vinton of Mald., May 20, 1842.

Bailey
67 James, of Boston, and Mary Wayte of Mald., April 27, 1748.
509 Loammi, of Charlestown, and Lucy Ann Taylor of Mald., Aug. 18, 1832.
512 Timothy, of Mald., and Mary B. Dingley of Lynn, Oct. 31, 1833.
534 Marianne, and Samuel Shute, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1838.
547 Almira, and David B. Morey, both of Mald., April 10, 1842.
547 Timothy, Esq., and Nancy B. Dingley, both of Mald., April 30, 1842.

Baker
361 Rebecca A., res. in Mald., and Jabez Howard of Mald., Jan. 21, 1814.
358 Miriam, of Lunenburg, and Isaac Stiles of Mald., Sept. 7, 1816.

Balch
512 Sarah, of Mald., and Timothy T. Crane of Lynn, Sept. 21, 1833.

Baldwin, Balden
74 Phebe, and Elkanah Hitchings, both of Mald., Aug. 15, 1741.
73 Joseph, of Mald., and Mary Potter of Lynn, Oct. 27, 1742.
70 Abigail, and Nathaniel Jenkins, both of Mald., March 7, 1745/6.
68 Sarah, and Thomas Shute, both res. in Mald., Dec. 31, 1747.
57 Sally, and David Buckman, both of Mald., May 8, 1779.
399 Jerusha, and John Payne, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1785.
387 Jonathan, and Mary Sargeant, both of Mald., April 25, 1799.
348 Jerusha, and Richard Dexter, Jr., both of Mald., June 24, 1820.
477 Samuel, and Sally Adams, both of Mald., March 21, 1822.
428 Jonathan, Jr., and Eliza Homer, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1827.
510 Mary Ann, and Samuel Pierce, Jr., both of Mald., Feb. 9, 1833.
513 Isaac, and Mary Ann Ward, both of Mald., Nov. 23, 1833.
527 Elizabeth, and William Peirce, Jr., both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1836.
527 William, and Eliza A. Peirce, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1837.
530 Capt. Jonathan, and Mrs. Fanny Barrett, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1837.
540 Joseph, of Fitchburg, and Mary Elizabeth Dexter of Mald. Aug. 9, 1840.
541 James, and Nancy Russell, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1840.
544 Sarah, and George T. Barney, both of Mald., Aug. 28 [1841].
562 George, of Mald., and Mary Thompson of Salem, Dec. 17, 1842.
571 Mary Eliza, of Charlestown, and George T. Barney of Mald., Jan. 15, 1848.
573 Frederick, and Caroline E. Ward, both of Mald., Jan. 13, 1849.

Bancroft
390 Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Nancy Sargeant of Mald., April 24, 1796.
387 Betsey, and Edmund Merrill, both res. in Mald., Sept. 30, 1799.

Digitized by Google

Bancroft (*continued*)
376 Esther, and Nathaniel Pratt, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 15, 1805.
366 John, an Indian, and Oliva Prince, colored, res. in Mald., June 14, 1812.

Banks
36 Zaccheus, and Sarah Wheeler, both of Mald., March 19, 1758.

Barjonah
58 Zerviah, of Stoneham, and Pompey Magus of Mald., April 27, 1778.

Barker
360 Nathan, and Hannah W. Townsend, both of Mald., Aug. 19, 1815.
352 George W., of Mald., and Rebecca [?] Lyman of Cambridge, Aug. 2, 1818.
519 William H., of Nashville, Tenn., and Emeline G. Estes of Mald., [Sept. , 1835.]
539 Mrs. Emeline G., of Mald., and Nicholas Noyes of Boston, June 13, 1840.
571 Samuel, and Lydia Upham, both of Mald., Dec. 31, 1847.

Barnard
359 Samuel, of Mald., and Mary French of Tewksbury, April 13, 1816.
526 Newman, of South Reading, and Hepsibah Robinson of Mald., Oct. 29, 1836.

Barnes, *see* **Burnes**
38 Thomas, and Mary Sargeant, both of Mald.; "not out published" (*sic*); Sept. 21, 1761.
41 Thomas, and Mary Whittemore, both of Mald., Dec. 2, 1764.
402 Samuel, and Elizabeth Howard, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1783.
385 Eliza, res. in Mald., and Richard Sullivan of Boston, Sept. 9, 1797.
383 Sarah, and Richard Clarrenbold, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1801.
380 Esther, of Mald., and Joseph Richardson, res. in Mald., July 10, 1803.
380 Jemima, and Jacob Pratt, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1803.
379 Rebecca, and Ezra Waitt, 4, both of Mald., March 11, 1804.
377 Nancy, and John Waitt, 4, both of Mald., Jan. 20, 1805.

Barney
544 George T., and Sarah Baldwin, both of Mald., Aug. 28 [1841].
564 Philander, of Providence, R. I., and Harriet W. Stiles of Mald., Feb. 10, 1844.
566 George T., of Mald., and Lucy Stimpson of Charlestown, July 19, 1845.
571 George T., of Mald., and Mary Eliza Baldwin of Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1848.

Barrett
34 Sarah, of Mald., and James Newhall of Lynn, May 23 [1756].
37 Phebe, of Mald., and William Burrage of Lynn, Feb. 10 [1760].
38 James, of Mald., and Abigail Bryant of Reading, Dec. 27, 1761.
39 Elizabeth, and Samuel Howard, both of Mald., Oct. 31, 1762.
39 Abigail, of Mald., and Stephen Sweetser of Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1762.
40 Rebecca, of Mald., and Stephen Ingals of Lynn, Sept. 4, 1763.
40 Ebenezer, and Phebe Wayte, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1764.
43 Tabitha, of Mald., and Matthew James of Lynn, Jan. 12, 1766.
43 Phebe, of Mald., and Joseph Porter of Danvers, Jan. 9, 1767.
44 Dorcas, of Mald., and Isaac Smith of Boston, April 12, 1767.
44 Dorcas, of Mald., and Joseph Newhall of Danvers, July 19, 1767.
44 Joseph, of Mald., and Mary Smith of Reading, Nov. 15, 1767.
44 Elizabeth, and John Bucknam, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1767.

Digitized by Google

Barrett (*continued*)

45 John, and Martha Oakes, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1769.
57 Joseph, and Martha Richardson, both of Mald., April 30, 1780.
398 Sarah, of Mald., and William Bouchier Leonard, res. in Mald., Dec. 29, 1788.
397 Joseph, Jr., of Mald., and Martha Carter of Reading, May 7, 1792.
396 Patty, of Mald., and Marmaduke Hay of Reading, Nov. 2, 1792.
396 Martha, and John Wait, 3, both of Mald., Nov. , 1792.
393 Polly, of Mald., and William Alexander of Boston, Oct. 16, 1793.
385 Sarah, of Mald., and John Willey, res. in Mald., July 19, 1797.
387 Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Lynde, both of Mald., March 24, 1799.
379 William, of Mald., and Mary Hall of Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1804.
378 Nancy, and Benjamin Porter, both of Mald., Aug. 26, 1804.
377 Hannah, and Jonathan Sprague, Jr., both of Mald., June 16, 1805.
376 George M., of Mald., and Susan Richardson of Billerica, Sept. 8, 1805.
375 Peter, and Nancy Lynde, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1805.
374 Betsey, and Stephen Bucknam, both of Mald., Jan. 18, 1807.
366 Mrs. Martha, and Winslow Sargent, both of Mald., June 28, 1812.
359 Capt. Jonathan, and Fanny Lynde, both of Mald., March 2, 1816.
358 Mary, and Warren Emerson, both of Mald., Aug. 16, 1816.
356 Dorcas, and Gorham Emerson, both of Mald., May 17, 1817.
481 Evelina, and Daniel A. Perkins, both of Mald., April 24, 1824.
482 Robert, and Sally Barrett, both of Mald., April 9, 1825.
483 Sally, and Robert Barrett, both of Mald., April 9, 1825.
484 George W., and Mary Ann Sprague, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1825.
492 Mrs. Deborah, of Charlestown, and David Faulkner of Mald., Dec. 5, 1828.
510 Caroline, and Capt. Caleb S. Winslow, both of Mald., March 3, 1833.
512 Hannah, and Henry T. Rich, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1833.
518 Hannah, and John S. Newhall, both of Mald., March 14, 1835.
518 William C., and Emeline S. Nichols, both of Mald., May 25, 1835.
519 Henry, of Mald., and Louisa Brown of Camden, Me., Aug. 8, 1835.
522 Simon H., of Mald., and Mary A. Pratt of Chelsea, Nov. 28, 1835.
528 William, of Mald., and Caroline F. Chapman of Tewksbury, April 5, 1837.
528 James, of Mald., and Eunice Brown of South Reading, April 15, 1837.
530 Mrs. Fanny, and Capt. Jonathan Baldwin, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1837.
538 Mary H., and Rev. John G. Adams, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1839.
542 Louisa, of Mald., and Edwin H. Hall of Boston, Nov. 21, 1840.
542 Henry, of Mald., and Hannah R. Hudson of Concord, Jan. 16, 1841.
547 James, of Mald., and Sarah D. Ellis of Canton, Me., March 20, 1842.
565 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Charles Eastham of Boston, April 20, 1844.
565 Artemas, and Nancy Larrabee, both of Mald., June 29, 1844.
566 Augusta M., and William H. Richardson, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 16, 1844.
566 Augustus L., of Mald., and Helen M. Whitman of Boston, June 20, 1845.
571 Henry, and Lucy T. G. Stearns, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1848.
572 Jane, of Mald., and Stephen J. Phinney of Charlestown, March 7, 1848.
572 Augustus, and Sarah Jane Emerson, both of Mald., Sept. 20, 1848.
573 Artemas, and Mary P. Flint, both of Mald., March 7, 1849.

Barron

571 Elliott F., of Saugus, and Lucy Ann Hook of Mald., Nov. 24, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Bartlett
565 James, and Nancy Jane Watts, both of Mald., March 12, 1844.
565 Lydia L., and Martin Ellis, Jr., both of Mald., April 17, 1844.
566 Fanny T., of Mald., and Benjamin B. Goodwin of Billerica, April 1, 1846.

Bassett
60 Samson, of Lynn, and Bilhah Emerson of Mald., July 15, 1776.
528 Sarah, and Benjamin Hopkins, both of Mald., Dec. 26, 1835.
539 Ellery E., of Mald., and Maria A. Porter of Boston, Feb. 18, 1840.
565 Harriet, and William H. Brown, both of Mald., July 27, 1844.

Batchelder
543 John N. H., and Mary J. Roles, both of Mald., June 5, 1841.

Battelle
482 Sarah, and Capt. Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1825.
503 Tabitha, of Mald., and Eben D. Symonds of Reading, Jan. 1, 1831.

Batts
38 John, res. in Lynn, and Hannah Brown of Mald., Aug. 10, 1761.
398 Ruth, and William Farrington, both of Mald., Aug. 4, 1789.
395 Samuel, and Sally Burditt, both of Mald., May 15, 1790.
494 Eliza, of Saugus, and Amos Wait of Mald., Jan. 16, 1830.

Beacham
390 Esther, of Mald., and John Carter, Jr., of Charlestown, Aug. 13, 1796.
372 Sarah, and Henry Gardner, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1809.

Beal
571 Minerva Ann, of Mald., and Rev. Zenas Corvel of New York, Dec. 4, 1847.

Beard
511 Charlotte, of Charlestown, and Lewis Hersey of Mald., July 13, 1833.
518 Frances, of Mald., and Benjamin F. Atwell of Reading, April 6, 1835.

Beck
571 Julia Ann, and George Newhall, both of Mald., Dec. 13, 1847.

Beers
368 John, of Boston, and Dorcas Sargent of Mald., March 24, 1811.

Belknap
511 Waldo, of Medford, and Delia Lynde of Mald., May 19, 1833.

Benchley
522 Ruth H., and Lewis Fisher, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 26, 1835.
572 Hannah, and James Brown, Jr., both of Mald., July 17, 1848.

Berry
31 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Daniel Welch, res. in Mald., June 24, 1750.
62 Samuel, of Charlestown, and Mary Stower, res. in Mald., Aug. 9, 1773.
62 Anna, and Thomas Pratt, 3, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1773.
562 Oliver, and Jane Wentworth, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1843.

Bigelow
481 Henry, and Mrs. Bathsheba Russell, both of Mald., Dec. 25, 1824.

Bill
400 Benjamin, of Chelsea, and Tabitha Nichols of Mald., Aug. 15, 1787.
379 Mrs. Tabitha, and Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald., Jan. 22, 1804.

Bird
380 Ruth, of Charlestown, and John Emerson of Mald., Sept. 14, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Black
531 Simon, and Maria Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1837.

Blackburn
567 Eliza Ann, and John C. Pratt, both of Mald., Sept. 13, 1845.

Blake
392 Enos, of Charlestown, and Sarah Shute of Mald., Aug. 3, 1794.

Blakeley?
576 Mary, and James Gates of Medford, Sept. 21, 1850.

Blanchard
71 Samuel, of Mald., and Sarah Cutter of Medford, Feb. 10, 1744/5.
32 Hezekiah, of Charlestown, and Susanna Dexter of Mald., Oct. 14, 1753.
41 Sylvanus, and Sarah Grover, both of Mald., Sept. 9, 1764.
394 Polly, and Isaac Wheeler, both of Mald., Oct. 15, 1790.
392 Sally, and Charles Bradbury, both of Mald., April 3, 1794.
391 Sylvanus, Jr., and Sarah French, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1795.
374 Dorothy, of Wilton, N.H., and William Upham, Jr., of Mald., Dec. 21, 1806.
372 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Anthony Hatch of Medford, Oct. 15, 1809.
368 Sally, and Amos Butler, both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1811.
365 Lucy, and John Moore, both of Mald., Sept. 13, 1812.
362 Capt. Caleb, Jr., of Mald., and Lucy Tufts of Medford, Sept. 30, 1814.
355 Mary, and Andrew Cutter, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1817.
350 Hannah, of Mald., and Christopher Solis of Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1819.

Blaney
32 Mrs. Huldah, of Mald., and Joseph Wilson, res. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1753.
34 Abigail, of Mald., and Jireh Willis of Dartmouth, July 25, 1756.
37 Nehemiah, and Chloe Green, both of Mald., April 20, 1760.
39 Elizabeth, and William Wayte, Jr., both of Mald., April 25, 1762.
43 Benjamin, of Mald., and Hannah Osgood of Billerica, Nov. 24, 1765.
401 Hannah, and Capt. William Hawks, both of Mald., March 18, 1786.
400 Mrs. Nabby, of Mald., and Rev. Samuel Sargeant of Woburn, March 28, 1787.
391 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Rev. Thomas Cushing Thacher of Lynn, June 2, 1795.
386 Benjamin, Jr., and Eliza Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1797.
430 Elizabeth, and Stephen Stimpson, both of Mald., Jan. 22, 1824.
431 Martha, and Josiah Townsend, both of Mald., May 1, 1824.

Blodgett
400 Hannah, of Mald., and Samuel Polley of Medford, March 9, 1788.
382 Phineas, of Lynn, and Mary Newhall of Mald., Feb. 20, 1795.
371 Hannah, of Nottingham, N. H., and John Burnham of Mald., Feb. 11, 1810.
478 Nancy, and Israel Hemingway, both of Mald., Sept. 5, 1822.
478 James, of Mald., and Olive D. Smith of Lynn, Feb. 28, 1823.
480 Jane, of Mald., and Charles Fuller of Chelsea [Jan. , 1824].
564 Roxana B., and Seth Sweetser, both of Mald, Oct. 4, 1843.

Blood
572 Thomas B., and Martha Ann Robinson, both of Mald., March 4, 1848.

Boardman
In. William, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Hill of Mald., Sept. 7, 1735.
37 Samuel, of Chelsea, and Abigail Grover of Mald., March 30, 1760.
43 Lois, of Lynn, and Benjamin Goldthwaite of Mald., Jan. 3, 1767.
56 Aaron, Jr., of Chelsea, and Mary Upham of Mald., Nov. 4, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Boardman (*continued*)
388 Ivory, of Lynn, and Mary Howard of Mald., Dec. , 1799.
375 John, and Nancy Howard, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1806.
367 Joseph, and Mary Sprague, both of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.
503 Mary, and William Lynde, 2, both of Mald., March 19, 1831.
503 Mary C., of Chelsea, and Joshua Upham of Mald., April 5, 1831.
528 Sarah, and James G. Emerson, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1836.
535 Laura, and Caleb Howard, both of Mald., March 12, 1839.
542 Mary O., and William E. Fuller, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1840.
571 George, of Mald., and Caroline W. Davis of Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1847.
573 Mary E., and George Larrabee, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1848.
575 Ellen J., and Judah Wing, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1850.

Bonn
517 John, of Charlestown, and Sally Magus of Mald., Nov. 17, 1834.

Booth
485 Ruth S., and Richard Hadley, both of Mald, Oct. 14, 1826.

Boston
70 Thomas, and Anna Taylor, both late res. in Mald., Dec. 20 [1745].

Bowler
568 Joanna, and Michael Kane, both of Mald., May 18, 1846.

Bradbury
399 Anna, of Mald., and Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington, Jan. 20, 1785.
392 Charles, and Sally Blanchard, both of Mald., April 3, 1794.
572 R[osella] P., of Danvers, and David B. Kelsey of Mald., June 19, 1848.

Bradford
487 Abigail, of Medford, and Thomas Sables of Mald., May 12, 1827.
566 Rachel A., of Salem, N. H., and Joel C. Carey of Mald., Oct. 11, 1844.

Bradish
32 Sarah, and John Manser, both of Mald., March 2, 1753.

Bradshaw
75 Mercy, of Medford, and Joseph Newhall of Mald., Dec. 29, 1739.

Brazier
534 Lucinda, of Cambridgeport, and Isaac S. French of Mald., Nov. 10, 1838.

Breed
399 Joseph, Jr., of Lynn, and Elizabeth Floyd, res. in Mald., June 27, 1785.

Breeden
40 Joseph, of Mald., and Anna Newhall of Lynn, April 10, 1763.
61 Daniel, and Sarah Oliver, both of Mald., April 29, 1776.
59 Elnathan, of Mald., and Elizabeth Davis of Cambridge, March 17, 1777.
397 John, of Mald., and Ruth Ingalls of Lynn, Aug. 28, 1792.
393 Seth, and Ruth Wait, both of Mald., June 14, 1793.
384 Abner, and Nancy Holden, both of Mald., July 19, 1797.
372 Samuel N., and Martha Hill, both of Mald., March 26, 1809.
351 Nancy, of Mald., and Elias Emerson of South Reading, March 16, 1819.
348 John, and Hannah Faulkner, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1820.
437 Rebecca, and Thomas Wait, 3, both of Mald. [May, 1827].
490 James L., and Eliza Nichols, both of Mald., May 10, 1828.

Digitized by Google

Breeden (*continued*)
513 Ruth, and Peter H. Tufts, both of Mald., Dec. 14, 1833.
546 Nancy S., and Charles Newhall, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1841.
565 Mary H., and John Whipple, both of Mald., May 20, 1844.

Brett
528 Susanna C., of Mald., and Jeremiah Tucker, Jr., of Canton, April 22, 1837.

Bridge
41 Elizabeth, of Roxbury, and Thomas Sargeant of Mald., Jan. 13, 1765.
348 Elliot, and Bernard Newhall, both of Mald., June 24, 1820.
478 Phebe, and Thomas Sargent, both of Mald., March 30, 1822.
567 Rev. H. M., of Mald., and Elizabeth F. Cady of Springfield, Jan. 21, 1846.

Brigham
574 Hannah, of Grafton, and Rev. Stillman Pratt of Mald., Aug. 7, 1849.

Brimbleoom
38 Deborah, of Lynn, and Floyd Pratt of Mald., March 29, 1761.

Brinley
391 Francis, of Boston, and Elizabeth Henshaw Harris of Mald., June 2, 1795.

Brintnall
72 Esther, of Chelsea, and Nathan Dexter of Mald., April 11, 1744.
70 Jemima, and Thomas Patten, both of Mald., Oct. 1, 1745.
56 Dea. Benjamin, of Chelsea, and Mrs. Rebecca Parker of Mald., June 30, 1780.
384 Hannah [*Brinton* by error], and Peter Holden, both of Mald., Dec. 31, 1796.
372 Mrs. Rebecca, and Samuel Wait, both of Mald., April 9, 1809.
358 Samuel, of Charlestown, and Caroline Green of Mald., Nov. 8, 1816.

Brooks
384 Joanna, of Athol, and John Collins of Mald., March 25, 1797.

Brown
32 Mary, of Cambridge, and Stephen Paine of Mald., Dec. 7, 1753.
38 Hannah, of Mald., and John Batts, res. in Lynn, Aug. 10, 1761.
39 Anna, and Samuel Wheeler, both of Mald., Sept. 5, 1762.
45 Sarah, of Boston, and Jacob Paine, res. in Mald., Sept. 16, 1769.
64 Lemuel, of Mald., and Catherine Walton of Reading, Aug. 24, 1770.
62 Hannah, of Medford, and Prince Hill of Mald., July 10, 1773.
59 Ebenezer, and Judith Perkins, both res. in Mald., Jan. 27, 1777.
401 Mrs. Abigail, of Tiverton, and Adoniram Judson of Mald., Nov. 5, 1786.
400 John, and Hannah Potter, both of Mald. [Aug. , 1787].
393 Martha, of Mald., and Samuel Munroe of Lynn, Aug. 25, 1793.
390 Zachariah, of Medford, and Sally Johnson of Mald., Sept. 17, 1796.
379 Jonas, and Kezia Geary, both of Mald. [Jan. , 1804].
361 Samuel, of Mald., and Elizabeth Hayward of Westford, March 29, 1815.
359 Israel H., and Lucy B. Adams, both res. in Mald., March 23, 1816.
357 Luther, of Mald., and Ruth Rice of Framingham, Nov. 9, 1816.
354 Sally, and Aaron Butler, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1817.
477 Emily, and Stevens Dockham, both of Mald., July 1, 1821.
483 William, and Wealthy Goodwin, both of Mald., Sept. 9, 1825.
486 Rev. John Newton, of Mald., and Mary Hervey Skinner of Hudson, N. Y., April 21, 1827.

Digitized by Google

Brown (*continued*)

491 Edwin C., of Charlestown, N. H., and Jane Pratt of Mald., July 12, 1828.
509 Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and Smith Noyes of Mald., Sept. 29, 1832.
510 George, Jr., of Mald., and Eleanor E. Babcock of Boston, Feb. 16, 1833.
513 Capt. James, and Mrs. Nancy Putney, both of Mald., March 29, 1834.
517 Charles H., and Lucinda A. Stiles, both of Mald., Nov. 1, 1834.
519 Louisa, of Camden, Me., and Henry Barrett of Mald., Aug. 8, 1835.
523 Elizabeth, of Lexington, and Avery W. White of Mald., Feb. 13, 1836.
524 Mrs. Jane, and John Lidget, both of Mald., Aug. 14, 1836.
527 Kezia G., of Mald., and Caleb H. S. Arnold of Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1837.
528 Eunice, of South Reading, and James Barrett of Mald., April 15, 1837.
540 Mary G., and Nathan A. Vinton, both of Mald., Aug. 15, 1840.
563 Nancy, of Mald., and Amos B. Harris of Danvers, June 10, 1843.
565 William H., and Harriet Bassett, both of Mald., July 27, 1844.
568 Mary E., of Mald., and Leonard W. Harris of New Ipswich, N. H., July 6, 1846.
569 Jonas G., and Mary Vinton, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1846.
570 Samuel F., of Cambridge, and Susan L. Cookson of Mald., May 15, 1847.
570 Joanna O., of Mald., and Asa Church of Boston, May 27, 1847.
572 James, Jr., and Hannah Benchley, both of Mald., July 17, 1848.

Bruce

514 Eliza B., of Boston, and Francis M. Loring of Mald., May 20, 1834.
543 Nathaniel F., of Mald., and Harriet N. Oliver of South Reading, May 6, 1841.

Bryant

38 Abigail, of Reading, and James Barrett of Mald., Dec. 27, 1761.
41 Abigail, res. in Mald., and Benjamin Jenks, res. in Salem, Dec. 30, 1764.
403 Ebenezer, of Stoneham, and Sarah [Waitt] of Mald., July 25, 1783.
399 John, of Reading, and Molly, alias Mary, Wait of Mald., [May , 1785].
370 Sally Wait, of Mald., and Joseph Stowers of Chelsea, July 29, 1810.
351 Enoch, of South Reading, and Martha Wait of Mald., Jan. 23, 1819.
482 Enoch, and Sally Rhoades, both res. in Mald., Feb. 26, 1825.
513 Rebecca, of Charlestown, and Reuben Waitt of Mald., Nov. 28, 1833.

Buck

538 Ephraim, Jr., M.D., of Boston, and Jane B. Oakes of Mald., Nov. 9, 1839.

Buckminster

365 William, of Vassalborough, and Sally Larrabee of Mald., Sept. 27, 1812.

Bucknam, Buckman

75 Samuel, of Mald., and Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, July 21, 1738.
72 Joses, and Mary Sprague, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1742/3.
72 Benjamin, and Rebecca Parker, both of Mald., Aug. 1, 1743.
70 David, res. in Salem, and Mrs. Esther Sprague of Mald., Sept. 15, 1745.
68 James, of Mald., and Mary Goddard of Roxbury, Aug. 19, 1747.
68 John, and Hannah Lynde, both of Mald., Sept. 8, 1747.
81 Esther, and Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald., July 28, 1750.
81 Aaron, of Mald., and Alice Skinner of Lynn, Oct. 14, 1750.
65 Jacob, of Mald., and Lydia Carter of Woburn, June 23, 1751.
86 Hannah, of Mald., and Parker Underwood of Littleton, Sept. 24, 1758.
86 Moses, and Borradell Green, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1758.
44 John, and Elizabeth Barrett, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1767.

Digitized by Google

Bucknam, Buckman (*continued*)

44 Esther, and Nehemiah Oakes, both of Mald., Nov. 27, 1768.
64 John, and Catherine Green, both of Mald., May 9, 1770.
68 Mrs. Mary, of Mald., and Sylvanus Hopkins of Kent, Ct., Feb. 29, 1772.
61 John, of Medford, and Phebe Bucknam of Mald., Feb. 9, 1776.
61 Phebe, of Mald., and John Bucknam of Medford, Feb. 9, 1776.
57 David, and Sally Baldwin, both of Mald., May 8, 1779.
57 Aaron, and Lydia Pratt, both of Mald., Sept. 14, 1779.
56 Martha, and Ebenezer Paine, both of Mald., March 12, 1781.
403 Alice, and Amos Sargeant, both of Mald., April 15, 1782.
403 Benjamin, and Mercy Stowers, both of Mald., June 17, 1783.
402 Nathan, and Elizabeth Stowers, both of Mald., Oct. 7, 1784.
399 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Leonard Parkes of Lincoln, Dec. 16, 1784.
402 Benjamin, and Mary Wait, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1784.
400 Joanna, and Phineas Pratt, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1787.
400 Joseph, and Lucy Nourse, both of Mald., March 22, 1788.
396 Benoni, and Elizabeth Floyd, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1793.
386 William, and Mrs. Abigail Hatch, both of Mald., Jan. 7, 1798.
387 Elihu, of Mald., and Betsey Porter, res. in Lynn, July 7, 1799.
383 Eliakim, and Elizabeth Paine, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1801.
374 Stephen, and Betsey Barrett, both of Mald., Jan. 18, 1807.
361 Benjamin, and Mary Floyd, both of Mald., Dec. 3, 1814.
360 Eliakim, and Mercy Wait, both of Mald., May 6, 1815.
351 John S., and Deborah Hall, both of Mald., Feb. 6, 1819.
494 Thomas J., of Mald., and Louisa Munroe of Lexington, Nov. 5, 1825.
568 Henry B., and Martha Camriene [*Cameron*], both of Mald., July 4, 1846.

Burditt, Burden

76 Joseph, and Tabitha Paine [both of Mald.], March 27, 1737.
73 Aaron [*Burden*], of Medford, and Thankful Welcome of Mald., Jan. 31, 1741/2.
70 John, and Jemima Green, both of Mald., Dec. 6, 1745.
66 Jabez, and Deborah Richardson, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1749.
30 Tabitha, and Nathan Dexter, both of Mald., Jan. 14, 1753.
32 Jabez, and Elizabeth Winslow, both of Mald., March 25, 1753.
33 Sarah, and Isaac Cluley, both of Mald., Dec. 21, 1754.
33 Daniel, of Mald., and Joanna Dexter of Stoneham, March 23, 1755.
33 Nathan, of Mald., and Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea, Oct. 19, 1755.
36 Lieut. Samuel, and Esther Pratt, both of Mald., March 31, 1758.
38 Joseph, and Mercy Sprague, both of Mald., July 26, 1761.
39 Tabitha, of Mald., and Jonathan Sprague of Medford, March 14, 1762.
43 Joseph, of Mald., and Sarah Sweetser of Reading, March 2, 1766.
44 Nathan, and Esther Grover, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1767.
64 Jesse, and Rachel Waitt, both of Mald., Jan. 25, 1771.
64 John, Jr., and Abigail Sargeant, both of Mald., March 23, 1771.
63 Mary, and Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1772.
63 Jemima, and Phineas Sprague, 3, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1773.
56 Samuel, Jr., and Mary Wheeler, both of Mald., July 5, 1780.
402 Lydia, and James Sweetser, both of Mald., Oct. 2, 1783.
399 Jabez, Jr., and Lydia Collins, both of Mald., April 18, 1785.
399 William, of Medford, and Elizabeth Hatch of Mald., April 18, 1785.
400 Edward, and Hannah Pratt, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1788.
395 Sally, and Samuel Batts, both of Mald., May 15, 1790.
385 Hannah, and Benjamin Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 17, 1797.
383 Thomas, of Mald., and Hannah Collins of Chelsea, Feb. 15, 1802.
381 John, and Sarah Shute, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1802.
381 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Mald., and John Currier of Newbury, Oct. 31, 1802.
380 Nathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grover, both of Mald., July 10, 1803.
379 Samuel, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Howard, both of Mald., Nov. 20, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Burditt, Burden (*continued*)
378 Mary, and William Wait, 3, both of Mald. Aug. 19, 1804.
376 Nathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Grover, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1805.
361 Edward, of So. Reading, and Lois Gill of Mald., Nov. 10, 1814.
361 Lemuel, of Mald., and Bridget Richards of Salem, April 8, 1815.
360 Lemuel, and Bridget Richards, both res. in Mald., April 13, 1815.
477 Lydia, and Elias Elliot, both of Mald., Oct. 7, 1821.
533 Lydia Ann, and Samuel T. Mann, both of Mald., May 26, 1838.
564 William L., and Rachel L. Wait, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1843.
565 Louisa M., and Samuel A. Angier., Feb. 10, 1844.
567 Susan C., of Mald., and Isaac E. Stevens of Marlboro, Dec. 9, 1845.

Burks
522 John, and Ann M. Craig, both of Mald., Dec. 5, 1835.

Burnes
371 William [*Barnes?*], of Mald., and Hannah Clement of Dracut, Jan. 28, 1810.

Burnett
68 Rebecca, of Reading, and Jacob Upham of Mald., Sept. 19, 1747.

Burnham
371 John, of Mald., and Hannah Blodget of Nottingham, N.H., Feb. 11, 1810.
567 David H., of Stoneham, and Emily H. Halpin of Mald., Nov. 1, 1845.

Burrage
31 Thomas, of Lynn, and Anna Wayte of Mald., Oct. 28, 1750.
37 William, of Lynn, and Phebe Barrett of Mald., Feb. 10 [1760].
61 Susanna, of Lynn, and Stephen Waitt of Mald., Feb. 18, 1775.
478 William, of Mald., and Elizabeth Nickerson [*Nickson* in record], of Boston, Nov. 16, 1822.

Burrill
18 Eunice, of Lynn, and Ezra Green of Mald., Feb. 22, 1743/4.
70 Sarah, of Lynn, and Thomas Hills of Mald., Oct. 20, 1745.
395 Sally, of Lynn, and John Peneson of Mald., Nov. 27, 1789.
388 Samuel, of Lynn, and Lois Grover of Mald., Sept. 30, 1799.
369 Esther, of Lynn, and Lot Edmunds of Mald., Aug. 12, 1810.
353 Samuel, and Lois Grover, both of Mald., March 22, 1818.
485 Sarah, of Mald., and Horatio N. Simonds of Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1826.
542 Belinda, of Mald., and Francis Ameridge of Saugus, Feb. 27, 1841.
572 Eliza, of Mald., and Henry Fisk of Waltham, Sept. 23, 1848.

Burt
541 Margaret E., of Methuen, and James L. Stinson of Mald., Oct. 31, 1840.

Butler
368 Amos, and Sally Blanchard, both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1811.
354 Aaron, and Sally Brown, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1817.
534 Mary, of Mald., and Moses G. Kingsbury of Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1839.
538 Lucy, and Hiram Smith, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1839.
543 Aaron, and Sarah Mansfield, both of Mald., July 17, 1841
576 Lydia, of Mald., and Charles A. Messenger of Boston, Aug. 31, 1850.
576 Hiram A., of Mald., and Mary R. Wentworth of Berwick, Me., Sept. 14, 1850.
577 Moses, of Mald., and Maria Louisa Knights of Woburn, Oct. 18, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Butters
483 Sabrina, of Mald., and Hartwell Richardson of So. Reading, Aug. 13, 1825.
563 Joshua, of Chelsea, and Martha Ann Todd of Mald., July 26, 1843.

Buttrick
349 Danforth, and Hannah B. Oliver, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1820.

Buzzell
491 Josiah, of Sutton, N. H., and Mrs. Winifred Winship of Mald., Nov. 13, 1828.
563 Joshua, of Chelsea, and Almira Lewis of Mald., Sept. 3, 1846.

Cady
567 Elizabeth F., of Springfield, and Rev. H. M. Bridge of Mald., Jan. 21, 1846.

Calder
490 Eliza, of Charlestown, and Benjamin Pratt of Mald., Jan. 17, 1824.

Caldwell
492 Ruth, of Charlestown, and Joshua Rich of Mald., June 5, 1829.

Call
best. John [of Boston], and Hannah Sprague of Mald., Nov. 10, 1736.

Callahan
574 Mary, of Boston, and James Murphy of Mald., Aug. 27, 1849.
574 Catherine, of So. Andover, and William Lee of Mald., Sept. 1, 1849.

Cameron, Camriene
563 Martha [*Camriene*], and Henry B. Bucknam, both of Mald., July 4, 1846.

Campbell
351 George, of Newburyport, and Sarah Popkin of Mald., May 15, 1819.

Capell
537 Thomas, of Lexington, and Susan L. Crockett of Mald., Aug. 3, 1839.

Carey
566 Joel C., of Mald., and Rachel A. Bradford of Salem, N. H., Oct. 11, 1844.
571 Olive, and James Newhall, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1847.
574 Catherine, and James McKenna, both of Mald., May 19, 1849.

Carnes
371 Mary, and Thomas Ford, both of Mald., Nov. 26, 1809.

Carter
65 Lydia, of Woburn, and Jacob Bucknam of Mald., June 23, 1751.
397 Martha, of Reading, and Joseph Barrett, Jr., of Mald., May 7, 1792.
380 John, Jr., of Charlestown, and Esther Beacham of Mald., Aug. 13, 1796.
379 Thomas, and Hannah Green, both of Mald, May 13, 1804.
523 Clarissa, of Charlestown, and Benjamin Corey of Mald., April 2, 1836.

Caswell
45 Bathsheba, of Mald., and Thomas Smith of Truro, March 24, 1770.
392 Sally, and Samuel Wait, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.
386 Bathsheba, of Mald., and William Williams of Reading, June 30, 1798.

Cate
482 James, res. in Mald., and Anna Tower of Sudbury, Jan. 22, 1825.

Digitized by Google

Chamberlain, Chamberlin

73 Susanna, of Chelsea, and John Sargeant of Mald., Dec. 8, 1742.
476 Elbridge, of Mald., and Eleanor Amsden of Southborough, March 11, 1821.
488 Eliza, and William Lovett, both of Mald., Dec. 29, 1827.
519 Harriet, and James C. Richardson, both of Mald. [Aug. , 1835].
522 Lowell, and Mary Waitt, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1835.
563 Lowell, and Hannah H. Nichols, both of Mald., July 2, 1843.

Chapin

372 Eliza, of Charlestown, and Edward Emerson of Mald., April 30, 1809.

Chapman

528 Caroline F., of Tewskbury, and William Barrett of Mald., April 5, 1837.
573 Mary Jane, and Franklin Tufts, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1849.

Chase

530 George, and Olive Flanders, both of Mald., Aug. 12, 1837.
542 Martha, and Ivory Fenderson, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1841.

Cheever

75 Mary, of Lynn, and Timothy Upham of Mald., Sept. 29, 1739.
38 Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Jacob Parker of Mald., Aug. 29, 1761.
396 Hannah, and William Emmons, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1793.
393 Thomas, of Mald., and Abby Erving of Boston, Sept. 20, 1793.
390 Abigail, of Chelsea, and Reuben Hatch of Mald., Aug. 28, 1796.
385 Susanna, and Andrew Wait, both of Mald., Aug. 12, 1797.
386 Nancy, and Aaron Wait, both of Mald., April 11, 1798.
389 Hannah, and Thomas Wait, Jr., both of Mald., May 11, 1801.
380 Lucy, and Samuel Shute, both of Mald., Feb. 7, 1803.
376 Mary, of Mald., and William Raymond of Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1805.
354 Lucy, and Samuel Moses, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1817.
352 Jacob, of Mald., and Lydia Sweetser of Saugus, Nov. 7, 1818.
537 Harriet, and Thomas Swan, both of Mald., March 4, 1837.
533 Caroline, and Thomas Swan, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1838.
563 Lydia, and Lemuel Davenport, both of Mald., Sept. 23, 1843.
569 Phebe, of Mald., and Guy C. Fernald of Lynn, Sept. 26, 1846.
574 Lucy, and Milbury Day, both of Mald., April 14, 1849.
575 Sarah L., of Mald., and George P. Shaw of Saugus, April 12, 1850.

Chenery

88 John, of Watertown, and Phebe Sargeant, of Mald., Nov. 15, 1761.
570 Nancy C., and Lowell Green, both of Mald., July 24, 1847.

Chittenden

63 Calvin, and Sarah Pratt, both of Mald., July 5, 1771.
60 Anna, and David Sargeant, both of Mald., Nov. 18, 1776.
57 Capt. Isaac, of Mald., and Mary Turner of Scituate, Dec. 30, 1779.
401 Isaac, and Phebe Green, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1786.
378 Samuel, of Mald., and Sally Flagg Newman of Chelsea, Oct. 7, 1804.
370 Persis, and Nehemiah Oakes, both of Mald., May 13, 1810.

Christy

397 Rowland, of Boston, and Phebe Dexter of Mald., July 6, 1798.

Church

570 Asa, of Boston, and Joanna O. Brown of Mald., May 27, 1847.
577 Thomas C., of Mald., and Mrs. Abigail W. Nudd of Lowell, Dec. 20, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Clagett
565 Thomas W., of Prince George Co., Md., and Sarah B. Lewis of Mald., July 6, 1844.

Clapp
376 Timothy, and Deborah Wait, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1805.
492 Timothy, and Sarah Wait, both of Mald., March 21, 1829.
504 Abigail D., and Samuel D. Drown, both of Mald., April 9, 1831.
510 Elizabeth, of Dorchester, and Stephen Stimpson of Mald., March 3, 1833.
523 Samuel H., and Susan Peirce, both of Mald., Sept. 26, 1835.
568 Elizabeth F., and Charles E. Hodgkins, both of Mald., May 30, 1846.

Clarenbold
383 Richard, and Sarah Barnes, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1801.
390 John, and Phebe Pratt, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1802.
493 Mrs. Phebe, and Nathaniel Tainter, both of Mald., June 20, 1829.
511 Eliza A., and Samuel J. S. Howe, both of Mald., May 18, 1833.

Clark
74 Ichabod, of Stoughton, and Sarah Whittemore of Mald., Dec. 14, 1740.
381 William, res. in Mald., and Hannah Reed of Cambridge, July 4, 1802.
347 Cyrus, of Charlestown, and Tabitha Oakes of Mald., Jan. 13, 1821.
508 Rev. Ansel R., of Hudson, Ohio, and Mary Ann Odiorne of Mald., July 14, 1832.
530 Ezra F., of Mald., and Hannah Eldridge of Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1837.
566 Harriet D., of Saugus, and Charles S. Goodhue of Mald., April 25, 1845.
568 Elizabeth, and John Wait, both of Mald., May 2, 1846.
570 Thomas, of Lyman, Me., and Mary H. Thompson of Mald., Oct 23, 1847.
573 Mrs. Abigail, of Boston, and Henry Rich of Mald., Feb. 3, 1849.
573 Sarah A., of Cambridge, and Joshua Winslow of Mald., Feb. 17, 1849.
576 Amanda M., of Epping, N. H., and Andrew F. Lunt of Mald., Oct. 16, 1850.

Clement
371 Hannah, of Dracut, and William Burnes [*Barnes?*] of Mald., Jan. 28, 1810.

Clepson
33 Elizabeth, and James Phillips, both of Mald., March 10, 1754.

Clisby
58 Joseph, res. in Mald., and Lois Eaton of Mald., July 7, 1778.
58 Polly, of Mald., and John Paul, res. in Boston, Jan. 3, 1779.
490 Lois, and John Lynde, both of Mald. [May 10, 1828].
490 Mary, of Mald., and Isaac Cowdrey of Lancaster, May 11, 1828.

Clough
530 Jonathan C., of Mald., and Sarah Ann Hanson of Dover, N. H., Sept. 23, 1837.

Cluley, Clewly
33 Isaac, and Sarah Burditt, both of Mald., Dec. 21, 1754.
399 Dorcas, of Mald., and Thomas Hoppin of Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1785.

Coats
350 Stephen, and Ann Edmonds, both of Mald., July 24, 1819.

Cochrane
573 James, of New York, and Elizabeth Cochran of Mald., Jan. 5, 1849.
573 Elizabeth, of Mald., and James Cochran of New York, Jan. 5, 1849.
575 Nelson, and Emily Green, both of Mald., Jan. 3, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Coffin
65 Lydia, of Groton, and Floyd Pratt of Mald., June 27, 1751.

Coggin
494 Loammi T., of Boston, and Hannah Wait of Mald. [Oct. , 1825].

Colburn
370 Cephas, and Jerusha Howard, both of Mald., April 29, 1810.
366 Milley, of Dorchester, and John Wilson of Mald., April 26, 1812.

Colby
563 Joseph C., and Mary E. Marston, both of Mald., April 15, 1843.

Colcord
518 Dr. George W., of Mald., and Eliza S. Wyatt of Lowell, May 25, 1835.

Cole
363 Freeman, of New York, and Mary Tufts of Mald., March 26, 1814.
351 Lydia, and Simon Knight, both of Mald., March 25, 1819.
495 Mary A., and David Sargent, 2, both of Mald., Sept. 11, 1830.

Coleman, Colman
63 Sarah, of Mald., and Nathan Eaton of Reading, Oct. 7, 1747.
88 John, of Mald., and Martha Hasey of Leicester, Jan. 29, 1761.
42 Persis, and John Howard, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1765.

Collins
69 Moses, of Roxbury, and Lydia Whittemore of Mald., May 1, 1746.
30 Abigail, of Boston, and John Pain of Mald., Nov. 10, 1751.
62 Mary, and William Kendall, both res. in Mald., Feb. 6 [1773].
399 Lydia, and Jabez Burditt, Jr., both of Mald., April 18, 1785.
384 John, of Mald., and Joanna Brooks of Athol, March 25, 1797.
383 Hannah, of Chelsea, and Thomas Burditt of Mald., Feb. 15, 1802.
376 Betsey, of Roxbury, and Joseph Moore, res. in Mald., Oct. 27, 1805.
508 Mrs. Zillah, of Boston, and William C. Howe of Mald., July 14, 1832.

Comee
44 Benjamin, of Mald., and Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Aug. 21, 1768.
403 Hannah, and Thomas Sargeant, both of Mald., May 12, 1783.

Conant
565 Winslow, of Hanson, and Phebe Ramsdill of Mald., Sept. 7, 1844.
573 Abby F., of Mald., and Ephraim R. Cook of Provincetown, Dec. 9, 1848.

Conery
36 Sarah, of Stoneham, and Timothy Sprague of Mald., Sept. 23, 1759.
390 John, and Abigail Green, both of Mald., Nov. 12, 1796.

Connor
367 Hanson, of Mald., and Kezia Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 12, 1812.

Converse
538 Ellen A., of Boston, and Thomas Oakes of Mald. [withdrawn by said Oakes, Dec. 9], Nov. 27, 1839.

Conway
577 Eliza, of Chelsea, and Francis Farrell of Mald., Nov. 19, 1850.

Cook
71 Israel, of Boston, and Hannah Upham of Mald., Dec. 5, 1744.
573 Ephraim R., of Provincetown, and Abby F. Conant of Mald., Dec. 9, 1848.

Cookson
570 Susan L., of Mald., and Samuel F. Brown of Cambridge, May 15, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Coolidge
576 George H., of Mald., and Mrs. Adeline Thurston of East Boston, May 7, 1850.

Coombs, Cooms
539 Mary Ann, and Daniel D. Penney, both of Mald., June 13, 1840.
564 James, of Mald., and Mary Ann Towner of Saugus, Nov. 3, 1843.
572 Joseph M., of Charlestown, and Catherine Watkins of Mald., March 30, 1848.

Cooper
535 Laura, and Samuel Fernald, both of Mald., March 23, 1839.

Copeland
572 Mary E., of Chelsea, and Archelaus [*Archillas* in record by error] Grover of Mald., Sept. 11, 1848.

Corbett
562 Charles L., of Mald., and Elizabeth Hynes of Boston, Feb. 3, 1843.

Corey
518 Solomon P., and Martha S. Waitt, both of Mald., April 2, 1835.
523 Benjamin of Mald., and Clarissa Carter of Charlestown, April 2, 1836.
571 Charlotte W., and Nathan Tufts, both of Mald., Dec. 25, 1847.

Corson
490 Jedediah B. [error for V.], of Boston, and Martha Upham of Mald., May 17, 1828.
540 Clarissa S., and James Pratt, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1840.
570 Jedediah V., and Susanna Silsbee, both of Mald., Oct. 2, 1847.

Corvel
571 Rev. Zenas, of New York, and Minerva Ann Beal of Mald., Dec. 4, 1847.

Costello, Costillar
534 Mary T., and Reuben C. Higgins, both of Mald., Oct. 27, 1838.

Cousens
32 Nathaniel, and Rebecca Wire, both of Mald., July 15, 1753.
510 Oliver, and Emily Edmester, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1833.
526 Charles, and Mrs. Abigail Knowlton, both of Mald., Oct. 29, 1836.
541 Mrs. Emily, of Mald., and Lemuel Edmester, Jr., of Freetown, Oct. 17, 1840.

Cowdrey
490 Isaac, of Lancaster, and Mary Clisby of Mald., May 11, 1828.
524 Almira, of So. Reading, and Dana Holden of Mald., April 16, 1836.
567 Aaron, Jr., of So. Reading, and Louisa Sprague of Mald., Nov. 29, 1845.

Cowen
38 Mary, of Mald., and Isaac Walton of Reading, Aug. 26, 1754.
40 James, of Mald., and Ruhamah Parker of Reading, Dec. 26, 1762.

Cox
71 Unite, and Lydia Faulkner, both res. in Mald., July 1 [1745].
61 Unite, and Hannah Sprague, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1776.
383 Hannah, and Edward Newhall, both of Mald., July 19, 1801.
381 Rebecca, of Mald., and James Green of Reading, July 4, 1802.
379 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Benjamin Mansfield, Jr., of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1803.
372 Samuel, and Betsey Stanton, both of Mald., May 7, 1809.

Digitized by Google

Cox (*continued*)

367 Unite, Jr., and Sally Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 24, 1811.
363 Mary, and James Howard, Jr., both of Mald., July 9, 1814.
361 Lemuel, and Lydia Harnden, both of Mald., March 18, 1815.
359 James, and Sarah D. Sargeant, both of Mald., Feb. 10, 1816.
357 Harriet, of Mald., and John Vinton of Stoneham, Feb. 15, 1817.
353 John, and Lydia Andrews, both of Mald., June 14, 1818.
349 Leonard, and Betsey Lear, both of Mald., April 22, 1820.
569 Lemuel, and Sarah O. Haven, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1832.
517 Samuel W., and Hannah Woodbury, both of Mald., Sept. 6, 1834.
517 Samuel A., of Mald., and Harriet Hall of Chelsea, Nov. 22, 1834.
517 George P., and Mary Ann Morrison, both of Mald., Feb. 7, 1835.
539 John A., and Susan R. Steele, both of Mald. [forbidden by two Justices of the Peace], March 28, 1840.
543 Mary H., and Adam Thompson, both of Mald., April 24, 1841.
543 John A., of Mald., and Susan R. Steele of Medford, June 5, 1841.
547 Joseph C., and Mary A. Perkins, both of Mald., April 10, 1842.
548 David P., and Rebecca A. Wait, both of Mald., May 14, 1842.
563 Charles C., and Lucy Faulkner, both of Mald., Sept. 30, 1843.
564 Lydia, and Joseph H. Mills, both of Mald., Oct. 22, 1843.
564 Susan S., of Westbrook, Me., and George Hitchings of Mald., Oct. 22, 1843.
566 Joseph W., of Mald., and Hannah S. Hoar of Littleton, May 3, 1845.
569 Maria S., and Moses Sargent, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1846.
570 Eliza S., and Joseph W. Tufts, Jr., both of Mald., May 19, 1847.
573 Emeline E., and Augustus Stiles, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1848.
574 Martha W., of Mald., and John P. Currier of Waterville, Me., April 19, 1849.
574 Levi, and Mary Ann Galucia, both of Mald., June 16, 1849.
575 Catherine, and Robert Richards, both of Mald., Dec. 20, 1849.

Craige

369 Alexander, and Tabitha Newhall, both of Mald., Sept. 23, 1810.
523 Ann M., and John Burks, both of Mald., Dec. 5, 1835.

Crane

388 Hannah, and Charles Hill, Jr., both of Mald., Jan. 19, 1800.
378 James, and Mary Hill, both of Mald., Sept. 16, 1804.
375 Mary, and Isaac Hill, both of Mald., Jan. 19, 1806.
375 Harvey, and Hannah Hopkins, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1806.
494 James, Jr., of So. Reading, and Rebecca C. Hutchinson of Mald., April 24, 1830.
512 Timothy T., of Lynn, and Sarah Balch of Mald., Sept. 21, 1833.

Crehore

510 Capt. Henry, and Hannah Hitchings, both of Mald., March 9, 1833.

Crookett

377 Ephraim, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Eliza Dexter of Mald., Feb. 24, 1805.
523 Martha L., and Daniel P. Wise, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1835.
537 Susan L., of Mald., and Thomas Capell of Lexington, Aug. 3, 1839.

Crosfield

357 Harriet A., and Joseph B. Wilson, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1816.
354 Lucy L., and William Ramsdill, both of Mald., Nov. 1, 1817.
488 William D., of Mald., and Hannah Pousland of Beverly, Sept. 1, 1825.

Cross

528 Hannah P., of Danvers, and Ebenezer Swinerton of Mald., May 11, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Crowly
70 Charles, res. in Charlestown, and Mary Marks of Mald., Sept. 15, 1745.

Cruse
511 Solomon, and Mrs. Nancy Hopkins, both of Mald., July 6, 1833.

Cummings
357 Ruth, and Salathiel Patch, both of Mald., Jan. 11, 1817.
479 Lydia, of Providence, R. I., and Moses Edmenster of Mald., March 9, 1823.
566 Nathaniel, of Charlestown, and Nancy S. Oakes of Mald., Dec. 14, 1844.
575 Emeline L., of Mald., and James Gowen of Barnstead, N. H., April 9, 1850.
575 Charles, and Harriet Kidder, both of Mald., April 20, 1850.

Currell
382 Elias, res. in Mald., and Polly Merritt of Mald., Nov. 7, 1794.

Currier
381 John, of Newbury, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burditt of Mald., Oct. 31, 1802.
482 Dorothy D., of Mald., and James Morse of Medfield, April 2, 1825.
546 Eunice, and Sumner Pennell, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1841 [1842].
574 John P., of Waterville, Me., and Martha W. Cox of Mald., April 19, 1849.
577 Alvan D., of Cambridge, and Almira W. Edmester of Mald., Nov. 19, 1850.

Cushman
564 Chandler, of Stoneham, and Clara A. Dearborn of Mald., Dec. 11, 1843.

Cuthbertson, Cuthberton
566 John, and Agnes Mills, both of Mald., Dec. 14, 1844.

Cutter
71 Sarah, of Medford, and Samuel Blanchard of Mald., Feb. 10, 1744/5.
30 Ebenezer, of Medford, and Eleanor Floyd of Mald., April 17, 1752.
58 Jonathan, and Anna Hadley, both of Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1777.
365 Mary, and Phineas Sargent, both of Mald., Sept. 27, 1812.
355 Andrew, and Mary Blanchard, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1817.
512 Capt. Artemas, of Mald., and Mrs. Sarah Kidder of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 19, 1833.
523 Caroline F. [error for Caroline Antoinette], and George A. Lewis, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1836.
539 Sarah M., and Francis D. Stratton, both of Mald., May 2, 1840.
565 Joshua T., and Sarah E. Kidder, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1844.
574 J[oshua] Thomas, of Mald., and Mary Ann Roberts of Lynnfield, Sept. 1, 1849.

Dagyr
577 Haley F., of Saugus, and Mary Ann Wilson of Mald., Dec. 21, 1850.

Damon
384 Esther, of Reading, and Nathan Holden of Mald., Dec. 31, 1796.
363 Amos, of Mald., and Nancy Standish of Boston, Feb. 20, 1814.

Dampney
399 Polly, alias Mary, of Lynn, and Daniel Floyd of Mald., June 13, 1785.

Daniels
480 Nancy, of Mald., and Dean Ames of Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1823.
492 Susan, of Mald., and Freeman Fuller of Charlestown, May 23, 1829.
513 Charles, of Mald., and Hannah D. Turner of Chelsea, April 11, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Dascomb
485 Thomas, and Fanny Tufts, both of Mald. [Nov. , 1826].

Davenport
563 Lemuel, and Lydia Cheever, both of Mald., Sept. 23, 1843.

Davis
59 Elizabeth, of Cambridge, and Elnathan Breeden of Mald., March 17, 1777.
484 Susanna M., of Harvard, and William Watts of Mald., Oct. 29, 1825.
493 Martha, of Lancaster, and John Johnson of Mald., July 18, 1829.
526 Nancy C., and Cyrus Twombly, both of Mald., Nov. 12, 1836.
530 Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Seals, both of Mald., June 17, 1837.
531 Betsey, of Lyman, N. H., and Eben C. Emmons of Mald., Oct. 14, 1837.
531 James M., and Caroline Edmester, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1837.
542 Sally W., and Eben C. Emmons, both of Mald., Jan. 2, 1841.
571 Caroline W., of Charlestown, and George Boardman of Mald., Oct. 23, 1847.

Davison
354 Sarah W., of Andover, and Enoch Holt of Mald., Dec. 3, 1817.

Dawes
535 Mary G., of Boston, and Joshua Upham of Mald., June 1, 1839.

Day
494 Benjamin, and Frances Vinton, both of Mald., March 27, 1830.
574 Milbury, and Lucy Cheever, both of Mald., April 14, 1849.

Deal
69 Rebecca, of Boston, and Stower Sprague of Mald., Feb. 14, 1746/7.

Dearborn
389 Simon, of Portland, and Rebecca Dexter of Mald., May 17, 1801.
536 Eliza Jane, of Lowell, and Charles R. Kelley of Mald., July 11, 1839.
564 Clara A., of Mald., and Chandler Cushman of Stoneham, Dec. 11, 1843.

Deering
540 Sarah, and Benjamin Woodbury, both of Mald., Aug. 15, 1840.

Delan
75 John, of Mald., and Judith Upham of Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1739.

Demeritt
549 Sarah J., of Nottingham, N. H., and Levi White of Mald., June 11, 1842.

Desmore
350 Nancy, of Marblehead, and John Townsend, Jr., of Mald., Sept. 25, 1819.

Desper, Dispar
chel. Lois, of Chelsea, and John Ryan, res. in Mald., Jan. 12, 1780.

Devereaux
574 Julia, of Boston, and Michael O'Brine of Mald., May 22, 1849.

Dexter
74 Richard, of Mald., and Rebecca Peabody of Boxford, Oct. 25, 1741.
72 Nathan, of Mald., and Esther Brintnall of Chelsea, April 11, 1744.
70 John, and Abigail Hill, both of Mald., March 26, 1746.
68 John, and Joanna Lynde, both of Mald., Feb. 6, 1747/8.
31 Susanna, and Dea. James Hovey, both of Mald., April 5, 1751.
30 Nathan, and Tabitha Burditt, both of Mald., Jan. 14, 1753.
32 Sarah, of Mald., and John Hopkinson of Bradford, May 13, 1753.

Digitized by Google

Dexter (*continued*)
32 Susanna, of Mald., and Hezekiah Blanchard of Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1753.
33 Joanna, of Stoneham, and Daniel Burditt of Mald., March 23, 1755.
34 Winifred, and Jonathan Howard, both of Mald., April 2, 1756.
40 William, and Phebe Knight, both of Mald., June 24, 1764.
44 Paul, of Boston, and Elizabeth Wade of Mald., March 22, 1767.
45 Nathan, Jr., of Mald., and Phebe Grover of Lynn, March 11, 1769.
61 Rebecca, and Daniel Parker, both of Mald., Feb. 26, 1776.
57 John, Jr., and Sally Hill, both of Mald., June 28, 1779.
57 William, and Elizabeth Paine, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1779.
57 Bridget, of Mald., and Capt. James Thomson of Boston, Jan. 17, 1780.
56 Richard, and Martha Hatch, both of Mald., June 30, 1780.
394 Lydia, and Solomon Sargeant, both of Mald., Nov. 26, 1791.
387 Phebe, of Mald., and Rowland Christy of Boston, July 6, 1798.
389 Rebecca, of Mald., and Simon Dearborn of Portland, May 17, 1801.
390 Sarah, of Mald., and Daniel Wise, res. in Lynn, Sept. 18, 1803.
377 Eliza, of Mald., and Ephraim Crockett of Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 24, 1805.
377 Rebecca, of Mald., and Terence Wakefield of Boston, March 21, 1805.
348 Richard, Jr., and Jerusha Baldwin, both of Mald., June 24, 1820.
540 Mary Elizabeth, of Mald., and Joseph Baldwin of Fitchburg, Aug. 9, 1840.

Dickson, Dixon
403 Jonas, of Medford, and Elizabeth Gill of Mald., Nov. 11, 1782.
508 Oliver, of Charlestown, and Eliza Amity Pierce of Mald., April 9, 1831.

Diman
56 David, of Boston, and Lois Grover of Mald., June 11, 1781.
395 Lois, of Salem, and Capt. Bernard Green of Mald., May 15, 1790.

Dingley
512 Mary B., of Lynn, and Timothy Bailey of Mald., Oct. 31, 1833.
547 Nancy B., and Timothy Bailey, Esq., both of Mald., April 30, 1842.

Dix
378 William, of Reading, and Sally Howard of Mald., da of Ezra, June 21, 1807.
353 John, of Mald., and Mary Wilson of Saugus, March 21, 1818.

Dookham
477 Stevens, and Emily Brown, both of Mald., July 1, 1821.

Dodge
381 Daniel, and Lydia Grover, both of Mald., July 4, 1802.
353 Bethiah, of Beverly, and John Parker of Mald., Jan. 3, 1818.
481 George, of Chelmsford, and Eliza Oliver of Mald., Nov. 6, 1824.
564 Temple, of Mald., and Jane Smith of Boston, Jan. 6, 1844.
570 Sarah W., of Newton, and James Thompson of Mald., May 15, 1847.

Doe
35 Nathaniel, of New Market, and Mary Wright of Mald., April 24, 1757.

Donnelly
577 Michael, and Jane Kelly, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1850.

Dore
539 Sarah Brackett, and John Vaughn, both of Mald., Jan. 9, 1840.

Dougherty
573 Patrick, and Mary Gormley, both of Mald., Jan. 6, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Dow, Dows
57 John, of Haverhill, and Mehitable Sargeant of Mald., July 3, 1779.
401 Mehitable, and John Hancock, both of Mald., April 17, 1786.
389 Dr. Jabez, of Kensington, N. H., and Hannah Wait of Mald., May 24, 1801.
364 Mrs. Mary [*Dowes*], and John Lynde, both of Mald., March 14, 1813.
487 Warren L., and Rachel Richardson, both of Mald., April 21, 1827.

Downing
360 William, res. in Mald., and Phebe Knower of Mald., Jan. 19, 1816.
537 William, of St. Louis, Mo., and Atalanta Emerson of Mald., July 31, 1839.

Downs
569 Orin, and Eunice Maria Shackford, both of Mald., Sept. 25, 1846.

Driver
387 Hannah, of Salem, and Stephen Grover of Mald., Dec. 2, 1798.

Drown
504 Samuel D., and Abigail D. Clapp, both of Mald., April 9, 1831.
528 Oliver, and Mary W. Smith, April 15, 1837.
570 Samuel, and Lydia Jane Munroe, both of Mald., June 11, 1847.

Dunbar
73 James, of Mald., and Rebecca Woods of Boston, July 28, 1742.

Duntlin
478 Hannah, of Charlestown, and Ralph Pratt of Mald., Jan. 11, 1823.

Dunton
567 Eliza A., and Joseph W. Edwards, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1845.
567 Caroline L., and George W. Vaughan, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1845.

Durgin, Durgan
539 Eliza Ann, of Conway, N. H., and Joshua Waitt of Mald., Feb. 15, 1840.
576 Harrison, of Lawrence, and Emily Scruton of Mald., June 11, 1850.

Dyer, Dyar
63 Joseph, of Boston, and Elizabeth Nichols of Mald., March 30, 1771.
396 Joseph, and Sally Merritt, both of Mald., Oct. 27, 1792.
390 John Nichols, and Susanna Sprague, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1796.
379 Eliza, and Zadoc Trask, both of Mald., July 29, 1804.
375 Sally, and Jesse Holden, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1805.

Eastham
565 Dr. Charles, of Boston, and Elizabeth Barrett of Mald., April 20, 1844.

Eaton
68 Nathan, of Reading, and Sarah Coleman of Mald., Oct. 7, 1747.
58 Lois, of Mald., and Joseph Clisby, res. in Mald., July 7, 1778.
56 Lieut. Nathan, and Lydia Lynde, both of Mald., March 12, 1781.
527 James, of Boston, and Rebecca W. Lynde, of Mald., Dec. 17, 1836.
547 Charles, and Mrs. Mary Elliot, both of Mald., May 8, 1842.
569 Luhannah S., of So. Reading, and John Newhall of Mald., Dec. 12, 1846.

Edes
30 Peter, and Sarah Morfin, both of Mald., May 3, 1752.

Edmester
352 Elizabeth Clapp, of Mald., and Nathan Kimball, of Newburyport, Oct. 24, 1818.
479 Moses, of Mald., and Lydia Cummings of Providence, R. I., March 9, 1823.

Digitized by Google

Edmester (*continued*)
484 Timothy C., and Huldah Howard, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1826.
489 James, of Mald., and Ann Woodbury of Beverly [March, 1828].
510 Emily, and Oliver Cousins, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1833.
524 Susan, and Thomas R. Warren, both of Mald., Oct. 1, 1836.
531 Caroline, and James M. Davis, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1837.
541 Lemuel, Jr., of Freetown, and Mrs. Emily Cousens of Mald., Oct. 17, 1840.
567 Maria, and John Savage, both of Mald., Aug. 9, 1845.
577 Almira W., of Mald., and Alvan D. Currier of Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1850.

Edmonds, Edmands
34 John, of Boston, and Elizabeth Levenston of Mald., July 11, 1756.
59 David, Jr., and Nancy Townsend, both of Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1777.
56 John, and Sarah Williams, both of Mald., Dec. 24, 1781.
369 Lot, of Mald., and Esther Burrell of Lynn, Aug. 12, 1810.
365 Mary, of Mald., and George Sweetser, of So. Reading, Aug. 19, 1812.
363 William, of Mald., and Ruth Wiley of South Reading, Jan. 30, 1814.
350 Ann, and Stephen Coats, both of Mald., July 24, 1819.
350 Eliza, and Ephraim Avery, both of Mald., Sept., 4, 1819.
491 Mercy, of Mald., and Daniel T. Van Voorhis of Fishkill, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1828.
570 Willard, and Isabelle I. [J.?] Hemmingway, both of Mald., Oct. 9, 1847.

Edwards
565 John C., and Lydia W. Taylor, both of Mald., March 9, 1844.
567 Joseph W., and Eliza A. Dunton, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1845.

Eldridge
530 Hannah, of Charlestown, and Ezra F. Clark of Mald., Aug. 12, 1837.

Elisha
524 Joseph, and Mary Ann Knights, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1836.
527 William J., of Mald., and Mary Ann Freeman of Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1837.

Elliot
477 Elias, and Lydia Burditt, both of Mald., Oct. 7, 1821.
494 Elias, and Mrs. Esther Mitchell, both of Mald., Jan. 2, 1830.
535 Elias, Jr., and Elizabeth Wait, both of Mald., May 25, 1839.
547 Mrs. Mary, and Charles Eaton, both of Mald., May 8, 1842.

Ellis
547 Sarah D., of Canton, Me., and James Barrett of Mald., March 20, 1842.
565 Martin, Jr., and Lydia L. Bartlett, both of Mald., April 17, 1844.

Emerson
71 Rev. Daniel of Dunstable, and Mrs. Hannah Emerson, of Mald., Oct. 17, 1744.
71 Mrs. Hannah, of Mald., and Rev. Daniel Emerson of Dunstable, Oct. 17, 1744.
65 Mrs. Mary, of Mald., and Rev. Daniel Little of Wells, Nov. 1, 1751.
60 Bilhah, of Mald., and Samson Bassett of Lynn, July 15, 1776.
59 Rebecca, and Jacob Parker, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1777.
58 Ruth, and Capt. Nathan Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 6, 1778.
402 Kate, of Reading, and Jonathan Sprague of Mald., Aug. 12, 1783.
395 Elias, of Reading, and Phebe Howard of Mald., Sept. 5, 1790.
392 Susanna, of Reading, and William Williams of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.

Digitized by Google

Emerson (*continued*)

384 Rebecca, of Concord, and Robert Haskins of Mald., April 16, 1797.
373 Isaac, and Atalanta Howard, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1808.
372 Edward, of Mald., and Eliza Chafin of Charlestown, April 30, 1809.
371 Polly, and Samuel Vinning, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1810.
370 John, of Mald., and Provided Mann of Richmond, N. H., April 1, 1810.
367 Sally, and Josiah Fuller, both of Mald., Nov. 24, 1811.
366 Edward, and Nancy Green, both of Mald., June 7, 1812.
364 Leonard, and Alice Sargent, both of Mald., March 7, 1813.
364 George, of Mald., and Nancy Fuller of Leominster, Sept. 11, 1813.
360 John, of Mald., and Ruth Bird of Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1815.
358 Warren, and Mary Barrett, both of Mald., Aug. 16, 1816.
356 Gorham, and Dorcas Barrett, both of Mald., May 17, 1817.
351 Elias, of So. Reading, and Nancy Breeden of Mald., March 16, 1819.
488 Hubbard, of So. Reading, and Harriet Orne, res. in Mald., June 4, 1825.
483 George, and Elmira Sprague, both of Mald. [Aug. 1825].
491 Julia Ann, and Richard Foster, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1828.
493 Joseph, of Charlestown, and Lydia P. Howard of Mald., July 4, 1829.
506 Sophia B., and Francis D. Howe, both of Mald., March 30, 1831.
514 William, and Lydia Green, both of Mald., June 21, 1834.
523 Alice S., and George W. Simonds, both of Mald., Jan. 23, 1836.
523 James G., and Sarah Boardman, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1836.
526 Caroline, of Mald., and Varnum Sweetser of So. Reading, Nov. 12, 1836.
528 Mary, and Benjamin F. Atwood, both of Mald., May 11, 1837.
537 Atalanta, of Mald., and William Downing of St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1839.
547 Mrs. Ruth, of Mald., and Dea. James Floyd of Chelsea, March 20, 1842.
562 Cordelia, of Mald., and John G. Higgins of Medford, Aug. 6, 1842.
565 Isaac, Jr., and Elmira A. Emerson, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1844.
565 Elmira A., and Isaac Emerson, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1844.
569 Eliza, of Mald., and John Massey of Saugus, Oct. 24, 1846.
572 Augusta B., of So. Reading, and Francis Odiorne of Mald., May 6, 1848.
572 Sarah Jane, and Augustus Barrett, both of Mald., Sept. 20, 1848.

Emery

563 Stephen, and Mary Ann Holt, both of Mald., Aug. 5, 1843.
567 Sarah, and Nahum Hanscomb, both of Mald., Nov. 8, 1845.

Emmons

396 William, and Hannah Cheever, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1793.
531 Eben C., of Mald., and Betsey Davis of Lyman, N. H., Oct. 14, 1837.
542 Eben C., and Sally W. Davis, both of Mald., Jan. 2, 1841.
563 Hannah, and William W. Harding, both of Mald., Jan. 14, 1843.
568 Lavinia T., and Samuel Pierce, Jr., both of Mald., March 14, 1846.
570 Daniel, and Mary B. Oakes, both of Mald., June 19, 1847.

Erving

393 Abby, of Boston, and Thomas Cheever of Mald., Sept. 20, 1793.

Esterbrook

509 Rev. Robert D., of Mald., and Caroline Goodwin of Newbury, Sept. 29, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Estes
379 Samuel G., of Mald., and Hannah W. Gordon of Windham, N. H., Jan. 22, 1804.
503 Zera, and Lydia Vinning, both of Mald., March 15, 1831.
519 Emeline G., of Mald., and William H. Barker of Nashville, Tenn. [Sept. , 1835].

Eustis
76 Nathaniel [of Boston], and Sarah Hill [of Mald.], March 15, 1728/9.

Evans
572 Joseph, of Mald., and Caroline Goodrich of Boston, Sept. 8, 1848.

Ewins
492 Mehitable, of Salem, N. H., and Rev. Leroy Sunderland, Dec. 9, 1828.

Eyre
576 John Hayward, and Sarah Hayward, both of Mald., May 4, 1850.

Fairbanks
562 Margaret A., of Mald., and John B. L. Pierce of Stoneham, Jan. 7, 1843.

Fall
534 George H., and Rebecca G. Howard, both of Mald., Nov. 3, 1838.
575 Sewall W., and Mary E. Harnden, both of Mald., Nov. 24, 1849.
576 Gershom L., and Mrs. Abby Whitcomb, both of Mald., May, 16, 1850.

Farnsworth
574 Rachel, and Benjamin R. Upham, both of Mald., April 6, 1849.

Farnum, Farnham
483 Hannah, of Andover, and Richard Lewis of Mald., Sept. 16, 1825.
490 Elizabeth, of Andover, and Nathaniel Moses of Mald., April 20, 1828.
503 Mary, and George Nichols, both of Mald., Sept. 18, 1830.

Farrar
568 James M., and Lydia Ann Pratt, both of Mald., July 4, 1846.
577 Julia A., and John S. Rice, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1850.

Farrell
577 Francis, of Mald., and Eliza Conway of Chelsea, Nov. 19, 1850.

Farrington
62 Hannah, and Stephen Tufts, Jr., both of Mald., May 8, 1773.
398 William, and Ruth Batts, both of Mald., Aug. 4, 1789.

Faulkner
71 Lydia, and Unite Cox, both res. in Mald., July 1 [1745].
87 Benjamin, and Huldah Hollowell, both of Mald., Oct. 26, 1760.
399 Huldah, and John Howard, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1785.
400 Lydia, and John Tufts, Jr., both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1788.
398 Hannah, and Nathaniel Pratt, both of Mald., June 29, 1789.
395 Benjamin, and Sally Holden, both of Mald. [July, 1790].
393 David, and Nancy Sargeant, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1793.
366 Lydia, and John Graham, both of Mald., April 12, 1812.
358 Nancy, and Asa Wilson, both of Mald., Aug. 24, 1816.
355 Nancy, and Enoch A. Higgins, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1817.
349 David, Jr., and Lucy Perkins, both of Mald., April 1, 1820.
348 Hannah, and John Breeden, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1820.
479 Sally, and Joseph P. Perkins, both of Mald., March 28, 1823.
479 Mary, and David R. Shepard, both of Mald., April 19, 1823.
485 David, 3, and Mary Johnson, both of Mald., Dec. 9, 1826.

Digitized by Google

Faulkner (*continued*)
486 John B., and Hannah Oakes, both of Mald., Dec. 30, 1826.
492 David, of Mald., and Mrs. Deborah Barrett of Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1828.
504 Louisa, and Nathan Oakes, both of Mald., Sept. 17, 1831.
510 Sarah, and Solomon Shute, Jr., both of Mald., Dec. 19, 1832.
538 Aaron, of Mald., and Harriet Ferrell of Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1839.
563 Lucy, and Charles C. Cox, both of Mald., Sept. 30, 1843.
573 Mary A., and Aaron T. Sargent, both of Mald., Dec. 2, 1848.
575 Nancy, and William Ramsdill, Jr., both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1850.
575 David S., and Sarah P. Senter, both of Mald., April 13, 1850.

Favor, Favour
487 James, of Lowell, and Clarissa Melvin of Mald. [May *or* June, 1827].
495 Rolinda, of Woburn, and George Lynde of Mald., Aug. 7, 1830.
522 Harriet, and George Lynde, both of Mald., Oct. 10, 1835.
537 Abigail, and Francis Fountain, both of Mald., Aug. 3, 1839.
565 Joseph B., and Mary T. Richardson, both of Mald., May 9, 1844.

Feathers
576 William, and Mary B. Hodgkins, both of Mald., May 10, 1850.

Featherston
42 Phebe, of Reading, and Nathan Newhall of Mald., April 21, 1765.

Fenderson
542 Ivory, and Martha Chase, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1841.
574 John, of Mald., and Eliza E. Savage of Rowley, March 16, 1849.

Fennel
385 James, of Boston, and Sally Howard of Mald., Sept. 9, 1797.

Fernald
535 Samuel, and Laura Cooper, both of Mald., March 23, 1839.
569 Guy C., of Lynn, and Phebe Cheever of Mald., Sept. 26, 1846.

Ferrell
538 Harriet, of Charlestown, and Aaron Faulkner of Mald., Dec. 28, 1839.

Ferring
527 Mrs. Sarah, and William Hemenway, both of Mald., Feb. 4, 1837.

Fessenden
491 Lucy L., and Lemuel Nichols, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1828.

Fife
540 Mrs. Lydia, and Ebenezer Smith, both of Mald., July 4, 1840.

Fisher
367 Dwight, and Mrs. Anna [*Nancy*] Newhall, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1811.
367 Lewis, and Sally Sargent, both of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.
351 Diantha, and Silas Sargent, both of Mald., Jan. 16, 1819.
517 Lucy Ann, and Azariah Hopkins, both of Mald., Dec. 27, 1834.
522 Lewis, Jr., and Ruth H. Benchley, both of Mald., Sept. 26, 1835.
522 Mary A., of Mald., and David B. Kelsey of Lowell, Nov. 14, 1835.

Fiske
572 Henry, of Waltham, and Eliza Burrell of Mald., Sept. 23, 1848.

Flagg
71 Bartholomew, and Susanna Marble, both of Mald., Feb. 10, 1744/5.
549 William H., and Clarissa Moore, both of Mald., June 25, 1842.
576 Henrietta A., of Lawrence, and John Warren of Mald., Aug. 29, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Flanders
530 Olive, and George Chase, both of Mald., Aug. 12, 1837.
573 Frances P., and David Waitt, 2, both of Mald., Feb. 10, 1849.

Fletcher
476 Betsey, and Ebenezer Nichols, Jr., both of Mald., March 18, 1821.

Flint
489 Susan, of So. Reading, and Ezra Tainter of Mald. [March , 1828].
565 Sarah, and William Jones Newhall, both of Mald., July 13, 1844.
572 Evelina, of Rutland, Vt., and Dr. Moses Parker of Mald., Sept. 11, 1848.
573 Mary P., and Artemas Barrett, both of Mald., March 7, 1849.

Floyd
In. Mrs. Elizabeth, of Mald., and Samuel Jenks of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1708/9.
31 Daniel, of Mald., and Elizabeth Jenkins of Chelsea, April 5, 1751.
30 Hugh, of Mald., and Abigail Hasey of Chelsea, March 8, 1752[1751/2].
30 Eleanor, of Mald., and Ebenezer Cutter of Medford, April 17, 1752.
30 Rachel, of Chelsea, and Samuel Sprague of Mald., Oct. 1, 1752.
39 Margaret, and Ezekiel Jenkins, both of Mald., April 4, 1762.
39 Noah, res. in Medford, and Eunice Wayte of Mald., April 25, 1762.
42 Joseph, of Mald., and Elizabeth Pierce of Charlestown, May 19, 1765.
402 Joseph, and Phebe Jenkins, both of Mald., Feb. , 1784.
399 Daniel, of Mald., and Polly, alias Mary, Dampney of Lynn, June 13, 1785.
399 Elizabeth, res. in Mald., and Joseph Breed, Jr., of Lynn, June 27, 1785.
400 Ezra, of Watertown, and Polly Ramsdell of Mald., March 23, 1787.
396 Elizabeth, and Benoni Bucknam, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1793.
391 Charlotte, of Chelsea, and Uriah Oakes of Mald., June 2, 1795.
373 Nancy, and William Newhall, both of Mald., May 15, 1808.
368 Mary, of Mald., and John Winship of Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1811.
361 Mary, and Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald., Dec. 3, 1814.
352 Ezra, and Hannah Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 21, 1818.
477 Lucinda, of Mald., and William Gilson of Lynn, Aug. 26, 1821.
479 Susan, and John Whittemore, both of Mald., May 3, 1823.
480 Joseph, and Sally Hart, both of Mald., Feb. 13, 1824.
494 Mary, and Abraham R. Lockwood, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1830.
508 Susanna, and David Marshall, both of Mald., April 28, 1832.
547 Dea. James, of Chelsea, and Mrs. Ruth Emerson of Mald., March 20, 1842.

Fly
563 Washington, of Mald., and Phebe M. Libby of Thomaston, Me., June 28, 1843.

Flynn
67 Martha, and William Gill, both of Mald., Oct. 23, 1748.
575 Eliza, and James Kairnan, both of Mald., Feb. 6, 1850.

Follings
56 Mary Ann Brown, of Boston, and Jonathan Knower of Mald., May 16, 1781.

Folsom
562 Eliza Ann, of Georgetown, and Isaac Sargent, Jr., Oct. 15, 1842.

Forbes
564 Susan E., and Nathaniel L. White, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1843.

Ford
371 Thomas, and Mary Carnes, both of Mald., Nov. 26, 1809.
511 Sarah N., of Charlestown, and Levi Bacon of Mald., July 6, 1833.
533 Abigail B., of Chelsea, and Josiah M. Whitney of Mald., Aug. 18, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Foster

377 Robert, of Chelmsford, and Eliza Sprague of Mald., July 14, 1805.
365 Zeviah, of So. Reading, and Amos Howard of Mald., Sept. 6, 1812.
491 Richard, and Julia Ann Emerson, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1828.
575 Elijah P., and L. Frances Gerrish, both of Mald., March 12, 1850.

Fountain

537 Francis, and Abigail Favor, both of Mald., Aug. 3, 1839.

Fowle

66 Deliverance, of Lynn, and John Upham, res. in Mald., April 27, 1750.
64 Sarah, of Charlestown, and Phineas Sprague, Jr., of Mald., Oct. 12, 1770.
56 Susanna, and Dr. John Sprague, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1781.
372 Susanna, and James L. Green, both of Mald., April 16, 1809.
369 Caroline [*m. as Towle*], and Stephen Myrick, both res. in Mald., Jan. 20, 1811.

Freeman

527 Mary Ann, of Roxbury, and William J. Elisha of Mald., Jan. 17, 1837.

French

334 Abraham, of Boston, and Phebe Shute of Mald., Jan. 15, 1792.
391 Sarah, and Sylvanus Blanchard, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1795.
360 John, of Mald., and Susan Ames of Boston, Nov. 16, 1815.
359 Mary, of Tewksbury, and Samuel Barnard of Mald., April 13, 1816.
534 Isaac S., of Mald., and Lucinda Brazer of Cambridgeport, Nov. 10, 1838.
540 Dr. Nathan, of Mald., and Ruth S. Hooke of Poplin, N. H., July 25, 1840.

Frost

63 Abraham, of Mald., and Mary Tufts of Charlestown, July 26, 1771.

Frothingham

58 Richard, of Charlestown, and Polly Kettell of Mald., Jan. 5, 1778.
393 Thomas, of Boston, and Lydia Lynde of Mald., March 29, 1793.
391 Nathaniel, of Salem, and Hannah Lynde of Mald., May 26, 1795.

Frye

358 Mary, of Andover, and Jonathan Merrill of Mald., Feb. 19, 1817.

Fuller

35 Ebenezer, res. in Mald., and Persis Paine of Mald., Nov. 5, 1757 [forbidden by Nathaniel Paine, Nov. 16, 1757].
62 Mercy, and John Robbins, both res. in Mald., July 25, 1772.
379 Sally, of Leominster, and Phineas Sprague, 3, of Mald., July 22, 1804.
367 Josiah, and Sally Emerson, both of Mald., Nov. 24, 1811.
364 Nancy, of Leominster, and George Emerson of Mald., Sept. 11, 1813.
480 Charles, of Chelsea, and Jane Blodget of Mald. [Jan. , 1824].
492 Freeman, of Charlestown, and Susan Daniels of Mald., May 23, 1829.
542 William E., and Mary O. Boardman, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1840.
543 Ephraim, of Mald., and Abigail G. Sweetser of So. Reading, Aug. 14, 1841.
549 Nancy, and William Newhall, both of Mald., May 28, 1842.
570 Sarah, of Mald., and John C. Anderson of Boston, Oct. 16, 1847.
571 George E., and Eliza Larrabee, both of Mald., Nov. 8, 1847.
574 Charles, Jr., of Mald., and Elizabeth Luke of Chelsea, May 5, 1849.
575 Hannah, of Melrose, and Stephen P. Rowell of Reading, April 6, 1850.

Gage

488 Dennison, of Mald., and Hephsebeth A. Lewis of Lynn, Sept. 29, 1827.
565 Charles, and Sarah Ann Lynde, both of Mald., July 30, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Galucia
574 Mary Ann, and Levi Cox, both of Mald., June 16, 1849.

Gardner
45 Jonathan, of Medford, and Abigail Knower of Mald., Dec. 23, 1769.
372 Henry, and Sarah Beacham, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1809.
363 Sarah T., and Eliphaz B. Jones, both res. in Mald., March 19, 1814.

Garvin
494 Clarissa, of Manchester, N. H., and John Peabody of Mald., Feb. 20, 1830.

Gary, [Gerry ?]
365 Robert, and Hannah Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 8, 1812.

Gates
576 James, of Medford, and Mary [*Blakeley ?*], Sept. 21, 1850.

Gavett
563 Abigail, of Portsmouth, N. H., and John Watkins of Mald., June 10, 1843.

George
359 Sally, and David Marshall, both res. in Mald., Feb. 10, 1816.
493 Samuel, of Mald., and Ruth Walker of Hebron, N. H., July 25, 1829.
510 James, of Lynn, and Mary Ann Patch of Mald., Feb. 2, 1833.
523 Sarah E., of Newburyport, and Ephraim S. Rising of Mald., Jan. 28, 1836.
531 Sarah, of Boston, and Rev. Edward N. Harris of Mald., Feb. 9, 1838.
567 Moses, and Sarah E. Toothaker, both late of Mald., Oct. 16, 1845.

Gerrish
575 L. Frances, and Elijah P. Foster, both of Mald., March 12, 1850.

Gerry, Geary
379 Kezia, and Jonas Brown, both of Mald. [Jan. , 1804].
507 Ira, of Stoneham, and Paulina Gerry of Mald., Dec. 8, 1831.
507 Paulina, of Mald., and Ira Gerry of Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1831.

Gilford
350 George W., of Danvers, and Mary Grover of Mald., Aug. 28, 1819.
538 Sarah, of Mald., and William W. Oliver of So. Reading, Nov. 9, 1839.

Gill
67 William, and Martha Flynn, both of Mald., Oct. 23, 1748.
403 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Jonas Dixson of Medford, Nov. 11, 1782.
403 Mary, of Mald., and Benjamin Teele of Medford, Aug. 4, 1783.
361 Lois, of Mald., and Edward Burditt of So. Reading, Nov. 10, 1814.

Gilson
477 William, of Lynn, and Lucinda Floyd of Mald., Aug. 26, 1821.
546 Lucinda M., and Laureston Stiles, both of Mald., Dec. 18, 1841.

Glakin
574 David, and Uffa O'Brien, both of Mald., July 7, 1849.

Goddard
71 John, and Sarah Sargeant, both of Mald., July 10, 1745.
68 Mary, of Roxbury, and James Bucknam of Mald., Aug. 19, 1747.

Godfrey
504 Mary J., and Reuben C. Higgins, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1844.
578 Clara, and Samuel S. Kendrick, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Goff
75 Capt. Daniel, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Upham of Mald., Dec. 29, 1739.

Goldthwaite
43 Benjamin, of Mald., and Lois Boardman of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1767.

Goodhue
566 Charles S., of Mald., and Harriet D. Clarke of Saugus, April 25, 1845.

Goodrich
572 Caroline, of Boston, and Joseph Evans of Mald., Sept. 8, 1848.

Goodwin
33 Mary, of Charlestown, and Samuel Wayte of Mald., Jan. 6, 1754.
483 Wealthy, and William Brown, both of Mald., Sept. 9, 1825.
509 Caroline, of Newbury, and Rev. Robert D. Esterbrook of Mald., Sept. 29, 1832.
568 Benjamin B., of Billerica, and Fanny T. Bartlett of Mald., April 1, 1846.

Gordon
379 Hannah W., of Windham, N. H., and Samuel G. Estes of Mald., Jan. 22, 1804.

Gormeley
573 Mary, and Patrick Dougherty, both of Mald., Jan. 6, 1849.

Goss
386 Dr. Jeremiah, of Provincetown, and Mary Atkins Hatch of Mald., April 15 1798.
480 Sarah S., and John Wheeler, both of Mald., Aug. 28, 1823.
481 Mary, of Mald., and Benjamin Newhall of Saugus, Dec. 4, 1824.

Gould
73 John, and Susanna Harndel, both of Mald., Sept. 15, 1742.
70 Mary, of Stoneham, and Jacob Lynde of Mald., March 28, 1746.
67 Hannah, of Stoneham, and Phineas Sprague of Mald., Sept. 21, 1748.
34 Joseph, of Stoneham, and Mary Maddock of Mald., Nov. 25, 1756.
503 Mary T., and Peletiah R. Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1830.
507 Dr. Abraham, of Woburn, and Sally Sprague of Mald., Nov. 26, 1831.
509 Mary Brewster, of So. Hadley, and Rev. Alexander Wilson McClure of Mald., Dec. 5, 1832.
518 Eben P., of Boston, and Susan G. Waitt of Mald., March 31, 1835.
533 Nathaniel B., and Rebecca U. Pratt, both of Mald., July 14, 1838.

Gove
492 Edward, and Martha Wright, both of Mald., Jan. 11, 1829.
567 Lydia L., and Reuben Green, both of Mald., Jan. 3, 1846.
573 Martha A., and Benjamin S. Higgins, both of Mald., Dec. 23, 1848.

Gowen
58 Nabby, of Mald., and Thomas Locke of Lexington, March 31, 1779.
509 Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Hannah Kimball of Mald., Sept. 15, 1832.
575 James, of Barnstead, N. H., and Emeline L. Cummings of Mald., April 9, 1850.

Graham
57 John, and Hannah Sprague, both of Mald., May 14, 1780.
366 John, and Lydia Faulkner, both of Mald., April 12, 1812.

Grammer
536 John A., and Angelina Townsend, both of Mald., July 20, 1839.

Digitized by Google

Grant
68 Catharine, and Nathaniel Jenkins, both res. in Mald., May 31, 1747.

Gray
356 Noah, and Elizabeth Simpson, both of Mald., May 2, 1817.

Greeley
365 Susanna, of Boston, and Jonathan Sprague of Mald., Jan. 10, 1813.
433 Nancy, of Boston, and John Trask of Mald., Sept. 28, 1825.

Green
74 Lois, of Reading, and Amos Upham of Mald., Oct. 5, 1740.
74 Ezra, and Sarah Hutchinson, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1740.
74 Phebe, of Stoneham, and Benjamin Parker of Mald., Nov. 4, 1741.
74 Jabez, of Stoneham, and Mary Lynde of Mald., Nov. 11, 1741.
73 Phebe, and Joseph Mudge, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1742.
18 Ezra, of Mald., and Eunice Burrill of Lynn, Feb. 22, 1743/4.
70 Jemima, and John Burditt, both of Mald., Dec. 6, 1745.
81 Mary, and Richard Shute, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1750.
65 Mehitable, and David Sargeant, both of Mald., April 13, 1751.
65 John, and Elizabeth Sprague, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1751.
30 Samuel, of Mald., and Hannah Green of Stoneham, Nov. 21, 1752.
30 Hannah, of Stoneham, and Samuel Green of Mald., Nov. 21, 1752.
33 Phineas, and Elizabeth Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1754.
33 Jerusha, of Mald., and Samuel Pool of Reading, Feb. 16, 1755.
36 Lydia, of Stoneham, and Nathan Lynde of Mald., Nov. 19, 1758.
36 Borradell, and Moses Bucknam, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1758.
36 Stephen, of Stoneham, and Deborah Oakes of Mald., Sept. 2, 1759.
37 Phineas, and Elizabeth Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 23, 1759.
37 Chloe, and Nehemiah Blaney, both of Mald., April 20, 1760.
39 Darius, and Huldah Wayte, both of Mald., Jan. 31, 1762.
39 Ezra, Esq., and Mary Vinton, both of Mald., March 28, 1762.
40 Mary, and Amos Upham, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1764.
64 Catherine, and John Bucknam, both of Mald., May 9, 1770.
60 Samuel, Jr., of Mald., and Mary Lanman, res. in Mald., Nov. 1, 1776.
59 Mary, of Mald., and Samuel Wyman, Esq., of Woburn, March 12, 1777.
58 Stephen, and Sarah Sweetser, both of Mald., Oct. 18, 1778.
57 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Joseph Abrahams of Boston, June 26, 1780.
403 Capt. Bernard, of Mald., and Susanna Parker of Reading, Jan. 6, 1783.
402 Catherine, and Joel Whittemore, both of Mald., April 19, 1784.
402 Mary, of Mald., and John Vinton of Reading, Nov. 1, 1784.
401 Phebe, and Isaac Chittenden, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1786.
398 David, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Lydia Watts of Mald., Jan. 17, 1789.
395 Capt. Bernard, of Mald., and Lois Diman of Salem, May 15, 1790.
394 William, and Nancy Payne, both of Mald., April 15, 1791.
390 Ezra, and Susanna Wade, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1796.
390 Abigail, and John Conery, both of Mald., Nov. 12, 1796.
390 Rev. Aaron, of Mald., and Eunice Orne of Lynnfield, Nov. 25, 1796.
384 Susanna, of Mald., and Eliphalet Hadly of Nottingham West, June, 1797.
388 Polly, of Reading, and Samuel Larrabee, Jr., of Mald., Feb. 2, 1800.
389 Joseph, of Deerfield, N. H., and Mary Harnden of Mald., June 21, 1801.
381 James, of Reading, and Rebecca Cox of Mald., July 4, 1802.
379 Betsey, of Reading, and John Waitt, 4, of Mald., Dec. 18, 1803.
379 Hannah, and Thomas Carter, both of Mald., May 13, 1804.
374 Samuel, Jr., and Sally Sprague, both of Mald., April 26, 1807.
373 Mrs. Susanna, and Ebenezer Townsend, both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1808.
372 James L., and Susanna Fowle, both of Mald., April 16, 1809.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)

366 Nancy, and Edward Emerson, both of Mald., June 7, 1812.
363 Eliza, of So. Reading, and Joseph Stone of Mald., Nov. 7, 1813.
359 Sarah, of Mald., and Ezekiel Oliver of So. Reading, March 29, 1816.
358 Caroline, of Mald., and Samuel Brintnall of Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1816.
355 Jonathan, Jr., of Stoneham, and Susan Upham of Mald., Jan. 14, 1817.
355 Charlotte, and Samuel Sprague, both of Mald., March 14, 1818.
478 Samuel, and Hannah Sprague, both of Mald., Nov. 22, 1822.
480 Rebecca, of So. Reading, and Charles Wait of Mald., May 11, 1823.
483 Sarah W., and John Simonds, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1825.
487 Peter, of Stoneham, and Lydia Sargent of Mald. [April *or* May, 1827.]
488 Phineas, Jr., of Mald., and Clarissa Williams of Saugus, Sept. 8, 1827.
488 Aaron, of Stoneham, and Nancy Lynde of Mald., Oct. 31, 1827.
489 Sophia, of So. Reading, and Nathaniel Howard, 2, of Mald., March 6, 1828.
493 George, and Nancy M. Manning, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1829.
494 Isaac, of Mald., and Lucinda Kinerson of So. Reading, Oct. 24, 1829.
503 Reuben, of Mald., and Lydia Winn of So. Reading, Oct. 30, 1830.
504 Capt. Daniel, and Dorcas Ross, both of Mald., May 14, 1831.
507 Thomas, of Chelsea, and Sarah Todd of Mald., Dec. 3, 1831.
514 Lydia, and William Emerson, both of Mald., June 21, 1834.
519 Aaron, 2, of Mald., and Sarah C. Parker of Lynn, July 12, 1835.
543 Mary A., of Mald., and Nathaniel T. Guild of Worcester, May 15, 1841.
567 Reuben, and Lydia L. Gove, both of Mald., Jan. 3, 1846.
570 Lowell, and Nancy C. Chenery, both of Mald., July 24, 1847.
575 Emily, and Nelson Cochran, both of Mald., Jan. 3, 1850.

Griffin

399 Susanna, of Reading, and James Sweetser of Mald., Feb. 24, 1786.
387 Hannah, and James Sweetser, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1798.

Griggs

bost. Jacob, of Boston, and Susanna Wilson of Mald., Jan. 9, 1723.

Groce, Groos

42 Elizabeth, of Stoneham, and David Parker of Mald., May 19, 1765.

Grout

575 Frances J., of Spencer, and Phineas Sprague, 2, of Mald., May 1, 1850.

Grover

37 Abigail, of Mald., and Samuel Boardman of Chelsea, March 30, 1760.
38 Sarah, and John Howard, both of Mald., April 3, 1761.
41 Sarah, and Sylvanus Blanchard, both of Mald., Sept. 9, 1764.
43 John, 3, of Mald., and Margaret Pusley, res. in Mald., March 15, 1766.
44 Benjamin, and Lydia Upham, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1767.
44 Esther, and Nathan Burditt, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1767.
45 Phebe, of Lynn, and Nathan Dexter, Jr., of Mald., March 11, 1769.
45 John, 4, and Elizabeth Shute, both of Mald., Jan. 6, 1770.
64 Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Waitt, both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1770.
59 Mary, and James Selick, both res. in Mald., Feb. 10, 1777.
58 Samuel, and Lydia Grover, both of Mald., Dec. 29, 1777.
58 Lydia, and Samuel Grover, both of Mald., Dec. 29, 1777.
56 Samuel, Jr., and Rachel Knower, both of Mald., May 23, 1781.

Digitized by Google

Grover (*continued*)

56 Lois, of Mald., and David Diman of Boston, June 11, 1781.
401 Hannah, of Mald., and Timothy Pratt of Chelsea, Feb. 12, 1787.
392 Asa, of Mald., and Betsey Wilson of Lynn, July 10, 1794.
387 Stephen, of Mald., and Hannah Driver of Salem, Dec. 2, 1798.
388 Lois, of Mald., and Samuel Burrill of Lynn, Sept. 30, 1799.
381 Lydia, and Daniel Dodge, both of Mald., July 4, 1802.
380 Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathan Burditt, both of Mald., July 10, 1803.
377 Betsey, and William Penny, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1805.
376 Mrs. Elizabeth, and Nathan Burditt, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1805.
355 Sarah, of Boston, and George Shute of Mald., June 14, 1817.
358 Lois, and Samuel Burrell, both of Mald., March 22, 1818.
350 Mary, of Mald., and George W. Gilford of Danvers, Aug. 28, 1819.
478 John, Jr., of Mald., and Elizabeth Grover of Salem, Nov. 17, 1822.
478 Elizabeth, of Salem, and John Grover, Jr., of Mald., Nov. 17, 1822.
481 Nancy, of Mald., and William Rich, res. in Mald., Nov. 20, 1824.
519 George, and Mary Penny, both of Mald., July 5, 1835.
527 Charles, and Arianna Penny, both of Mald., Feb. 11, 1837.
535 Catherine, of Mald., and Robert L. Pratt of Chelsea, March 16, 1839.
571 James P., of So. Reading, and Elma A. Penney of Mald., Oct. 30, 1847.
572 Archelaus [*Archillas* in record by error], of Mald., and Mary E. Copeland of Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1848.
574 Caroline A. F., of No. Chelsea, and Ebenezer Waitt, 2, of Mald., April 6, 1849.

Guild

363 Shubael, and Hannah Sweetser, both of Mald., July 23, 1814.
519 Elizabeth, and Samuel T. Mann, both of Mald., July 15, 1835.
536 Hannah, and Samuel E. C. Turner, both of Mald., June 22, 1839.
543 Nathaniel T., of Worcester, and Mary A. Green of Mald., May 15, 1841.

Hadley

45 David, of Medford, and Eunice Richardson, res. in Mald., Feb. 19, 1769.
58 Anna, and Jonathan Cutter, both of Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1777.
392 Elsie, and James Pierson, both of Mald., Jan. 7, 1794.
384 Eliphalet, of Nottingham West, and Susanna Green of Mald., June 17, 1797.
485 Richard, and Ruth S. Booth, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1826.

Hale

566 Loren, of Boston, and Nancy Putney of Mald. [in margin, "Forbid by the female named in the notice"], Jan. 5, 1845.

Hall

61 Moses, of Medford, and Martha Sprague of Mald., Sept. 23, 1775.
389 Isaac, of Medford, and Persis Sargeant of Mald., Nov. 30, 1800.
379 Mary, of Charlestown, and William Barrett of Mald., Jan. 15, 1804.
369 James, of Charlestown, and Sally Sargent of Mald., Sept. 23, 1810.
359 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wait, both of Mald., July 21, 1816.
354 Lucy, of Mald., and Micah Perkins of Lynn, Nov. 13, 1817.
353 Eliza, and Charles Lewis, Esq., both of Mald., Jan. 24, 1818.
351 Deborah, and John S. Bucknam, both of Mald., Feb. 6, 1819.
508 Horatio, and Elizabeth Pinder, both of Mald., March 17, 1832.
517 Harriet, of Chelsea, and Samuel A. Cox of Mald., Nov. 22, 1834.
523 Lucy, of Chelsea, and Elijah Holden of Mald., Oct. 10, 1835.
536 Harriet M. A., of Mald., and Joshua G. Norwood of Camden, Me., June 15, 1839.
542 Edwin H., of Boston, and Louisa Barrett of Mald., Nov. 21, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Hall (*continued*)
562 William C., and Drusilla Wallingford, both of Mald., Jan. 7, 1843.
563 Susan J., of Mald., and Washington Atkins of Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1843.
569 William O., of No. Chelsea, and Harriet M. Ramsdill of Mald., April 10, 1847.
575 Caroline M., and George Sargent, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1850.

Hallowell, Hollowell
36 Bethiah, and William Pell, both of Mald., April 8, 1759.
37 Huldah, and Benjamin Faulkner, both of Mald., Oct. 26, 1760.

Halping
567 Emily H., of Mald., and David H. Burnham of Stoneham, Nov. 1, 1845.

Hamilton
509 Rev. Jefferson, of Randolph, and Emeline Porter of Mald., Aug. 11, 1832.

Hammond
566 William, of Mald., and Rhoda A. Harding of Chatham, March 21, 1846.

Hancock
401 John, and Mehitable Dow, both of Mald., April 17, 1786.

Hanscom
567 Nahum, and Sarah Emery, both of Mald., Nov. 8, 1845.

Hanson
530 Sarah Ann, of Dover, N. H., and Jonathan C. Clough of Mald., Sept. 23, 1837.
572 George, and Almira A. Wait, both of Mald., Sept. 14, 1848.

Harding
562 William W., and Hannah Emmons, both of Mald., Jan. 14, 1843.
563 Rhoda A., of Chatham, and William Hammond of Mald., March 21, 1846.

Hardy
492 Phebe, of Greenfield, N. H., and Capt. Lewis Richardson of Mald., Nov. 22, 1828.

Harnden
73 Susanna, and John Gould, both of Mald., Sept. 15, 1742.
73 John, and Esther Parker, both of Mald., Oct. 13 [1742].
41 Esther, and Solomon Townsend, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1764.
64 Rebecca, and Edward Wade, both of Mald., May 26, 1770.
59 Ebenezer, Jr., and Polly Hills, both of Mald., July 28, 1777.
389 Mary, of Mald., and Joseph Green of Deerfield, N. H., June 21, 1801.
377 Eliza, and Edward Newhall, both of Mald., April 7, 1805.
375 Ebenezer, Jr., and Eliza Parker, both of Mald., Sept. 7, 1806.
361 Lydia, and Lemuel Cox, both of Mald., March 18, 1815.
348 Hannah H., and Lieut. Ebenezer Tufts, both of Mald., Sept. 3, 1820.
479 John, of Mald., and Ursula Warner of So. Reading [March *or* April , 1823].
573 Franklin H., of Boston, and Julia E. Senter of Mald., Nov. 13, 1848.
575 Mary E., and Sewall W. Fall, both of Mald., Nov. 24, 1849.
577 Louisa B., and Joseph E. Stanwood, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1850.

Harnet
In. Mary, of Mald., and Joel Jenkins of Lynn, Jan. 28, 1720/1.

Digitized by Google

Harrington

482 Louisa, of West Cambridge, and Daniel Sweetser of Mald., March 5, 1825.
485 Mary Ann, and David Simpson, both res. in Mald., April 15, 1826.

Harris

57 Rebecca, of Lancaster, and Samuel Wait, Jr., of Mald., Feb. 21, 1780.
395 Patty, of Mald., and Asa Tufts of Dover, N. H., Aug. 30, 1790.
396 Rebecca, of Mald., and Dr. John Wheeler of Dover, Feb. 25, 1793.
391 Elizabeth Henshaw, of Mald., and Francis Brinley of Boston, June 2, 1795.
531 Rev. Edward N., of Mald., and Sarah George of Boston, Feb. 9, 1838.
546 Hannah E., of Saugus, and Eri Upham of Mald., Dec. 4, 1841.
563 Amos B., of Danvers, and Nancy Brown of Mald., June 10, 1843.
568 Leonard W., of New Ipswich, N. H., and Mary E. Brown of Mald., July 6, 1846.

Harrison

566 Alfred, and Ellen Ramsdill, both of Mald., June 21, 1845.

Hart

480 Sally, and Joseph Floyd, both of Mald., Feb. 13, 1824.

Hasey

30 Abigail, of Chelsea, and Hugh Floyd of Mald., March 8, 1752.
38 Martha, of Leicester, and John Colman of Mald., Jan. 29, 1761.

Haskins, Hoskins

30 John, of Boston, and Hannah Upham of Mald., Jan. 15, 1752.
395 William, of Mald., and Rebecca Homans, res. in Mald., Aug. 30, 1790.
384 Robert, of Mald., and Rebecca Emerson of Concord, April 16, 1797.
361 Nancy P., and Edward Wade, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 8, 1814.

Hastings

522 Charles, of Brighton, and Catherine Lear of Mald., Nov. 14, 1835.

Hatch

44 Asa, of Boston, and Phebe Sprague of Mald., Dec. 18, 1768.
62 Naler, of Boston, and Elizabeth Sprague of Mald., Oct. 21, 1772.
62 Cleft, of Pembroke, and Mary Sprague of Mald., May 1, 1773.
56 Martha, and Richard Dexter, both of Mald., June 30, 1780.
399 Elizabeth, of Mald., and William Burditt of Medford, April 18, 1785.
394 Catharine, of Mald., and Thomas Wait Pratt of Charlestown, May 12, 1791.
393 Hannah, res. in Mald., and Ebenezer Paine of Mald., July 15, 1793.
390 Reuben, of Mald., and Abigail Cheever of Chelsea, Aug. 28, 1796.
386 Mrs. Abigail, and William Bucknam, both of Mald., Jan. 7, 1798.
386 Mary Atkins, of Mald., and Dr. Jeremiah Goss of Provincetown, April 15, 1798.
389 Nathaniel, of Mald., and Sarah Stuart of Chelsea, March 8, 1801.
372 Anthony, of Medford, and Elizabeth Blanchard of Mald., Oct. 15, 1809.
543 Reuben, and Sarah W. Tibbitts, both of Mald., June 26, 1841.
574 John, and Hannah P. Tibbetts, both of Mald., Aug. 18, 1849.

Haven

72 Sarah, of Framingham, and Isaac Hill of Mald., Nov. 20, 1743.
509 Sarah O., and Lemuel Cox, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1832.

Hawkes

40 Rebecca, of Lynn, and John Tufts of Mald., Feb. 20, 1763.
44 Sarah, of Lynn, and Samuel Merritt of Mald., Nov. 15, 1767.
401 Capt. William, and Hannah Blaney, both of Mald., March 18, 1786.
400 Sally, of Lynn, and Richard Shute, Jr., of Mald., Sept. 1, 1787.

Digitized by Google

Hawley
568 Julia F., of Salem, N. H., and German S. Phippen of Mald., May 23, 1846.

Hay, Hayes
73 Peter [*Hays*], of Stoneham, and Lydia Lynde of Mald., Dec. 1, 1742.
40 Elizabeth, res. in Mald., and David Newman, res. in Medford, March 30, 1764.
396 Marmaduke, of Reading, and Patty Barrett of Mald., Nov. 2, 1792.

Haynes
522 Gilman, of Lynn, and Persis Oakes of Mald., Oct. 3, 1835.

Hayward, *see* Howard
361 Elizabeth, of Westford, and Samuel Brown of Mald., March 29, 1815.
576 Sarah, and John Hayward Eyre, both of Mald., May 4, 1850.

Hazeltine
526 Eliza, of Lynn, and Henry Robinson of Mald., Nov. 5, 1836.

Heath
575 Charles, of Boston, and Mrs. Harriet Miller of Mald., Oct. 27, 1849.

Hemenway, Hemingway
477 Francis, and Hannah Upham, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1821.
478 Israel, Jr., and Nancy Blodget, both of Mald., Sept. 5, 1822.
486 Lydia, and David Pratt, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1826.
490 William, and Eliza C. Nichols, both of Mald., June 14, 1828.
527 William, and Mrs. Sarah Ferring, both of Mald., Feb. 4, 1837.
563 Hannah, and Samuel Judkins, both of Mald., Oct. 22, 1842.
570 Isabelle I. [J?], and Willard Edmands, both of Mald., Oct. 9, 1847.
571 Eliza, and L[evi] C. Towner, both of Mald., Dec. 18, 1847.

Henderson
544 Dr. Jophanus, of Farmington, Me., and Mary Elizabeth Williams of Mald., Sept. 4, 1841.

Hersey
511 Lewis, of Mald., and Charlotte Beard of Charlestown, July 13, 1833.

Hervey
483 George, of Andover, and Sally J. Wait of Mald., July 2, 1825.

Higgins
355 Enoch A., and Nancy Faulkner, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1817.
534 Reuben C., and Mary T. Costillar [*Costello*], both of Mald., Oct. 27, 1838.
562 John G., of Medford, and Cordelia Emerson of Mald., Aug. 6, 1842.
562 Moses P., and Ann Eliza Pratt, both of Mald., June 10, 1843.
564 Reuben C., and Mary J. Godfrey, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1844.
568 David, of Mald., and Mary B. Stowers of No. Chelsea, Sept 3, 1846.
569 Nancy F., and Robert Oliver, both of Mald., March 6, 1847.
573 Benjamin S., and Martha A. Gove, both of Mald., Dec. 23, 1848.

Hildreth
539 Louis H., of Westford, and Catherine E. Raymond of Mald., Feb. 29, 1840.

Hill
76 Sarah [of Mald.], and Nathaniel Eustis [of Boston], March 15, 1728/9.
In. Elizabeth, of Mald., and William Boardman of Lynn, Sept. 7, 1735.

Digitized by Google

Hill (*continued*)

72 Isaac, of Mald., and Sarah Haven of Framingham, Nov. 20, 1743.
70 Abigail, and John Dexter, both of Mald., March 26, 1746.
69 Abraham, and Abigail Upham, both of Mald., April 23, 1746.
69 Mary, and William Thomas, both of Mald., March 13, 1746/7.
42 Sarah, of Mald., and James Kettell of Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1765.
45 Lydia, and Jacob Parker, Jr., both of Mald., March 17, 1769.
63 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Thomas Sweetser of Charlestown, June 8, 1771.
62 Prince, of Mald., and Hannah Brown of Medford, July 10, 1773.
58 Charles, and Mary Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1777.
57 Sally, and John Dexter, Jr., both of Mald., June 28, 1779.
400 Mary, and Samuel Wait, 3, both of Mald., May 12, 1788.
388 Charles, Jr., and Hannah Crane, both of Mald., Jan. 19, 1800.
378 Mary, and James Crane, both of Mald., Sept. 16, 1804.
376 Sally, and John Sprague, both of Mald., Oct. 20, 1805.
375 Lydia, and William [H.] Richardson, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1806.
375 Isaac, and Mary Crane, both of Mald., Jan. 19, 1806.
372 Martha, and Samuel N. Breeden, both of Mald., March 26, 1809.
364 Charles, and Mrs. Phebe Wait, both of Mald., Aug. 29, 1813.
356 Isaac, and Mary Paine, both of Mald., Feb. 22, 1817.
347 Hannah, and Ens. William Nichols, Jr., both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1820.
485 Mary, and James H. Putnam, both of Mald., May 11, 1826.
485 Charles, Jr., and Mary M. Nichols, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1826.
488 Isaac, and Phebe Nichols, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1827.
491 Benjamin G., of Mald., and Martha Teel of Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1828.
523 Abby F., of Mald., and Joseph Pratt of Methuen, April 2, 1836.
538 Hannah M., of Lowell, and William P. Simonds of Mald., Jan. 18, 1840.
541 Aaron G[reen], and Helen M. Hyde, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1840.
570 John, Jr., of Stoneham, and Sarah A. Simonds of Mald., Oct. 21, 1847.

Hills

73 Margaret, of Mald., and Joseph Hopkins of Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1742.
70 Thomas, of Mald., and Sarah Burrell of Lynn, Oct. 20, 1745.
66 Thomas, and Mary Shute, both of Mald., March 18, 1749/50.
62 Ebenezer, and Hannah Porter, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1772.
61 John, of Kingston, N. H., and Elizabeth Kettell of Mald., April 16, 1774.
59 Polly, and Ebenezer Harnden, Jr., both of Mald., July 28, 1777.
399 Martha, and Samuel Green Sargeant, both of Mald., May 2, 1785.
389 Sally, and Jabez Upham, both of Mald., May 2, 1785.

Hitchings

74 Elkanah, and Phebe Baldwin, both of Mald., Aug. 15, 1741.
45 Phebe, and Ebenezer Shute, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1769.
63 Lydia, and Thomas Waitt, 3, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1771.
60 Elizabeth, and Jacob Shute, Jr., both of Mald., Aug. 12, 1776.
59 Ann, of Lynn, and Edward Newhall of Mald., June 9, 1777.
382 James, and Susanna Newhall, both of Mald., Nov. 1, 1794.
374 Daniel, and Betsey Dexter Wade, both of Mald., May 3, 1807.
478 James, of Mald., and Eunice Moore Scott of Boston, Aug. 17, 1822.
480 Eunice, and Thomas Stocker, both res. in Mald., Aug. 17, 1823.
482 Susan, and Thomas B. Woodward, both of Mald. [March , 1825].
488 George, and Martha S. Rich, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1827.

Digitized by Google

Hitchings (*continued*)
494 James, Jr., of Mald., and Mary Ann Wentworth of Concord, Nov. 8, 1829.
510 Hannah, and Capt. Henry Crehore, both of Mald., March 9, 1833.
543 William, of Mald., and Mary Hill Lane of Readfield, Me., July 10, 1841.
564 George, of Mald., and Susan S. Cox of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 22, 1843.

Hoar
566 Hannah S., of Littleton, and Joseph W. Cox of Mald., May 3, 1845.

Hodges
533 Ann, and David P. Libby, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1838.

Hodgkins
568 Charles E., and Elizabeth F. Clapp, both of Mald., May 30, 1846.
576 Mary B., and William Feathers, both of Mald., May 10, 1850.

Hogan, Hoggen
42 Matthew, res. in Boston, and Jone [*Joan*], res. in Mald., April 14, 1765.

Holbrook
572 Joseph, and Adeline S. Taylor, both of Mald., July 3, 1848.

Holden
63 Ruhamah, of Woburn, and Joseph Whittemore of Mald., Aug. 3, 1771.
395 Sally, and Benjamin Falkner, both of Mald. [July , 1790].
384 Peter, and Hannah Brintnall [*Brinton* by error], both of Mald., Dec. 31, 1796.
384 Nathan, of Mald., and Esther Damon of Reading, Dec. 31, 1796.
384 Nancy, and Abner Breeden, both of Mald., July 19, 1797.
379 Ezra, and Phebe Nichols, both of Mald., Jan. 8, 1804.
375 Jesse, and Sally Dyar, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1805.
374 Fanny, and Peter Tufts, both of Mald., Dec. 21, 1806.
485 Phebe, and Anthony Lovett, both of Mald., March 25, 1826.
486 Ezra, Jr., and Lucy Shute, both of Mald., April 14, 1827.
487 Jesse, Jr., of Mald., and Mary Oliver of Saugus, May 18, 1827.
507 Elisha, and Betsey Rich, both of Mald., Nov. 5, 1831.
508 Eli, and Phebe Shute, both of Mald., April 5, 1832.
517 Dorcas, of Mald., and Ivory Phillips of Taunton, Feb. 7, 1835.
522 Elijah, of Mald., and Lucy Hall of Chelsea, Oct. 10, 1835.
524 Dana, of Mald., and Almira Cowdry of So. Reading, April 16, 1836.
533 Nathan W., and Harriet Richardson, both of Mald., May 26, 1838.

Holmes
492 Urial, and Lydia Hill Parker, both of Mald., March 15, 1829.

Holt
354 Enoch, of Mald., and Sarah W. Daveson of Andover, Dec. 3, 1817.
486 John, and Lucy Sanderson, both res. in Mald., Feb. 24, 1827.
511 Mary F., of Stoneham, and James Howard, 2, of Mald., May 22, 1833.
563 Mary Ann, and Stephen Emery, both of Mald., Aug. 5, 1843.

Homans
395 Rebecca, res. in Mald., and William Haskins of Mald., Aug. 30, 1790.

Homer
488 Eliza, and Jonathan Baldwin, Jr., both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1827.

Digitized by Google

Hook
540 Ruth S., of Poplin, N. H., and Dr. Nathan French of Mald., July 25, 1840.
571 Lucy Ann, of Mald., and Elliott F. Barron of Saugus, Nov. 24, 1847.

Hooton
363 Catherine, of Mald., and Capt. B. Appleton of Boston, June 4, 1814.

Hopkins
73 Joseph, of Charlestown, and Margaret Hills of Mald., Aug. 18, 1742.
68 Sylvanus, of Kent, Ct., and Mrs. Mary Bucknam of Mald., Feb. 29, 1772.
375 Hannah, and Harvey Crane, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1806.
480 Samuel, and Nancy Nichols, both of Mald., April 17, 1824.
511 Mrs. Nancy, and Solomon Cruse, both of Mald., July 6, 1833.
517 Azariah, and Lucy Ann Fisher, both of Mald., Dec. 27, 1834.
523 Benjamin, and Sarah Bassett, both of Mald., Dec. 26, 1835.
569 Dr. Thomas, of Brewster, and Mrs. Lucy A. Hopkins of Mald., Jan. 2, 1847.
569 Mrs. Lucy A., of Mald., and Dr. Thomas Hopkins of Brewster, Jan. 2, 1847.

Hopkinson
32 John, of Bradford, and Sarah Dexter, of Mald., May 13, 1753.

Hoppin
399 Thomas, of Charlestown, and Dorcas Cluley of Mald., Sept. 19, 1785.

Hough
30 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Ebenezer Pratt of Mald., Aug. 3, 1752.

Hovey
66 Mary, and Nathan Sprague, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1749/50.
31 Dea. James, and Susanna Dexter, both of Mald., April 5, 1751.
65 John, of Mald., and Rachel Kidder of Billerica, June 9, 1751.

Howard, Haward, Hayward
75 Benjamin, of Mald., and Abigail Walton of Reading, Jan. 13, 1739/40.
In. Ezekiel, of Mald., and Experience Newman of Lynn, March 29, 1741.
71 Lydia, and Edward Sprague, both of Mald., June 10, 1744.
65 Joseph, and Rebecca Sprague, both of Mald., Sept. 29, 1751.
34 Jonathan, and Winifred Dexter, both of Mald., April 2, 1756.
34 Nathaniel, and Phebe Howard, both of Mald., April 2, 1756.
34 Phebe, and Nathaniel Howard, both of Mald., April 2, 1756.
34 Nathan, and Lydia Lynde, both of Mald., Jan. 2, 1757.
36 Sarah, res. in Mald., and Thomas Manser of Mald., Aug. 26, 1759.
37 David, and Martha Manser, both of Mald., Jan. 13, 1760.
38 John, and Sarah Grover, both of Mald., April 3, 1761.
39 Samuel, and Elizabeth Barrett, both of Mald., Oct. 31, 1762.
39 Amos, and Hannah Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 21, 1762.
42 John, and Persis Colman, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1765.
42 Rebecca, of Lynn, and William Pell of Mald., May 12, 1765.
64 Ezra, and Sarah Lynde, both of Mald., July 27, 1770.
62 James, and Lydia Porter, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1772.
402 Elizabeth, and Samuel Barns, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1783.
399 John, and Huldah Falkner, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1785.
401 Lydia, of Mald., and Joseph Eaton Pool of Reading, Oct. 26, 1786.
400 Jabez, and Elizabeth Newhall, both of Mald., March 23, 1787.
396 Lydia, and Richard Shute, both of Mald., Nov. 10, 1788.
396 Amos, Jr., and Atta [*Atalanta*] Pritchard, both of Mald., July 1, 1789.
395 Phebe, of Mald., and Elias Emerson of Reading, Sept. 5, 1790.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Haward, Hayward (*continued*)

394 Betsey, of Mald., and Nathaniel Mansfield of Lynn, June , 1791.
393 Lydia, and John Ramsdell, Jr., both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1793.
392 Joseph, of Mald., and Lydia Norwood of Lynnfield, Nov. 15, 1793.
392 Rachel, and Samuel Wheeler, both of Mald., Dec. 15, 1793.
382 Phebe, and Micah Wait, Jr., both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1794.
391 James, of Mald., and Betsey Thompson of Woburn, Oct. 4, 1795.
390 William, and Polly Townsend, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1796.
385 Nathaniel, of Mald., and Lydia Mansfield of Reading, Aug. 6, 1797.
385 Sally, of Mald., and James Fennel of Boston, Sept. 9, 1797.
386 Samuel, and Elizabeth Upham, both of Mald., Feb. 16, 1798.
388 Mary, of Mald., and Ivory Boardman of Lynn, Dec. , 1799.
388 Phebe, of Mald., and David Smith, Jr., of Reading, Aug. 16, 1801.
388 Lois, and Nathaniel Tainter, both of Mald., Dec. 5, 1801.
380 Nathaniel, of Mald., and Mary Wymond of Woburn, Dec. 5, 1802.
380 Amos, of Mald., and Mrs. Mary Richardson of Woburn, July 24, 1803.
379 Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Burditt, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 20, 1803.
375 Eunice, and Nathan Upham, both of Mald., March 30, 1806.
375 Nancy, and John Boardman, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1806.
373 Sally, of Mald., da of Ezra, and William Dix of Reading, June 21, 1807.
373 Atalanta, and Isaac Emerson, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1808.
371 Lydia, and James Allen, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1809.
371 Sarah, of Mald., and Charles Adams of Brookline, Dec. 10, 1809.
370 Jerusha, and Cephas Colburn, both of Mald., April 29, 1810.
365 Amos, of Mald., and Zeviah Foster of So. Reading, Sept. 6, 1812.
361 Jabez, of Mald., and Rebecca A. Baker, res. in Mald., Jan. 21, 1814.
363 Winifred, of Mald., and Asaph Winship, res. in Mald., April 2, 1814.
362 James, Jr., and Mary Cox, both of Mald., July 9, 1814.
358 Nancy, of Mald., and Stephen Putney of So. Reading, Aug. 3, 1816.
359 Hannah, and Benjamin Wilson, both of Mald., Aug. 3, 1816.
356 William, and Ann Maria Spring, both of Mald., March 8, 1817.
355 John, and Abigail Knower, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1817.
349 Phebe, and George Newhall, both of Mald., March 25, 1820.
349 Betsey, of Mald., and John Badger of So. Reading, April 8, 1820.
481 Elizabeth A., of Mald., and Samuel Putney of Richmond, Va., Aug. 14, 1824.
484 Samuel, Jr., and Lucinda Wyman, both of Mald., Oct. 22, 1825.
484 Huldah, and Timothy C. Edminster, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1826.
485 Susan, and Ebenezer P. Richardson, both of Mald. [Dec. , 1826].
487 Nathaniel, 3, of Mald., and Cynthia Newhall of Danvers [April *or* May , 1827].
489 Nathaniel, 2, of Mald., and Sophia Green of So. Reading, March 6, 1828.
491 Mary, and Joseph Simonds, both of Mald. [Aug. *or* Sept. , 1828].
493 Lydia P., of Mald., and Joseph Emerson of Charlestown, July 4, 1829.
511 James, 2, of Mald., and Mary F. Holt of Stoneham, May 22, 1833.
513 Caleb, and Lucy Richardson, both of Mald., March 8, 1834.
523 John, of Stoneham, and Clarissa Howard of Mald., April 8, 1837.
528 Clarissa, of Mald., and John Howard of Stoneham, April 8, 1837.
534 Rebecca G., and George H. Fall, both of Mald., Nov. 3, 1838.
535 Caleb, and Laura Boardman, both of Mald., March 12, 1839.
535 Joseph, and Sarah Jane Penney, both of Mald., March 30, 1839.
542 Joseph, and Sarah J. Penney, both of Mald., Dec. 20, 1840.
565 Emily, and Charles Larrabee, both of Mald., June 29, 1844.
575 George, and Madeline S. Jackson, both of Mald., March 21, 1850

Digitized by Google

Howe
360 Sally, of Marblehead, and Jonas Adams, res. in Mald., Oct. 21, 1815.
503 Francis D., and Sophia B. Emerson, both of Mald., March 30, 1831.
503 William C., of Mald., and Martha C. Kimball of Methuen, March 3, 1832.
503 William C., of Mald., and Mrs. Zillah Collins of Boston, July 14, 1832.
509 Catherine N., of Mald., and Michael Phillips of Charlestown, July 28, 1832.
511 Samuel J. S., and Eliza A. Clarinbold, both of Mald., May 18, 1833.
528 Jerry, of Mald., and Almira Jones of Boston, April 29, 1837.
538 Warren, of Mald., and Sarah Oliver of So. Reading, Aug. 31, 1839.

Hoyle
72 John, of Providence [R. I.], and Mrs. Anna Wayte of Mald., July 27, 1743.

Hoyt
488 Benjamin, of Mald., and Esther Kenny [*Kenkeney* in record], of Boston, Aug. 9, 1827.

Hudson
374 William, of Putney, Vt., and Phebe Waitt of Mald., April 19, 1807.
358 [Mrs.] Phebe, and Thomas Pratt, both of Mald., Oct. 19, 1816.
542 Hannah R., of Concord, and Henry Barrett of Mald., Jan. 16, 1841.

Hunt
388 Thomas, of Mald., and Mary Soren of Boston, Feb. 9, 1800.
362 Joseph, res. in Mald., and Phebe Skidmore of Danvers, April 23, 1814.

Huntress
569 Hannah D., of Mald., and Joseph Pickernell of Boston, Oct. 29, 1846.
573 Frances Susan, of Strafford, N. H., and Thomas H. Speed of Mald., Oct. 21, 1848.

Hurd
540 Jason C., and Ruth A. Varrell, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1840.

Hurlbert
378 Enoch, of Thompson, Ct., and Eliza Shute of Mald., Dec. 23, 1804.

Hussey
489 Maria Theresa, of Mald., and Peter T. Sprague of Greenfield, March 1, 1828.

Hutchins
543 David, and Sarah A. Tufts, both of Mald., May 29, 1841.
568 Maria M., of Mald., and Jesse Mallory of Fairhaven, Ct., Aug. 8, 1846.

Hutchinson
74 Sarah, and Ezra Green, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1740.
68 Phebe, of Mald., and Joseph Sprague of Dudley, Aug. 26, 1747.
494 Rebecca C., of Mald., and James Crane, Jr., of So. Reading, April 24, 1830.

Hyde
536 Henry H., and Susan F. Sprague, both of Mald., June 22, 1839.
541 Helen M., and Aaron G. Hill, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1840.

Hynes
562 Elizabeth, of Boston, and Charles L. Corbett of Mald., Feb. 3, 1843.

Ingalls
39 Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Mercy Pratt of Mald., Oct. 31, 1762.
40 Stephen, of Lynn, and Rebecca Barrett of Mald., Sept. 4, 1763.
397 Ruth, of Lynn, and John Breeden of Mald., Aug. 28, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Inglee
349 Mrs. Lucy, of Dorchester, and Capt. Thomas Oakes of Mald., Jan. 12, 1819 [1820].

Ingoldsby
61 Bethiah, and Samuel Waitt, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1774.

Ireson
495 Elizabeth B., of Lynn, and Joshua Upham, 2, of Mald., Aug. 28, 1830.

Ivory
In. Mary, of Lynn, and Thomas Witt of Mald., Nov. 21, 1719.

Jackes, Jacques
61 Anstis, res. in Mald., and Daniel Whittemore of Mald., Dec. 10, 1774.
503 Sophronia Ann, of Newburyport, and Albert Noyes of Mald., May 26, 1832.

Jackson
75 Anna, and Robert Wilson, both of Mald., June 25 [1738].
370 Pendexter, of Lee, N. H., and Joseph Hildreth Lawrence of Mald., March 11, 1810.
575 Madeline S., and George Howard, both of Mald., March 21, 1850.

James
43 Matthew, of Lynn, and Tabitha Barrett of Mald., Jan. 12, 1766.

Jeffers, Jeffords
34 Susanna, and Amos Stowers, both of Mald., Oct. 26, 1755.

Jefts
483 Granville, and Elizabeth Wait, both of Mald., Feb. 26, 1825.
535 Mrs. Elizabeth, and Timothy T. Shute, both of Mald., May 4, 1839.

Jenkins
In. Joel, of Lynn, and Mary Harnet of Mald., Jan. 28, 1720/1.
70 Nathaniel, and Abigail Baldwin, both of Mald., March 7, 1745/6.
68 Nathaniel, and Catherine Grant, both res. in Mald., May 31, 1747.
81 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Daniel Floyd of Mald., April 5, 1751.
32 Thomas, of Mald., and Jemima Smith of Reading, March 2, 1753.
39 Ezekiel, and Margaret Floyd, both of Mald., April 4, 1762.
40 John, of Mald., and Hannah Monk of Lynn, July 29, 1764.
45 Dorothy, and Stephen Wellman, both of Mald., May 9, 1769.
45 Mary, and Edmund Rand, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1770.
60 Phebe, and Jacob Pratt, both of Mald., Sept. 16, 1776.
58 Joseph, and Phebe Newhall, both of Mald., Feb. 9, 1779.
402 Peggy, and Robert Oliver, both of Mald., Aug. 28, 1783.
402 Phebe, and Joseph Floyd, both of Mald., Feb. , 1784.
401 Mary, of Mald., and Joseph Rand of Medford, Nov. 19, 1786.
398 John, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, both of Mald., April 7, 1789.
386 Nancy, and John Lynde, both of Mald. [Jan. , 1798].
388 Mrs. Phebe, and Jabez Lynde, both of Mald., Feb. 2, 1800.
361 Elizabeth, and Ezra Wait, Jr., both of Mald., March 18, 1815.

Jenks
In. Samuel, of Lynn, and Mrs. Elizabeth Floyd of Mald., Feb. 12, 1708/9.
41 Benjamin, res. in Salem, and Abigail Bryant, res. in Mald., Dec. 30, 1764.

Johnson
In. Mary, of Lynn, and Jonathan Knower of Mald., April 7, 1716.
38 Anna, of Mald., and Francis Phillips, res. in Mald., Nov. 8, 1761.
390 Sally, of Mald., and Zachariah Brown of Medford, Sept. 17, 1796.

Digitized by Google

Johnson (*continued*)
381 Luther, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Nichols of Mald., March 13, 1802.
367 Kezia, of Woburn, and Hanson Connor of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.
485 Mary, and David Faulkner, 3, both of Mald., Dec. 9, 1826.
493 John, of Mald., and Martha Davis of Lancaster, July 18, 1829.
493 Benjamin, and Ann Robinson, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1829.
504 Pamelia, and William Smith, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1831.
511 Elizabeth C., and Frederick Leeds, both of Mald., July 13, 1833.
572 Elizabeth A., and Solomon Martin, both of Mald., Feb. 26, 1848.
573 Caroline Augusta, and Timothy Tufts, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1848.

Jones
In. Thomas, of Lynn, and Martha Wilson of Mald., March 9, 1728/9.
363 Eliphaz B., and Sarah T. Gardner, both res. in Mald., March 19, 1814.
494 William, and Susan Waitt, both of Mald., June 19, 1830.
528 Almira, of Boston, and Jerry Howe of Mald., April 29, 1837.
530 William, of Boston, and Mary Ann Upham of Mald., Sept. 16, 1837.
563 James, and Fanny Pratt, alias Fanny Jones, both of Mald., Aug. 7, 1843.

Judkins
562 Samuel, and Hannah Hemmingway, both of Mald., Oct. 22, 1842.

Judson
401 Adoniram, of Mald., and Mrs. Abigail Brown of Tiverton [R. I.], Nov. 5, 1786.

Kairnan
575 James, and Eliza Flynn, both of Mald., Feb. 6, 1850.

Kane
568 Michael, and Joanna Bowler, both of Mald., May 18, 1846.

Kelley
536 Charles R., of Mald., and Eliza Jane Dearborn of Lowell, July 11, 1839.
577 Jane, and Michael Donnelly, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1850.

Kelsey
522 David B., of Lowell, and Mary A. Fisher of Mald., Nov. 14, 1835.
572 David B., of Mald., and R. P. Bradbury of Danvers, June 19, 1848.

Kempton
573 Samuel H., of Plymouth, and Mary A. E. Wait of Mald., Oct. 5, 1848.

Kendall
bost. Joseph, of Bóston, and Elizabeth Knower of Mald., Sept. 6, 1725.
75 Deborah, of Dunstable, and Peletiah Whittemore of Mald., July 30, 1738.
62 William, and Mary Collins, both res. in Mald., Feb. 6 [1773].
493 Joel, and Harriet C. Wait, both of Mald., June 20, 1829.

Kendrick
538 Coleman C., of Mald., and Sarah H. Savage of Orford, N. H., Aug. 31, 1839.
576 Samuel S., and Clara Godfrey, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1850.

Kenny, Kinney
488 Esther [*Kenkeney* in record], of Boston, and Benjamin Hoyt of Mald., Aug. 9, 1827.
537 Cornell, of Medford, and Zeluty Upham of Mald., Aug. 3, 1839.

Digitized by Google

Kent
34 Agnes, and Uriah Oakes, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1755.

Kettell, Kettle
42 James, of Charlestown, and Sarah Hill of Mald., Jan. 26, 1765.
61 Elizabeth, of Mald., and John Hills of Kingston, N. H., April 16, 1774.
59 James, and Elizabeth Wilson, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1777.
58 Polly, of Mald., and Richard Frothingham of Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1778.

Kidder
65 Rachel, of Billerica, and John Hovey of Mald., June 9, 1751.
512 Mrs. Sarah, of Westbrook, Me., and Capt. Artemas Cutter of Mald., Oct. 19, 1833.
565 Sarah E., and Joshua T. Cutter, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1844.
575 Harriet, and Charles Cummings, both of Mald., April 20, 1850.

Kimball
352 Nathan, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Clapp Edmester of Mald., Oct. 24, 1818.
473 Mary, and Jonathan Lynde, both of Mald., Oct. 26, 1822.
503 Martha C., of Methuen, and William C. Howe of Mald., March 3, 1832.
509 Hannah, of Mald., and Benjamin Goin of Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1832.
519 James B., and Harriet Pickering, both of Mald., Aug. 1, 1835.
570 James B., and Hannah F. Pratt, both of Mald., July 17, 1847.

Kinerson
494 Lucinda, of So. Reading, and Isaac Green of Mald., Oct. 24, 1829.

Kingsbury
534 Moses G., of Roxbury, and Mary Butler of Mald., Jan. 5, 1839.

Knight, Knights
40 Phebe, and William Dexter, both of Mald., June 24, 1764.
60 Anna, of Stoneham, and Amos Upham, Jr., of Mald., Dec. 23, 1776.
398 Thomas, of Mald., and Martha Ramsdal of Lynn, May 18, 1789.
351 Simon, and Lydia Cole, both of Mald., March 25, 1819.
594 Mary Ann, and Joseph Elisha, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1836.
577 Maria Louisa, of Woburn, and Moses Butler of Mald., Oct. 18, 1850.

Knower
ln. Jonathan, of Mald., and Mary Johnson of Lynn, April 7, 1716.
bost. Elizabeth, of Mald., and Joseph Kendall of Boston, Sept. 6, 1725.
73 Sarah, of Mald., and Ralph Merry of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1741/2.
69 John, and Phebe Sprague, both of Mald., May 21, 1746.
69 Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Pratt, both of Mald., March 7, 1746/7.
67 Jonathan, of Mald., and Mary Wilson, res. in Mald., April 15, 1749.
66 Daniel, of Mald., and Abigail Whittemore, res. in Mald., Nov. 25, 1749.
37 Phebe, and Amos Shute, both of Mald., Oct. 21, 1759.
45 Elizabeth, of Mald., and William Low of Chelsea, Oct. 19, 1769.
45 Abigail, of Mald., and Jonathan Gardner of Medford, Dec. 23, 1769.
59 Mina [*Jemima*], of Mald., and Samuel Lewis of Chelsea, Jan. 20, 1777.
56 Jonathan, of Mald., and Mary Ann Brown Follings of Boston, May 16, 1781.
56 Rachel, and Samuel Grover, Jr, both of Mald., May 23, 1781.
399 Peternell, and George Shute, both of Mald., March 3, 1785.
400 George, and Nancy Shute, both of Mald., June 11, 1787.
360 Phebe, of Mald., and William Downing, res. in Mald., Jan. 19, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Knower (*continued*)
355 Mrs. Nancy, and Jacob Shute, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1817.
355 Abigail, and John Howard, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1817.
354 Eleanor, and Nathan Oakes, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1817.

Knowlton
509 Asa, and Nabby J. Pinder, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1832.
526 Mrs. Abigail, and Charles Cousens, both of Mald., Oct. 29, 1836.

Korman
576 Herman, and Ernestine Schnapp, both of Mald., May 25, 1850.

Lacy
576 Ellen, of Chelsea, and Robert Richards of Mald., Sept. 25, 1850.

Lakin
569 Jane, of Charlestown, and Joseph Newton of Mald., Dec. 24, 1846.

Lander
528 Hannah, and William Perry, both of Mald., April 22, 1837.

Lane
543 Mary Hill, of Readfield, Me., and William Hitchings of Mald., July 10, 1841.

Lanman
59 Mary, res. in Mald., and Samuel Green, Jr., of Mald., Nov. 1, 1776.

Larrabee
388 Samuel, Jr., of Mald., and Polly Green of Reading, Feb. 2, 1800.
388 John, and Betsey Vinton, both of Mald., July 19, 1801.
369 Nancy, and Benjamin Lynde, Jr., both of Mald., March 24, 1811.
365 Sally, of Mald., and William Buckminster of Vassalborough, Sept. 27, 1812.
482 John, Jr., and Mary Vinton, both of Mald. [Jan. , 1825].
486 Mary, and John Lynde, 2, both of Mald., Jan. 27, 1827.
519 Sally, of Mald., and William Wright of Reading, Aug. 1, 1835.
565 Nancy, and Artemas Barrett, both of Mald., June 29, 1844.
565 Charles, and Emily Howard, both of Mald., June 29, 1844.
571 Eliza, and George E. Fuller, both of Mald., Nov. 8, 1847.
573 George, and Mary E. Boardman, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1848.

Lathe, Leathe
544 Hannah, and John Waitt, both of Mald., Sept. 11, 1841.

Lawrence
370 Joseph Hildreth, of Mald., and Pendexter Jackson of Lee, N. H., March 11, 1810.

Leach
56 Miriam, of Haverhill, and William Smith of Mald., Aug. 28, 1781.

Lear
364 Deborah, and Simon Wilkins, both of Mald., April 3, 1813.
349 Betsey, and Leonard Cox, both of Mald., April 22, 1820.
522 Catherine, of Mald., and Charles Hastings of Brighton, Nov. 14, 1835.

Learned
370 Thomas, of Watertown, and Eleanor Sargeant of Mald., March 25, 1810.
357 Elizabeth T., and William Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 23, 1816.
353 Sarah, and Charles Wait, both of Mald., March 7, 1818.

Leatherbee
389 Polly, and John Paine, both of Stoneham, Nov. 30, 1800.

Digitized by Google

Leathers
33 William, of Charlestown, and Ruth Richardson of Mald., April 12, 1755.

Lee
349 Beulah Maria, of Mald., and John Smith of Salem, N. H., Jan. 1, 1812 [1820].
574 William, of Mald., and Catherine Callahan of So. Andover, Sept. 1, 1849.

Leeds
486 Joseph, of Stoneham, and Eliza Lynde of Mald., March 10, 1827.
511 Frederick, and Elizabeth C. Johnson, both of Mald., July 13, 1833.

Legg
76 [Mrs.] Mary, and Timothy Sprague [both of Mald.], March 27, 1737.

Legro
490 Ann, of Lebanon, Me., and William Wentworth of Mald., April 5, 1828.

Lemoyne
75 Charles, and Mary Marble, both of Mald., April 3 [1737].

Leonard
398 William Bouchier, res. in Mald., and Sarah Barrett of Mald., Dec. 29, 1788.

Leslie
484 George, of Cambridge, and Sally Upham of Mald., Oct. 1, 1825.

Levenston, Livingston
74 Agnes, lately from Boston, and John Nichols of Mald., Nov. 13, 1740.
34 Elizabeth, of Mald., and John Edmonds of Boston, July 11, 1756.

Lewis
In. Rebecca, of Lynn, and Grover Pratt of Mald., Jan. 9, 1725/6.
59 Samuel, of Chelsea, and Mina [*Jemima*] Knower of Mald., Jan. 20, 1777.
353 Charles, Esq., and Eliza Hall, both of Mald., Jan. 24, 1818.
476 Stephen, of Mald., and Dolly Wood of Tewksbury, April 8, 1821.
483 Richard, of Mald., and Hannah Farnum of Andover, Sept. 16, 1825.
488 Hephsebeth A., of Lynn, and Dennison Gage of Mald., Sept. 29, 1827.
519 John, 3, of Lynn, and Mary Jane Todd of Mald., June 14, 1835.
523 George A., and Caroline F. [error for Caroline Antoinette] Cutter, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1836.
544 Charles, Esq., and Sabra J. Warren, both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1841.
563 John, Jr., of Boston, and Eliza Tufts of Mald., Aug. 12, 1843.
563 Charles H., of Boston, and Almira H. Tufts of Mald., Aug. 12, 1843.
565 Sarah B., of Mald., and Thomas W. Clagett of Prince George Co., Md., July 6, 1844.
567 Horace, and Caroline E. Wait, both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1845.
568 Elizabeth S., of Mald., and Eliel Putnam of Medford, April 18, 1846.
568 Almira, of Mald., and Joshua Buzzell of Chelsea, Sept. 3, 1846.
575 Hubbard R., and Ellen M. Tufts, both of Mald., Nov. 10, 1849.
576 Lydia Ann, of Mald., and William C. Peabody of Cambridge, June 19, 1850.

Libby
533 David P., and Ann Hodges, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1838.
563 Phebe M., of Thomaston, Me., and Washington Fly of Mald., June 28, 1843.

Lidget
524 John, and Mrs. Jane Brown, both of Mald., Aug. 14, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Lillie
381 Daniel, of Boston, and Nancy Sargeant of Mald., Sept. 19, 1802.

Lincoln
37 Luke, of Petersham, and Rebecca Wayte of Mald., Oct. 21, 1759.
331 Phebe, of Mald., and Luke Wilson of New Holderness, N. H., Oct. 25, 1802.
571 Charles A., of Mald., and Louensa A. Stone of East Douglas, Oct. 29, 1847.

Lisbon
391 Anna, of Marblehead, and Joseph Sargeant of Mald., March 13, 1796.

Little
65 Rev. Daniel, of Wells, and Mrs. Mary Emerson of Mald., Nov. 1, 1751.

Locke
58 Thomas, of Lexington, and Nabby Gowen of Mald., March 31, 1779.
494 Reuben, Jr., of Stoneham, and Abby Lynde of Mald., April 10, 1830.

Lockwood
494 Abraham R., and Mary Floyd, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1830.

Lord
513 Oliver, and Nancy Waitt, both of Mald., Dec. 7, 1833.
527 Julia H., and Aaron L. Waitt, both of Mald., Dec. 3, 1836.

Loring
514 Francis M., of Mald., and Eliza B. Bruce of Boston, May 20, 1834.
534 Elisha B., of Mald., and Lucy F. Smith of Canton, Feb. 2, 1839.
576 Gustavus, and Mary Ellen Stevens, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1850.

Lothrop
573 Rossa [*Rosa f*] L., and Samuel A. Oliver, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1848.

Lovell
377 Mary, of Mansfield, and John Whitehead, res. in Mald., Feb. 24, 1805.

Lovett
485 Anthony, and Phebe Holden, both of Mald., March 25, 1826.
488 William, and Eliza Chamberlain, both of Mald., Dec. 29, 1827.
570 Anthony, and Mary Ann Wait, both of Mald., Sept. 11, 1847.

Low
45 William, of Chelsea, and Elizabeth Knower of Mald., Oct. 19, 1769.
366 Nathaniel, of Boston, and Rachel Oakes of Mald., July 5, 1812.
568 Mary S., of Saco, Me., and Joseph R. Stevens of Mald., Jan. 29, 1846.

Luke
574 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Charles Fuller, Jr., of Mald., May 5, 1849.

Lunt
538 Esther, of Medford, and James Poland of Mald., Feb. 8, 1840.
576 Andrew F., of Mald., and Amanda M. Clark of Epping, N. H., Oct. 16, 1850.

Lyman
352 Rebecca [?] of Cambridge, and George W. Barker of Mald., Aug. 2, 1818.

Lynde
75 Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mower, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1739.
74 Jabez, and Rachel Parker, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1741.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)

74 Mary, of Mald., and Jabez Green of Stoneham, Nov. 11, 1741.
73 Lydia, of Mald., and Peter Hays of Stoneham, Dec. 1, 1742.
18 Phebe, and Benjamin Sprague, both of Mald., March 5, 1743/4.
70 Jacob, of Mald., and Mary Gould of Stoneham, March 28, 1746.
68 Hannah, and John Bucknam, both of Mald., Sept. 8, 1747.
68 Joanna, and John Dexter, both of Mald., Feb. 6, 1747/8.
33 Elizabeth, and Phineas Green, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1754.
33 Joanna, and Timothy Wayte, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1755.
34 Lydia, and Nathan Howard, both of Mald., Jan. 2, 1757.
36 Nathan, of Mald., and Lydia Green of Stoneham, Nov. 19, 1758.
37 Esther, of Mald., and Benjamin Tufts of Medford, Oct. 26, 1760.
39 Hannah, and Amos Howard, both of Mald., Nov. 21, 1762.
48 Ruth, res. in Mald., and John Waitt, Jr., of Mald., Sept. 20, 1766.
43 Jabez, Jr., and Phebe Paine, both of Mald., Oct. 24, 1766.
64 Sarah, and Ezra Howard, both of Mald., July 27, 1770.
63 Joseph, Jr., and Mary Porter, both of Mald., May 20, 1771.
57 Phebe, and John Mitchel, both of Mald., June 5, 1779.
56 Lydia, and Lieut. Nathan Eaton, both of Mald., March 12, 1781.
56 Jonathan, and Elizabeth Sargent, both of Mald., Aug. 20, 1781.
403 Benjamin, and Polly, alias Mary, Sprague, both of Mald., April 4, 1782.
395 Nathan, Jr., and Betsey Sweetser, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1789.
396 Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Wyman, both of Mald., Nov. 2, 1792.
393 Lydia, of Mald., and Thomas Frothingham of Boston, March 29, 1793.
362 Stephen, of Stoneham, and Hannah Willy, res. in Mald., Aug. 3, 1793.
392 Phebe, and Cotton Sprague, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.
362 Elizabeth, and Solomon Shute, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1794.
391 Hannah, of Mald., and Nathaniel Frothingham of Salem, May 26, 1795.
384 William, and Mary Sargeant, both of Mald., June 27, 1797.
386 John, and Nancy Jenkins, both of Mald. [Jan. , 1798].
387 Mrs. Mary, and Jonathan Barrett, both of Mald., March 24, 1799.
388 Jabez, and Mrs. Phebe Jenkins, both of Mald., Feb. 2, 1800.
388 Polly, of Mald., and Thaddeus Simonds of Stoneham, April 13, 1800.
381 Lieut. Joseph, Jr., of Mald., and Hannah Waitt, of Roxbury, Aug. 22, 1802.
375 Nancy, and Peter Barrett, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1805.
375 Lydia, and Thomas Vinning, both of Mald., April 13, 1806.
369 Benjamin, Jr., and Nancy Larrabee, both of Mald., March 24, 1811.
365 Hannah, and Robert Gary, both of Mald., Nov. 8, 1812.
364 John, and Mrs. Mary Dowes, both of Mald., March 14, 1813.
363 Joseph, Jr., of Mald., and Phebe Vinton of Stoneham, March 26, 1814.
359 Fanny, and Capt. Jonathan Barrett, both of Mald., March 2, 1816.
478 Jonathan, and Mary Kimball, both of Mald., Oct. 26, 1822.
484 John, 3, and Sarah Upham, both of Mald., Jan. 14, 1826.
486 John, 2, and Mary Larrabee, both of Mald., Jan. 27, 1827.
486 Eliza, of Mald., and Joseph Leeds of Stoneham, March 10, 1827.
488 Nancy, of Mald., and Aaron Green of Stoneham, Oct. 31, 1827.
490 John, and Lois Clisby, both of Mald. [May 10, 1828].
492 Joseph, 3, and Clarissa Upham, both of Mald., March 27, 1829.
494 Amos P., and Sarah Ann Sprague, both of Mald., Nov. 5, 1829.
494 Jacob P., and Adeline L. Newhall, both of Mald., April 1, 1830.
494 Abby, of Mald., and Reuben Locke, Jr., of Stoneham, April 10, 1830.
495 George, of Mald., and Rolinda Favor of Woburn, Aug. 7, 1830.
503 William, 2, and Mary Boardman, both of Mald., March 19, 1831.
510 Daniel, and Mrs. Clarissa Richardson, both of Mald., Dec. 15, 1832.
511 Delia, of Mald., and Waldo Belknap of Medford, May 19, 1833.
522 George, and Harriet Favor, both of Mald., Oct. 10, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)
527 Rebecca W., of Mald., and James Eaton of Boston, Dec. 17, 1836.
542 George, 2, and Eunice Upham, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1841.
565 Sarah Ann, and Charles Gage, both of Mald., July 30, 1844.
575 Mary E., and Dr. John L. Sullivan, Jr., both of Mald., March 13, 1850.

McAllister
574 Rufus R., and Hannah M. Wait, both of Mald., March 25, 1849.

McClure
509 Rev. Alexander Wilson, of Mald., and Mary Brewster Gould of So. Hadley, Dec. 5, 1832.

McIntire
489 Abigail B., of Reading, and Calvin Richardson of Mald., March 15, 1828.

McKenna
574 James, and Catherine Cary, both of Mald., May 19, 1849.

Maddock
34 Mary, of Mald., and Joseph Gould of Stoneham, Nov. 25, 1756.

Magus, Magos
58 Pompey, of Mald., and Zerviah Barjonah of Stoneham, April 27, 1778.
354 Prince, and Mary Williams, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1817.
517 Sally, of Mald., and John Bonn of Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1834.

Mahar
573 Catherine, and William Shay, both of Mald., Feb. 1, 1849.

Mallory
563 Jesse, of Fairhaven, Ct., and Maria M. Hutchings of Mald., Aug. 8, 1846.

Mann
370 Provided, of Richmond, N. H., and John Emerson of Mald., April 1, 1810.
511 William, and Phebe Waitt, both of Mald., June 1, 1833.
519 Samuel T., and Elizabeth Guild, both of Mald., July 15, 1835.
533 Samuel T., and Lydia Ann Burditt, both of Mald., May 26, 1838.
543 Alice Eliza, of Boston, and John C. Robbins of Mald., Aug. 15, 1841.
564 Susan O., and Stephen Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 26, 1843.

Manning
493 Nancy M., and George Green, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1829.

Manser
70 Sarah, res. in Mald., and John Martin, lately res. in Mald., Aug. 7, 1745.
32 John, and Sarah Bradish, both of Mald., March, 2, 1753.
36 Thomas, of Mald., and Sarah Howard, res. in Mald., Aug. 26, 1759.
37 Martha, and David Howard, both of Mald., Jan. 13, 1760.

Mansfield
394 Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Betsey Howard of Mald., June , 1791.
385 Lydia, of Reading, and Nathaniel Howard of Mald., Aug. 6, 1797.
379 Benjamin, Jr., of Lynn, and Elizabeth Cox of Mald., Nov. 21, 1803.
503 Mary, and Abraham T. Nealey, both of Mald., March 12, 1831.
524 Zachariah, Jr., and Joanna R. T. Oliver, both of Mald., Oct. 8, 1836.
543 Sarah, and Aaron Butler, both of Mald., July 17, 1841.

Marble
75 Mary, and Charles Lemoyne, both of Mald., April 3 [1737.]
71 Susanna, and Bartholomew Flag, both of Mald., Feb. 10, 1744/5.

Digitized by Google

Marks
70 Mary, of Mald., and Charles Crowly, res. in Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1745.

Marshall
bost. Mary, of Mald., and Peter Salmon [of Boston], Oct. 22, 1696.
359 David, and Sally George, both res. in Mald., Feb. 10, 1816.
507 William, of Mald., and Eunice Stiles of Boston, Nov. 9, 1831.
508 David, and Susanna Floyd, both of Mald., April 28, 1832.
566 David, of Mald., and Mary Ann Sawyer of Medford, Oct. 26, 1844.

Marston
562 Mary E., and Joseph C. Colby, both of Mald., April 15, 1843.

Martin
70 John, lately res. in Mald., and Sarah Manser, res. in Mald., Aug. 7, 1745.
572 Solomon, and Elizabeth A. Johnson, both of Mald., Feb. 26, 1848.

Massey
569 John, of Saugus, and Eliza Emerson of Mald., Oct. 24, 1846.

Mayhew
368 Frederick, of New Bedford, and Elizabeth Popkin of Mald., June 23, 1811.

Melvin
431 Eliza, of Mald., and Thomas Sargent of Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1824.
487 Clarissa, of Mald., and James Favor of Lowell [May *or* June, 1827].
512 Climena, and John W. Robbins, both of Mald., Oct. 11, 1833.

Merchant
45 Mrs. Martha, of Boston, and Rev. Eliakim Willis of Mald., Feb. 3, 1770.

Merrill
387 Edmund, and Betsey Bancroft, both res. in Mald., Sept. 30, 1799.
356 Jonathan, of Mald., and Mary Frye of Andover, Feb. 19, 1817.
547 Gridley, of Mald., and Mary E. Woodbury of Salem, March 26, 1842.

Merritt
75 Daniel, of Boston, and Lydia Sweetser of Mald., Nov. 4, 1739.
44 Samuel, of Mald., and Sarah Hawks of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1767.
398 Susanna, and William Sprague, both of Mald., Aug. 2, 1789.
396 Sally, and Joseph Dyer, both of Mald., Oct. 27, 1792.
396 Lydia, and Josiah Tufts, both of Mald., Oct. 27, 1792.
382 Polly, of Mald., and Elias Currell, res. in Mald., Nov. 7, 1794.

Merry
73 Ralph, of Lynn, and Sarah Knower of Mald., Jan. 3, 1741/2.

Messenger
576 Charles A., of Boston, and Lydia Butler of Mald., Aug. 31, 1850.

Metyger
567 Catherine, of Boston, and Conrad Schleicher of Mald., Sept. 13, 1845.

Miller
531 Silas, and Harriet Wilson, both of Mald., Jan. 16, 1838.
575 Mrs. Harriet, of Mald., and Charles Heath of Boston, Oct. 27, 1849.

Millinor
71 James, of Mansfield, and Ruth Pierce of Mald., June 27, 1744.

Mills
564 Joseph H., and Lydia Cox, both of Mald., Oct. 22, 1843.
566 Agnes, and John Cuthberton, both of Mald., Dec. 14, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Miner
571 Matthias, of Mald., and Helen M. Shedd of Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1847.

Mitchell
57 John, and Phebe Lynde, both of Mald., June 5, 1779.
494 Mrs. Esther, and Elias Elliot, both of Mald., Jan. 2, 1830.

Monk
40 Hannah, of Lynn, and John Jenkins of Mald., July 29, 1764.

Moore
376 Joseph, res. in Mald., and Betsey Collins of Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1805.
365 John, and Lucy Blanchard, both of Mald., Sept. 13, 1812.
549 Clarissa, and William H. Flagg, both of Mald., June 25, 1842.
569 Frances, of Boston, and George W. Smith of Mald., Dec. 19, 1846.
576 Frances E., of Mald., and Dr. Greenleaf A. Wilbur of Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 12, 1850.

Morey
547 David B., and Almira Bailey, both of Mald., April 10, 1842.

Morfin
30 Sarah, and Peter Edes, both of Mald., May 3, 1752.

Morrison
517 Mary Ann, and George P. Cox, both of Mald., Feb. 7, 1835.

Morse
422 James, of Medfield, and Dorothy D. Currier of Mald., April 2, 1825.

Moses
354 Samuel, and Lucy Cheever, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1817.
490 Nathaniel, of Mald., and Elizabeth Farnham of Andover, April 20, 1828.
490 Ebenezer, of Mald., and Ruth Pousland of Beverly, May 4, 1828.

Mower
75 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Lynde, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1739.
72 Abigail, of Worcester, and Jabez Sargeant of Mald., Oct. 4, 1743.

Mudge
73 Joseph, and Phebe Green, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1742.

Munroe, Monroe
402 Philemon, of Lexington, and Elizabeth Wait of Mald., Dec. 5, 1784 [1783].
393 Samuel, of Lynn, and Martha Brown of Mald., Aug. 25, 1793.
484 Louisa, of Lexington, and Thomas J. Buckman of Mald., Nov. 5, 1825.
570 Lydia Jane, and Samuel Drown, both of Mald., June 11, 1847.

Murdock
478 Joanna, of Newton, and David Wait, Jr., of Mald., Oct. 11, 1822.

Murphy
574 James, of Mald., and Mary Callahan of Boston, Aug. 27, 1849.

Muzzey
503 Charles, of Boston, and Sarah Oakes of Mald., Jan. 1, 1831.

Myrick
369 Stephen, and Caroline Fowle [*m. as Towle*], both res. in Mald., Jan. 20, 1811.

Nash
397 Mrs. Elizabeth, and Capt. Edward Oakes, both of Mald., April 25, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Neagles

42 Jone [*Joan*], res. in Mald., and Matthew Hoggen, res. in Boston, April 14, 1765.
362 Sarah, and Nathaniel Wait, both of Mald., Aug. 20, 1814.
356 Lydia, and William Oliver, Jr., both of Mald., March 7, 1818.
483 Ebenezer, and Mary Shute, both of Mald., Oct. 6, 1827.

Neally

503 Abraham T., and Mary Mansfield, both of Mald., March 12, 1831.

Negroes, without surnames

bost. James, servant to Samuel Tuttle, and Pegg, servant to Isaac Wheeler of Mald., Oct. 19, 1727.
69 Moses and Terow [*Terah?*], negroes, both belonging to Samuel Wayte of Mald., Sept. 14, 1746.
66 Adam, belonging to Stephen Tufts of Mald., and Priscilla, belonging to Samuel Floyd of Chelsea, Nov. 25, 1749.
66 John, belonging to Joseph Lynde, and Violet, belonging to Thomas Hills of Mald., Dec. 10, 1749.
65 Cæsar, belonging to Mr. Thwing of Boston, and Phyllis, belonging to Joseph Wilson of Mald., Nov. 1, 1751.
34 Jenny, of Mald., and Peter Perkins of Lynn, Oct. 19, 1755.
41 Dover, belonging to Mr. Stoddard of Boston, and Violet, belonging to Ebenezer Pratt of Mald., Aug. 5, 1764.
41 Prince, belonging to Thomas Hills, and Violet, belonging to Ezra Green, Esq., Oct. 21, 1764.
42 Cato, belonging to Nathan Lynde, and Merere, belonging to Capt. Dexter of Mald., March 9, 1765.
43 Jupiter, belonging to Jonathan Wayte of Lynn, and Violet, belonging to Thomas Hills of Mald., Dec. 1, 1765.
64 Fortune, belonging to Nathan Sargeant of Mald., and Violet, belonging to William Oliver of Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1770.
64 Bristol, belonging to Zachariah Pool of Medford, and Violet, belonging to Ebenezer Pratt of Mald., Jan. 3, 1771.
63 Worster, belonging to Rev. E. Turell of Medford, and Phyllis, belonging to Rev. E. Willis of Mald., Oct. 31, 1771.
63 Samuel, belonging to Joseph Lynde, and Phyllis, belonging to Nathan Lynde, all of Mald., Jan. 25, 1772.

Newhall

ln. John, of Lynn, and Lydia Scarlet of Mald., Oct. 31, 1719.
75 Joseph, of Mald., and Mercy Bradshaw of Medford, Dec. 29, 1739.
75 Mary, of Mald., and Rev. Thomas Skinner of Colchester, June 15, 1740.
74 John, of Mald., and Dorothy Newhall of Leicester, June 10 [1741].
74 Dorothy, of Leicester, and John Newhall of Mald., June 10 [1741].
73 Martha, of Mald., and Samuel Wade of Medford, Nov. 15, 1741.
72 Nathan, and Tabitha Wayte, both of Mald., Sept. 7, 1743.
34 James, of Lynn, and Sarah Barrett of Mald., May 23 [1756].
36 Sarah, and James Pratt, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1758.
40 Anna, of Lynn, and Joseph Breeden of Mald., April 10, 1763.
42 Nathan, of Mald., and Phebe Featherston of Reading, April 21, 1765.
44 Joseph, of Danvers, and Dorcas Barrett of Mald., July 19, 1767.
59 Edward, of Mald., and Ann Hitchings of Lynn, June 9, 1777.
53 Phebe, and Joseph Jenkins, both of Mald., Feb. 9, 1779.
401 Sally, res. in Mald., and William Sprague of Mald., July 19, 1786.
400 Elizabeth, and Jabez Howard, both of Mald., March 23, 1787.
382 Susanna, and James Hitchings, both of Mald., Nov. 1, 1794.
382 Jacob, of Lynn, and Susanna Pell of Mald., Nov. 1, 1794.
382 Mary, of Mald , and Phineas Blodget of Lynn, Feb. 20, 1795.
388 Edward, and Hannah Cox, both of Mald., July 19, 1801.

Digitized by Google

Newhall (*continued*)

377 Edward, and Eliza Harnden, both of Mald., April 7, 1805.
373 William, and Nancy Floyd, both of Mald., May 15, 1808.
369 Tabitha, and Alexander Craig, both of Mald., Sept. 23, 1810.
367 Mrs. Anna [*Nancy*], and Dwight Fisher, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1811.
366 Edward, Jr., and Sarah Tufts, both of Mald., Feb. 15, 1812.
364 Lydia, of Lynn, and John Wait, Jr., of Mald., Oct. 16, 1813.
349 George, and Phebe Howard, both of Mald., March 25, 1820.
348 Bernard, and Elliot Bridge, both of Mald., June 24, 1820.
481 Benjamin, of Saugus, and Mary Goss of Mald., Dec. 4, 1824.
485 Nathan, and Mrs. Nancy Townsend, both of Mald., Aug. 20, 1826.
487 Cynthia, of Danvers, and Nathaniel Howard, 3, of Mald. [April *or* May, 1827].
488 Mary Ann, and Moses Wilson, both of Mald. [Sept. *or* Oct. , 1827].
494 Adeline L., and Jacob P. Lynde, both of Mald., April 1, 1830.
511 Lorenzo B., and Sarah J. Tufts, both of Mald., July 20, 1833.
518 John S., and Hannah Barrett, both of Mald., March 14, 1835.
532 Harriet A., and Shubael L. Taylor, both of Mald., March 17, 1838.
542 Rebecca P., and Franklin Taylor, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1841.
546 Charles, and Nancy S. Breeden, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1841.
548 Mary, and William A. Richardson, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1841.
549 William, and Nancy Fuller, both of Mald., May 28, 1842.
565 Cheever, and Elizabeth W. Pitman, both of Mald., April 13, 1844.
565 William Jones, and Sarah Flint, both of Mald., July 13, 1844.
569 John, of Mald., and Luhannah S. Eaton of So. Reading, Dec. 12, 1846.
570 Robert, and Orissa A. Stiles, both of Mald., April 24, 1847.
571 James, and Olive Carey, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1847.
571 George, and Julia Ann Beck, both of Mald., Dec. 13, 1847.

Newman

In. Experience, of Lynn, and Ezekiel Howard of Mald., March 29, 1741.
40 David, res. in Medford, and Elizabeth Hay, res. in Mald., March 30, 1764.
373 Sally Flagg, of Chelsea, and Samuel Chittenden of Mald., Oct. 7, 1804.

Newton

542 Mary W., of Mald., and Frederick Scott of Westford, Jan. 16, 1841.
567 Caleb, and [Mrs.] Elizabeth B. Robinson, both of Mald., July 29, 1845.
569 Joseph, of Mald., and Jane Lakin of Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1846.

Nichols

74 John, of Mald., and Agnes Leveston, lately from Boston, Nov. 13, 1740.
71 Anna, res. in Mald., and Samuel Polly of Medford, Jan. 20, 1744/5.
69 Jemima, of Mald., and John Polly of Medford, July 1, 1746.
38 Samuel, res. in Mald., and Mercy Parker of Mald., Oct. 4 [1761].
63 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Joseph Dyer of Boston, March 30, 1771.
63 John, Jr., and Phebe Oakes, both of Mald., Dec. 19, 1771.
61 Sarah, and Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald., July 22, 1774.
400 Tabitha, of Mald., and Benjamin Bill of Chelsea, Aug. 15, 1787.
394 William, and Nancy Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1790.
397 Nathan, and Dorcas Smith, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1792.
397 Ebenezer, and Esther Sargeant, both of Mald., March 8, 1792.
384 David, and Polly Watts, both of Mald., March 11, 1797.
381 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Luther Johnson of Charlestown, March 13, 1802.
379 Phebe, and Ezra Holden, both of Mald., Jan. 8, 1804.
369 Esther Rice, and William Whittemore, both of Mald., Dec. 30, 1810.

Digitized by Google

Nichols (*continued*)

362 Benjamin, and Mehitable Pairson, both res. in Mald., April 30, 1814.
356 Dorcas, and Capt. John Sargent, both of Mald., April 19, 1817.
349 Sarah, of Mald., and Aaron Sargent of Charlestown, April 22, 1820.
348 Andrew D., and Hannah Nichols, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1820.
348 Hannah, and Andrew D. Nichols, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1820.
347 Ens. William, Jr., and Hannah Hill, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1820.
476 Ebenezer, Jr., and Betsey Fletcher, both of Mald., March 18, 1821.
490 Nancy, and Samuel Hopkins, both of Mald., April 17, 1824.
482 Benjamin, of Mald., and Mrs. Abigail W. Nichols of Charlestown, March 12, 1825.
482 Mrs. Abigail W., of Charlestown, and Benjamin Nichols of Mald., March 12, 1825.
483 Sophia, of Mald., and Capt. John Williams of Chelsea, July 23, 1825.
485 Mary M., and Charles Hill, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1826.
488 Phebe, and Isaac Hill, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1827.
489 Tabitha, and Henry Shute, both of Mald., March 22, 1828.
490 Eliza, and James L. Breeden, both of Mald., May 10, 1828.
490 Eliza C., and William Hemingway, both of Mald., June 14, 1828.
491 Lemuel, and Lucy L. Fessenden, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1828.
503 George, and Mary Farnum, both of Mald., Sept. 18, 1830.
513 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Boston, and Capt. Lewis Richardson of Mald., April 24, 1834.
518 Emeline S., and William C. Barrett, both of Mald., May 25, 1835.
522 Ebenezer, Jr., and Mrs. Lucy W. Pitts, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1835.
563 Hannah H., and Lowell Chamberlain, both of Mald., July 2, 1843.
569 John S., of Mald., and Elizabeth Perkins of No. Chelsea, March 20, 1847.
572 William H., and Esther A. Oliver, both of Mald., April 15, 1848.
573 Andrew, and Ellen A. Tufts, both of Mald., Dec. 9, 1848.
575 Rebecca, of Mald., and James Tibbits of Lynn, April 12, 1850.

Nickerson

478 Elizabeth [*Nickson* in record], and William Burrage of Mald., Nov. 16, 1822.

Noble

358 Anna, and Joseph Prentiss, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1816.
527 Joseph W., of Stoneham, and Lucy Upham of Mald., Feb. 18, 1837.

Norwood

392 Lydia, of Lynnfield, and Joseph Howard of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.
517 Anstis, and Timothy T. Shute, both of Mald., Dec. 27, 1834.
536 Joshua G., of Camden, Me., and Harriet M. A. Hall of Mald., June 15, 1839.
546 Dorcas, and Truman White, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1841.
572 Benjamin, and Lucinda Hurd Wilkinson, both of Mald., June 24, 1848.

Nourse

400 Lucy, and Joseph Bucknam, both of Mald., March 22, 1788.

Noyes

503 Albert, of Mald., and Sophronia Ann Jaques of Newburyport, May 26, 1832.
503 Smith, of Mald., and Elizabeth Brown of Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1832.
539 Nicholas, of Boston, and Mrs. Emeline G. Barker of Mald., June 13, 1840.
570 Albina, and Francis J. Tay, both of Mald., Oct. 9, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Nudd

577 Mrs. Abigail W., of Lowell, and Thomas C. Church of Mald., Dec. 20, 1850.

Oakes

31 Jonathan, and Esther Bucknam, both of Mald., July 28, 1750.
34 Uriah, and Agnes Kent, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1755.
36 Deborah, of Mald., and Stephen Green of Stoneham, Sept. 2, 1759.
44 Nehemiah, and Esther Bucknam, both of Mald., Nov. 27, 1768.
45 Martha, and John Barrett, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1769.
63 Phebe, and John Nichols, Jr., both of Mald., Dec. 19, 1771.
61 Jonathan, and Sarah Nichols, both of Mald., July 22, 1774.
60 Sarah, of Mald., and Ezra Sargeant of Chester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1776.
403 Hannah, of Mald., and Benjamin Pratt of Chelsea, April 4, 1782.
401 Esther, of Mald., and Edward Rice of Boston, April 10, 1786.
397 Capt. Edward, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nash, both of Mald., April 25, 1792.
393 Agnes, and Samuel Scarborough Sargeant, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1793.
391 Uriah, of Mald., and Charlotte Floyd of Chelsea, June 2, 1795.
389 Thomas, and Anna Smith, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1800.
378 Jonathan, Jr., and Sally Parker, both of Mald., Oct. 21, 1804.
378 Eliza, of Mald., and Francis Robbins of Boston, Dec. 2, 1804.
370 Nehemiah, and Persis Chittenden, both of Mald., May 13, 1810.
366 Rachel, of Mald., and Nathaniel Low of Boston, July 5, 1812.
354 Nathan, and Eleanor Knower, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1817.
349 Capt. Thomas of Mald., and Mrs. Lucy Ingley of Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1819 [1820].
347 Tabitha, of Mald., and Cyrus Clark of Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1821.
478 Uriah, Jr., and Betsey Richardson, both of Mald., Sept. 28, 1822.
482 Capt. Jonathan, and Sarah Battelle, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1825.
486 Hannah, and John B. Faulkner, both of Mald., Dec. 30, 1826.
503 Sarah, of Mald., and Charles Muzzey of Boston, Jan. 1, 1831.
504 Nathan, and Louisa Faulkner, both of Mald., Sept. 17, 1831.
509 Nabby L., and Samuel H. Waitt, both of Mald., Sept. 1, 1832.
512 Lydia Parker, of Mald., and Alfred Osgood, Jr., of Boston, Oct. 11, 1833.
519 Mrs. Lucy, and George N. Waitt, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1835.
522 Persis, of Mald., and Gilman Haynes of Lynn, Oct. 3, 1835.
527 Esther, and Amos Sargent, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1836.
538 Jane B., of Mald., and Dr. Ephraim Buck, Jr., of Boston, Nov. 9, 1839.
538 Thomas, of Mald., and Ellen A. Converse of Boston [withdrawn by said Oakes, Dec. 9], Nov. 27, 1839.
566 Nancy S., of Mald., and Nathaniel Cummings of Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1844.
570 Mary B., and Daniel Emmons, both of Mald., June 19, 1847.

O'Brien

574 Michael, of Mald., and Julia Devereaux of Boston, May 22, 1849.
574 Uffa, and David Glakin, both of Mald., July 7, 1849.

Odiorne

508 Susan H., of Mald., and Charles B. Swain of Nantucket, March 24, 1832.
508 Mary Ann, of Mald., and Rev. Ansel R. Clark of Hudson, Ohio, July 14, 1832.
572 Francis, of Mald., and Augusta B. Emerson of So. Reading, May 6, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Oliver

73 John, and Elizabeth Pratt, Feb. , 1741/2.
68 Edward, of Mald., and Sarah Wayte of Chelsea, Nov. 5, 1747.
61 Sarah, and Daniel Breeden, both of Mald., April 29, 1776.
402 Robert, and Peggy Jenkins, both of Mald., Aug. 28, 1783.
400 Samuel, of Mald., and Elizabeth Parker of Lynn, March 6, 1787.
397 William, and Mary Ann Sigourney, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1792.
397 Polly, and Ebenezer Paine, both of Mald., April , 1792.
381 Margaret, and Edmund Rand, both of Mald., Oct. 11, 1802.
375 William, and Mrs. Sarah Upham, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1806.
359 Ezekiel, of So. Reading, and Sarah Green of Mald., March 29, 1816.
354 William, of Mald., and Mrs. Mary Whitmarsh of Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1817.
353 William, Jr., and Lydia Neagles, both of Mald., March 7, 1818.
349 Hannah B., and Danforth Buttrick, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1820.
481 Sarah, and Otis Tufts, both of Mald., May 9, 1824.
481 Eliza, of Mald., and George Dodge of Chelmsford, Nov. 6, 1824.
487 Mary, of Saugus, and Jesse Holden, Jr., of Mald., May 18, 1827.
513 Robert, Jr., and Susan Shute, both of Mald., March 29, 1834.
524 Joanna R. T., and Zachariah Mansfield, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 8, 1836.
526 Joanna T., and William Whittemore, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 15, 1836.
535 Lydia A., and Ezra Waitt, Jr., both of Mald., March 2, 1839.
538 Sarah, of So. Reading, and Warren Howe of Mald., Aug. 31, 1839.
538 William W., of So. Reading, and Sarah Guilford of Mald., Nov. 9, 1839.
539 Emeline, and John J. Wait, both of Mald., May 2, 1840.
543 Harriet N., of So. Reading, and Nathaniel F. Bruce of Mald., May 6, 1841.
546 Isaac M., and Laura Ann Patchen, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1841.
547 John E., and Mary Tufts, both of Mald., April 10, 1842.
569 Robert, and Nancy F. Higgins, both of Mald., March 6, 1847.
570 Dea. William, of Mald., and Mrs. Deborah P. Palmer of Georgetown, May 15, 1847.
572 Esther A., and William H. Nichols, both of Mald., April 15, 1848.
572 Mrs. Fanny, of Mald., and Lot Pool of Newton, June 17, 1848.
573 Samuel A., and Rossa [*Rosa?*] L. Lothrop, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1848.
574 Lucy B., of Mald., and Andrew J. Tuttle of Saugus, Aug. 27, 1849.

Organ

487 Benjamin H., and Jane Rand, both of Mald., Aug. 4, 1827.

Orne

390 Eunice, of Lynnfield, and Rev. Aaron Green of Mald., Nov. 25, 1796.
483 Harriet, res. in Mald., and Hubbard Emerson of So. Reading, June 4, 1825.

Osgood

72 Mary, of Reading, and Thomas Pratt of Mald., Feb. 9, 1742/3.
43 Hannah, of Billerica, and Benjamin Blaney of Mald., Nov. 24, 1765.
512 Alfred, Jr., of Boston, and Lydia Parker Oakes of Mald., Oct. 11, 1833.

Packard

518 Jane, of Dedham, and William Richardson of Mald., March 21, 1835.
567 Mary F., of Lexington, and William Richardson, Jr., of Mald., Dec. 11, 1845.
576 Justince, of Mald., and Harrison Yeaton of Bath, Me., July 3, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Paine, Payne

76 Tabitha, and Joseph Burditt [both of Mald.], March 27, 1737.
30 John, of Mald., and Abigail Collins of Boston, Nov. 10, 1751.
32 Stephen, of Mald., and Mary Brown of Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1753.
35 Persis, of Mald., and Ebenezer Fuller, res. in Mald. [forbidden by Nathaniel Paine, Nov. 16, 1757], Nov. 5, 1757.
35 Joseph, of Mald., and Lydia Williams of Lynn, Nov. 13, 1757.
42 Joseph, of Charlestown, and Huldah Wilson of Mald., March 17, 1765.
43 Phebe, and Jabez Lynde, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 24, 1766.
44 Huldah, of Mald., and David Abbot of Billerica, June 12, 1768.
45 Jacob, res. in Mald., and Sarah Brown of Boston, Sept. 16, 1769.
57 Elizabeth, and William Dexter, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1779.
56 Ebenezer, and Martha Bucknam, both of Mald., March 12, 1781.
56 Lydia, and Jacob Sargeant, both of Mald., March 23, 1781.
403 Sarah, of Mald., and Ebenezer [Prout] of Boston [Oct. 1, 1782].
399 John, and Jerusha Baldwin, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1785.
401 Eleanor, and Solomon Sargeant, both of Mald., 1786.
394 Nancy, and William Green, both of Mald., April 15, 1791.
397 Ebenezer, and Polly Oliver, both of Mald., April , 1792.
393 Ebenezer, of Mald., and Hannah Hatch, res. in Mald., July 15, 1793.
339 John, and Polly Leatherbee, both of Stoneham, Nov. 30, 1800.
383 Elizabeth, and Eliakim Bucknam, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1801.
372 Samuel, and Rebecca Tufts, both of Mald., March 12, 1809.
363 Lucretia, of Mald., and Calvin Whiting of Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1814.
356 Mary, and Isaac Hill, both of Mald., Feb. 22, 1817.
514 Isaac, of Wellfleet, and Catherine Rider of Mald., May 1, 1834.

Palmer

493 Lucy, and John Taylor, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1829.
570 Mrs. Deborah P., of Georgetown, and Dea. William Oliver of Mald., May 15, 1847.

Parker

75 David, and Mary Upham, both of Mald., June 8, 1740.
74 Rachel, and Jabez Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1741.
74 Benjamin, of Mald., and Phebe Green of Stoneham, Nov. 4, 1741.
73 Esther, and John Harndel, both of Mald., Oct. 13 [1742].
72 Rebecca, and Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald., Aug. 1, 1743.
33 Thomas, of the Country Gore, and Eunice Thompson of Mald., Oct. 23 [1754].
33 Jacob, of Mald., and Elizabeth Cheever of Lynn, Aug. 29, 1761.
38 Mercy, of Mald., and Samuel Nichols, res. in Mald., Oct. 4 [1761].
40 Ruhamah, of Reading, and James Cowen of Mald., Dec. 26, 1762.
42 David, of Mald., and Elizabeth Groos of Stoneham, May 19, 1765.
44 Benjamin, of Medford, and Tabitha Wilson of Mald., June 21, 1767.
45 Jacob, Jr., and Lydia Hill, both of Mald., March 17, 1769.
61 Tabitha, of Mald., and Joshua Simonds of Medford, Jan. 29, 1775.
61 Daniel, and Rebecca Dexter, both of Mald., Feb. 26, 1776.
59 Jacob, and Rebecca Emerson, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1777.
56 Mrs. Rebecca, of Mald., and Dea. Benjamin Brintnall of Chelsea, June 30, 1780.
403 Susanna, of Reading, and Capt. Bernard Green of Mald., Jan. 6, 1783.
400 Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Samuel Oliver of Mald., March 6, 1787.
398 Hannah, of Reading, and Solomon Sargeant of Mald., May 21, 1789.
398 Rebecca, of Mald., and Daniel Thompson of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1789.
395 Betsey, and Asa Tufts, both of Mald., Nov. 27, 1789.
388 Phebe, and Thomas Wait, both of Mald., May 9, 1800.
389 Isaac, of Mald., and Mary Webb of Brookline, July 5, 1801.
378 Sally, and Jonathan Oakes, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 21, 1804.

Digitized by Google

Parker (*continued*)
375 Eliza, and Ebenezer Harnden, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 7, 1806.
353 John, of Mald., and Bethiah Dodge of Beverly, Jan. 3, 1818.
492 Lydia Hill, and Urial Holmes, both of Mald., March 15, 1829.
512 Isaac S., and Phebe Pratt, both of Mald., Oct. 19, 1833.
519 Sarah C., of Lynn, and Aaron Green, 2, of Mald., July 12, 1835.
542 Benjamin, of Mald., and Mary Ann Tucker of Andover, April 3, 1841.
572 Dr. Moses, of Mald., and Evelina Flint of Rutland, Vt., Sept. 11. 1848.

Parks
42 Thomas, of Boston, and Mary Sweetser of Mald., May 5, 1765.
399 Leonard, of Lincoln, and Elizabeth Bucknam of Mald., Dec. 16, 1784.

Parlin
567 Ezra W., and Nancy Pickering, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1845.

Parsons
31 Israel, of Leicester, and Hannah Wayte of Mald., Dec. 22, 1750.

Patch
357 Salathiel, and Ruth Cummings, both of Mald., Jan. 11, 1817.
510 Mary Ann, of Mald., and James George of Lynn, Feb. 2, 1833.
567 Hannah T., and David W. Wyman, both of Mald., Sept. 20, 1845.
573 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Nathan Simonds, Jr., of Burlington, Jan. 6, 1849.

Patchen
546 Laura Ann, and Isaac M. Oliver, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1841.

Patten
70 Thomas, and Jemima Brintnall, both of Mald., Oct. 1, 1745.

Paul
58 John, res. in Boston, and Polly Clisby of Mald., Jan. 3, 1779.

Peabody
74 Rebecca, of Boxford, and Richard Dexter of Malden., Oct. 25, 1741.
494 John, of Mald., and Clarissa Garvin of Manchester, N. H., Feb. 20, 1830.
519 Clarissa, of Lowell, and Rev. Aaron Waitt, Jr., of Mald., May 31, 1835.
576 William C., of Cambridge, and Lydia Ann Lewis of Mald., June 19, 1850.

Pease
357 Nathaniel, of Brighton, and Mary Perkins of Mald., Jan. 15, 1817.

Peirce, Pierce
71 Ruth, of Mald., and James Millinor of Mansfield, June 27, 1744.
42 Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and Joseph Floyd of Mald., May 19, 1765.
357 William, and Sally Perkins, both of Mald., Feb. 8, 1817.
349 Charles, and Charlotte Townsend, both of Mald. [March] 25, 1820.
493 Mary H., and Hiram Welch, both of Mald., Sept. 20, 1821.
503 Eliza Amity, of Mald., and Oliver Dickson of Charlestown, April 9, 1831.
510 Samuel, Jr., and Mary Ann Baldwin, both of Mald., Feb. 9, 1833.
517 William, 2, and Mary Simonds, both of Mald., Oct. 11, 1834.
522 Susan, and Samuel H. Clapp, both of Mald., Sept. 26, 1835.
527 William, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, both of Mald., Dec. 1 1836.
527 Eliza A., and William Baldwin. both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1837.
533 John, of Woburn, and Sarah Waitt of Mald., July 7, 1838.
535 Franklin, and Charlotte Stratton, both of Mald., April 6, 1839.
539 Charlotte, and John Vinton, Jr., both of Mald., May 23, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Peirce, Pierce (*continued*)
563 John B. L., of Stoneham, and Margaret A. Fairbanks of Mald., Jan. 7, 1843.
564 Ann, and John Pratt, both of Mald., Dec. 9, 1843.
568 Samuel, Jr., and Lavinia T. Emmons, both of Mald., March 14, 1846.
574 Adeline, and Lewis P. True, both of Mald., Aug. 18, 1849.
574 Joseph C., and Mercy G. Smith, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1849.

Pell
68 Abigail, of Lynn, and William Pratt of Malden., Nov. 5, 1747.
86 William, and Bethiah Hallowell, both of Mald., April 8, 1759.
42 William, of Mald., and Rebecca Howard of Lynn, May 12, 1765.
382 Susanna, of Mald., and Jacob Newhall of Lynn, Nov. 1, 1794.

Peneson
395 John, of Mald., and Sally Burrell of Lynn, Nov. 27, 1789.

Pennell
523 Joseph W., of Mald., and Emily Whitney of Charlestown, April 2, 1836.
546 Sumner, and Eunice Currier, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1841 [1842].

Penny
377 William, and Betsey Grover, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1805.
519 Mary, and George Grover, both of Mald., July 5, 1835.
527 Arianna, and Charles Grover, both of Mald., Feb. 11, 1837.
535 Sarah Jane, and Joseph Howard, both of Mald., March 30, 1839.
539 Daniel D., and Mary Ann Coombs, both of Mald., June 13, 1840.
542 Sarah J., and Joseph Howard, both of Mald., Dec. 20, 1840.
571 Elma A., of Mald., and James P. Grover of So. Reading, Oct. 30, 1847.

Perkins
34 Peter, negro of Lynn, and Jenny, negro of Mald., Oct. 19, 1755.
41 Padeshall, of Medford, and Elizabeth Sargeant of Mald., Sept. 23, 1764.
59 Judith, and Ebenezer Brown, both res. in Mald., Jan. 27, 1777.
398 Jacob, of Mald., and Rebecca Appleton of Ipswich, June 25, 1785 [1789].
371 Rebecca Appleton, and Simon Tufts, both of Mald., Jan. 21, 1810.
357 Mary, of Mald., and Nathaniel Pease of Brighton, Jan. 15, 1817.
357 Sally, and William Pierce, both of Mald., Feb. 8, 1817.
354 Micah, of Lynn, and Lucy Hall of Mald., Nov. 13, 1817.
349 Lucy, and David Faulkner, Jr., both of Mald., April 1, 1820.
479 Joseph P., and Sally Faulkner, both of Mald., March 28, 1823.
481 Daniel A., and Evelina Barrett, both of Mald., April 24, 1824.
490 Jacob, and Mary Vinning, both of Mald. [April , 1828].
542 Daniel A., of Mald., and Mrs. Mary Rand of Charlestown, April 17, 1841.
547 Mary A., and Joseph C. Cox, both of Mald., April 10, 1842.
569 Elizabeth, of No. Chelsea, and John S. Nichols of Mald., March 20, 1847.

Perry
528 William, and Hannah Lander, both of Mald., April 22, 1837.

Phillips
33 James, and Elizabeth Clepson, both of Mald., March 10, 1754.
38 Francis, res. in Mald., and Anna Johnson of Mald., Nov. 8, 1761.
509 Michael, of Charlestown, and Catherine N. Howe of Mald., July 28, 1832.
517 Ivory, of Taunton, and Dorcas Holden of Mald., Feb. 7, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Phinney
572 Stephen J., of Charlestown, and Jane Barrett of Mald., March 7, 1848.

Phippen
568 German S., of Mald., and Julia F. Hawley of Salem, N. H., May 23, 1846.

Pickering
484 William, of Mald., and Eliza Aborn of Lynn, Feb. 4, 1826.
517 Sally, and John B. Smith, both of Mald., Dec. 13, 1834.
519 Harriet, and James B. Kimball, both of Mald., Aug. 1, 1835.
567 Nancy, and Ezra W. Parlin, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1845.

Pickernell
569 Joseph, of Boston, and Hannah D. Huntress of Mald., Oct. 29, 1846.

Pierson
392 James, and Elsie Hadley, both of Mald., Jan. 7, 1794.
362 Mehitable [*Pairson*], and Benjamin Nichols, both res. in Mald., April 30, 1814.

Pike
60 Polly, of Roxbury, and Jabez Porter of Mald., Jan. 20, 1777.

Pinder
508 Elizabeth, and Horatio Hall, both of Mald., March 17, 1832.
509 Nabby J., and Asa Knowlton, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1832.

Pitman
479 William, and Patience Stiles, both of Mald., March 27, 1823.
565 Elizabeth W., and Cheever Newhall, both of Mald., April 13, 1844.

Pitts
486 Henry, and Lucy Wetherbee, both of Mald. [Feb. *or* March , 1827].
523 Mrs. Lucy W., and Ebenezer Nichols, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1835.

Poland
538 James, of Mald., and Esther Lunt of Medford, Feb. 8, 1840.

Pollard
572 Josiah, and Mrs. Esther E. Pollard, both of Mald., March 18, 1848.
572 Mrs. Esther E., and Josiah Pollard, both of Mald., March 18, 1848.

Polly, Polley
71 Samuel, of Medford, and Anna Nichols, res. in Mald., Jan. 20, 1744/5.
69 John, of Medford, and Jemima Nichols of Mald., July 1, 1746.
400 Samuel, of Medford, and Hannah Blodgett of Mald., March 9, 1788.
363 Thomas, and Mary Sargeant, both of Mald., Dec. 18, 1813.
484 Alice, and William Waitt, 4, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1826.

Pool
33 Samuel, of Reading, and Jerusha Green of Mald., Feb. 16, 1755.
64 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Rev. Peter Thacher of Mald., Sept. 22, 1770.
402 Elizabeth, and Dr. John Sprague, both of Mald., Oct. 20, 1783.
401 Joseph Eaton, of Reading, and Lydia Howard of Mald., Oct. 26, 1786.
532 Joseph, and Eliza Robinson, both of Mald., March 17, 1838.
572 Lot, of Newton, and Mrs. Fanny Oliver of Mald., June 17, 1848.

Poor
356 Samuel, and Lydia Sprague, both of Mald., Feb. 28, 1817.

Popkin
385 Col. John, of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Sargeant of Mald., Sept. 22, 1797.
368 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Frederick Mayhew of New Bedford, June 23. 1811.
351 Sarah, of Mald., and George Campbell of Newburyport, May 15, 1819.

Digitized by Google

Porter

43 Joseph, of Danvers, and Phebe Barrett of Mald., Jan. 9, 1767.
63 Mary, and Joseph Lynde, Jr., both of Mald., May 20, 1771.
62 Hannah, and Ebenezer Hills, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1772.
62 Lydia, and James Howard, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1772.
60 Jabez, of Mald., and Polly Pike of Roxbury, Jan. 20, 1777.
387 Betsey, res. in Lynn, and Elihu Bucknam of Mald., July 7, 1799.
378 Benjamin, and Nancy Barrett, both of Mald., Aug. 26, 1804.
509 Emeline, of Mald., and Rev. Jefferson Hamilton of Randolph, Aug. 11, 1832.
539 Maria A., of Boston, and Ellery E. Bassett, of Mald., Feb. 18, 1840.
576 Isaac, of Mald., and Julia A. Wilson of Portsmouth, N. H., May 22, 1850.

Potter

73 Mary, of Lynn, and Joseph Baldwin of Mald., Oct. 27, 1742.
400 Hannah, and John Brown, both of Mald. [Aug. , 1787].

Pousland

483 Hannah, of Beverly, and William D. Crossfield of Mald., Sept. 1, 1825.
490 Ruth, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Moses of Mald., May 4, 1828.

Pratt

In. Grover, of Mald., and Rebecca Lewis of Lynn, Jan. 9, 1725/6.
73 Elizabeth, and John Oliver, Feb. , 1741/2.
72 Thomas, of Mald., and Mary Osgood of Reading, Feb. 9, 1742/3.
72 Elizabeth, and Samuel Shute, both of Mald., April 11, 1744.
69 Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Knower, both of Mald., March 7, 1746/7.
68 William, of Mald., and Abigail Pell of Lynn, Nov. 5, 1747.
65 Thomas, and Sarah Simms, both of Mald., June 30, 1750.
31 Mary, and Jacob Shute, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1750.
65 Floyd, of Mald., and Lydia Coffin of Groton, June 27, 1751.
30 Samuel, of Chelsea, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wayte of Mald., Nov. 1, 1751.
30 Ebenezer, of Mald., and Sarah Hough of Chelsea, Aug. 3, 1752.
33 Dorothy, and Nathan Wayte, both of Mald., March 11, 1753.
35 Joseph, of Mald., and Elizabeth Sprague of Chelsea, July 10, 1757.
36 James, and Sarah Newhall, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1758.
36 Esther, and Lieut. Samuel Burditt, both of Mald., March 31, 1758.
33 Amos, of Mald., and Sarah Upham of Lynn, March 29, 1761.
33 Floyd, of Mald., and Deborah Brimblecom of Lynn, March 29, 1761.
39 Mercy, of Mald., and Nathaniel Ingals of Lynn, Oct. 31, 1762.
40 Phineas, and Elizabeth Sargeant, both of Mald., Nov. 27, 1763.
63 Sarah, and Calvin Chittenden, both of Mald., July 5, 1771.
62 Thomas, 3, and Anna Berry, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1773.
60 Jacob, and Phebe Jenkins, both of Mald., Sept. 16, 1776.
60 Hannah, and Jeffrey Bedgood Williams, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1776.
57 Lydia, and Aaron Bucknam, both of Mald., Sept. 14, 1779.
57 Rachel, of Mald., and Isaac Watts of Chelsea, Dec. 3, 1779.
403 Phineas, of Mald., and Phebe Upham of Lynn, Feb. 13, 1782.
403 John, of Mald., and Patty, alias Martha, Vinton of Stoneham, March 11, 1782.
403 Benjamin, of Chelsea, and Hannah Oakes of Mald., April 4, 1782.
402 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Joseph Tuttle of Chelsea, Oct. 28, 1783.
402 Elizabeth, and David Tufts, both of Mald., March 1, 1784.
402 Sarah, of Mald., and James Wesson of Reading, March 22, 1784.
401 Philip, and Patty, alias Martha, Williams, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1786.
401 Timothy, of Chelsea, and Hannah Grover of Mald., Feb. 12, 1787.
400 Phineas, Jr., and Joanna Bucknam, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1787.
400 Hannah, and Edward Burditt, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1788.
398 Nathaniel, and Hannah Faulkner, both of Mald., June 29, 1789.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)

394 Thomas Wait, of Charlestown, and Catharine Hatch of Mald., May 12, 1791.
384 Timothy, of Mald., and Amy Russell of Mason, June 25, 1797.
383 Thomas, Jr., of Mald., and Nabby Sylvester of Boston, Aug. 9, 1801.
380 Phebe, and John Clarenbold, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1802.
380 Jacob, Jr., and Jemima Barnes, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1803.
377 John, Jr., and Hannah Upham, both of Mald., Aug. 18, 1805.
376 Nathaniel, Jr., and Esther Bancroft, both of Mald., Sept. 15, 1805.
373 Abigail, and William Waitt, both of Mald., July 12, 1807.
366 James, and Rebecca Upham, both of Mald., Jan. 19, 1812.
362 Sarah, of Mald., and Phineas Richardson, res. in Methuen, April 9, 1814.
358 Thomas, and Phebe Hudson, both of Mald., Oct. 19, 1816.
357 Ralph, and Lydia Sweetser, both of Mald., Dec. 21, 1816.
348 Andrews W., of Chelsea, and Deborah Atkins of Mald., June 3, 1820.
347 Hannah, and Nathaniel Tufts, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1820.
478 Olive, and Isaac Watts, both of Mald., Nov. 23, 1822.
478 Ralph, of Mald., and Hannah Duntlin of Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1823.
480 Benjamin, of Mald., and Eliza Calder of Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1824.
486 David, and Lydia Hemingway, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1826.
486 Edward, of Chelsea, and Thankful P. Atkins of Mald., Jan. 5, 1827.
487 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Martha Sargent, both of Mald., June 9, 1827.
487 John, 2, of Mald., and Pamela Pratt of Newfane, Vt., July 29, 1827.
487 Pamela, of Newfane, Vt., and John Pratt, 2, of Mald., July 29, 1827.
489 Caleb, Jr., of Chelsea, and Pomona Atkins of Mald., Jan. 26, 1828.
489 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Barney P. Atkins of Mald., March 6, 1828.
491 Jane, of Mald., and Edwin C. Brown of Charlestown, N. H., July 12, 1828.
493 Henry, and Lois Tufts, both of Mald., Aug. 8, 1829.
503 Nathan, of Mald., and Charlotte Arbone of Boston, Oct. 2, 1830.
512 Phebe, and Isaac S. Parker, both of Mald., Oct. 19, 1833.
518 Joshua H., of Mald., and Mary S. Waitt of Chelsea, May 9, 1835.
522 Mary A., of Chelsea, and Simon H. Barrett of Mald., Nov. 28, 1835.
523 Joseph, of Methuen, and Abby F. Hill of Mald., April 2, 1836.
533 Rebecca U., and Nathaniel B. Gould, both of Mald., July 14, 1838.
535 Robert L., of Chelsea, and Catherine Grover, of Mald., March 16, 1839.
540 James, Jr., and Clarissa S. Corson, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1840.
562 Mrs. Lydia, and Thomas A. Reagh, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1842.
562 Fanny, of Mald., and Samuel S. Rogers of Reading, Dec. 31, 1842.
562 Ann Eliza, and Moses P. Higgins, both of Mald., June 10, 1843.
563 Fanny, alias Fanny Jones, and James Jones, both of Mald., Aug. 7, 1843.
564 John, and Ann Pierce, both of Mald., Dec. 9, 1843.
566 Susan W., and Ebenezer E. Wait, both of Mald., Dec. 29, 1844.
566 Lydia Ann, and Nelson Vinal, both of Mald., May 31, 1845.
567 John C., and Eliza Ann Blackburn, both of Mald., Sept. 13, 1845.
568 Lydia Ann, and James M. Farrer, both of Mald., July 4, 1846.
569 Charles, and Lydia Pratt, both of Mald., Oct. 13, 1846.
569 Lydia, and Charles Pratt, both of Mald., Oct. 13, 1846.
570 Hannah F., and James B. Kimball, both of Mald., July 17, 1847.
573 Lois E., and Charles Sargent, both of Mald., Jan. 20, 1849.
574 Rev. Stillman, of Mald., and Hannah Brigham of Grafton, Aug. 7, 1849.

Prentiss

358 Joseph, and Anna Nobles, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1816.
574 Roxalana G., and Joseph C. Robinson, both of Mald., March 10, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Presby
572 Alvira, of Boston, and Thomas J. Ridler of Mald., Jan. 18, 1848.

Prescott
566 Lorenzo G., of Mald., and Mary Jane Wiggins of Salem, Feb. 1, 1845.

Prince
366 Oliva, colored, res. in Mald., and John Bancroft, an Indian, June 14, 1812.

Pritchard
398 Atta [*Atalanta*], and Amos Howard, Jr., both of Mald., July 1, 1789.

Prout
403 Ebenezer, of Boston, and Sarah [Payne] of Mald. [Oct. 1, 1782].

Punchard
399 William, of Salem, and Sally Sprague of Mald., Oct. 25, 1785.

Pursley
43 Margaret, res. in Mald., and John Grover, 3, of Mald., March 15, 1766.

Putfark
566 Catharine, of Middlesex Village, and Charles F. Syffermann of Mald., Oct. 1, 1844.

Putnam
384 William, of Reading, and Polly Vinton of Mald., Feb. 21, 1797.
485 James H., and Mary Hill, both of Mald., May 11, 1826.
517 Louisa, of Charlestown, N. H., and Francis T. Waitt of Mald., Nov. 22, 1834.
568 Eliel, of Medford, and Elizabeth S. Lewis of Mald., April 18, 1846.

Putney
358 Stephen, of So. Reading, and Nancy Howard of Mald., Aug. 3, 1816.
481 Samuel, of Richmond, Va., and Elizabeth A. Howard of Mald., Aug. 14, 1824.
513 Mrs. Nancy, and Capt. James Brown, both of Mald., March 29, 1834.
566 Nancy, of Mald., and Loren Hale of Boston [forbidden by N. P.], Jan. 5, 1845.

Ramsdell
41 John, of Mald., and Mary Sweetser of Reading, Sept. 16, 1764.
401 Nancy, and John Townsend, both of Mald., Jan. 15, 1787.
400 Polly, of Mald., and Ezra Floyd of Watertown, March 23, 1787.
398 Martha, of Lynn, and Thomas Knight of Mald., May 18, 1789.
393 John, Jr., and Lydia Howard, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1793.
391 Elizabeth, and James Waite, both of Mald., March 13, 1796.
354 William, and Lucy L. Crosfield, both of Mald., Nov. 1, 1817.
348 John, 3, and Mary Ann Whitmash, both of Mald., Aug. 19, 1820.
477 Amos, and Phebe Wait, both of Mald., Feb. 16, 1822.
543 George, and Mary Vinton, both of Mald., July 31, 1841.
565 Phebe, of Mald., and Winslow Conant of Hanson, Sept. 7, 1844.
566 Ellen, and Alfred Harrison, both of Mald., June 21, 1845.
569 Harriet M., of Mald., and William O. Hall of No. Chelsea, April 10, 1847.
571 Lydia, and Charles [A.] Whittemore, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1847.
575 William, Jr., and Nancy Faulkner, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1850.
577 Charles, and Elizabeth Townsend, both of Mald., Oct. 24, 1850.

Rand
45 Edmund, and Mary Jenkins, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1770.
401 Joseph, of Medford, and Mary Jenkins of Mald., Nov. 19, 1786.

Digitized by Google

Rand (*continued*)
381 Edmund, and Margaret Oliver, both of Mald., Oct. 11, 1802.
487 Jane, and Benjamin H. Organ, both of Mald., Aug. 4, 1827.
542 Mrs. Mary, of Charlestown, and Daniel A. Perkins of Mald., April 17, 1841.

Randall
573 John P., of Mald., and Sarah A. Sweetser of Framingham, March 29, 1849.

Raymond
376 William, of Charlestown, and Mary Cheever of Mald., Oct. 13, 1805.
539 Catherine E., of Mald., and Louis H. Hildreth of Westford, Feb. 29, 1840.

Reagh, Reigh
562 Thomas A., and Mrs. Lydia Pratt, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1842.

Reed, Reid
381 Hannah, of Cambridge, and William Clark, res. in Mald., July 4, 1802.
348 Elizabeth [*Reid*], of Mald., and Capt. George Winslow of Boston, Oct. 14, 1820.
476 Mary B., of Woburn, and Oliver Bacon of Mald., April 1, 1821.
481 Mary, of Charlestown, and Adoniram G. Sweetser of Mald., Sept. 4, 1824.

Rhoades
482 Sally, and Enoch Bryant, both res. in Mald., Feb. 26, 1825.

Rice
71 Benjamin, of Brookfield, and Sarah Upham of Mald., June 3, 1744.
401 Edward, of Boston, and Esther Oakes of Mald., April 10, 1786.
357 Ruth, of Framingham, and Luther Brown of Mald., Nov. 9, 1816.
577 John S., and Julia A. Farrer, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1850.

Rich
473 David, Jr., of Mald., and Hitta Cummings Simonds of Burlington, April 13, 1822.
431 William, res. in Mald., and Nancy Grover of Mald., Nov. 20, 1824.
488 Martha S., and George Hitchings, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1827.
492 Joshua, of Mald., and Ruth Caldwell of Charlestown, June 5, 1829.
507 Betsey, and Elisha Holden, both of Mald., Nov. 5, 1831.
512 Henry T., and Hannah Barrett, both of Mald., Nov. 9, 1833.
531 [Chloe] H., of Boston, and Nehemiah M. Rider, Jr., of Mald., Nov. 11, 1837.
571 Seth, and Mary Jane Varrell, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1847.
573 Henry, of Mald., and Mrs. Abigail Clark of Boston, Feb. 3, 1849.

Richards
361 Bridget, of Salem, and Lemuel Burditt of Mald., April 8, 1815.
380 Bridget, and Lemuel Burditt, both res. in Mald., April 13, 1815.
575 Robert, and Catherine Cox, both of Mald., Dec. 20, 1849.
576 Robert, of Mald., and Ellen Lacy of Chelsea, Sept. 25, 1850.

Richardson
66 Deborah, and Jabez Burditt, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1749.
33 Ruth, of Mald., and William Leathers of Charlestown, April 12, 1755.
37 Jotham, of Woburn, and Phebe Whittemore of Mald., Oct. 21, 1759.
44 Hannah, of Woburn, and Benjamin Comee of Mald., Aug. 21, 1768.
45 Eunice, res. in Mald., and David Hadley of Medford, Feb. 19, 1769.
57 Martha, and Joseph Barrett, both of Mald., April 30, 1780.
381 Rebecca, and Jesse Upham, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 19, 1802.
380 Joseph, res. in Mald., and Esther Barns of Mald., July 10, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Richardson (*continued*)

380 Mrs. Mary, of Woburn, and Amos Howard of Mald., July 24, 1803.
376 Susan, of Billerica, and George M. Barrett of Mald., Sept. 8, 1805.
375 William [H.], and Lydia Hill, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1806.
373 Ruth, and Asa Upham, both of Mald., Jan. 24, 1808.
362 Phineas, res. in Methuen, and Sarah Pratt of Mald., April 9, 1814.
362 Francis, of Billerica, and Martha Richardson of Mald., May 14, 1814.
362 Martha, of Mald., and Francis Richardson of Billerica, May 14, 1814.
353 Nancy V., and Aaron Wait, 3, both of Mald., Feb. 21, 1818.
478 Betsey, and Uriah Oakes, Jr., both of Mald., Sept. 28, 1822.
479 George, and Clarissa Wyman, both of Mald., March 30, 1823.
483 Hartwell, of So. Reading, and Sabrina Butters of Mald., Aug. 13, 1825.
485 Ebenezer P., and Susan Howard, both of Mald. [Dec. , 1826].
487 Rachel, and Warren L. Dow, both of Mald., April 21, 1827.
489 Calvin, of Mald., and Abigail B. McIntire of Reading, March 15, 1828.
492 Capt. Lewis, of Mald., and Phebe Hardy of Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 22, 1828.
493 Ithiel S., and Martha Townsend, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1829.
506 Angelina, of Mald., and John C. Tuck of Lynn, June 2, 1832.
510 Mrs. Clarissa, and Daniel Lynde, both of Mald., Dec. 15, 1832.
513 Lucy, and Caleb Howard, both of Mald., March 8, 1834.
513 Capt. Lewis, of Mald., and Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols of Boston, April 24, 1834.
518 William, of Mald., and Jane Packard of Dedham, March 21, 1835.
518 John G., and Eliza Ann Trask, both of Mald., May 15, 1835.
519 James C., and Harriet Chamberlain, both of Mald. [Aug. , 1835].
523 Lewis, and Charlotte Sprague, both of Mald., March 2, 1836.
527 Lydia B., and Benjamin A. Tufts, both of Mald., March 4, 1837.
533 Harriet, and Nathan W. Holden, both of Mald., May 26, 1838.
546 William A., and Mary Newhall, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1841.
565 Mary H., of Mald., and Joseph Wilkins of Stoneham, April 2, 1844.
565 Mary T., and Joseph B. Favour, both of Mald., May 9, 1844.
566 William H., Jr., and Augusta M. Barrett, both of Mald., Nov. 16, 1844.
567 William, Jr., of Mald., and Mary F. Packard of Lexington, Dec. 11, 1845.

Rider, Ryder

43 Mary, of Wellfleet, and Benjamin Sprague of Mald., Oct. 6, 1765.
514 Catherine, of Mald., and Isaac Paine of Wellfleet, May 1, 1834.
531 Nehemiah M., Jr., of Mald., and [Chloe] H. Rich of Boston, Nov. 11, 1837.

Ridler

572 Thomas J., of Mald., and Alvira Presby of Boston, Jan. 18, 1848.

Rising

523 Ephraim S., of Mald., and Sarah E. George of Newburyport, Jan. 28, 1836.

Robbins

62 John, and Mercy Fuller, both res. in Mald., July 25, 1772.
378 Francis, of Boston, and Eliza Oakes of Mald., Dec. 2, 1804.
512 John W., and Climena Melvin, both of Mald., Oct. 11, 1833.
543 John C., of Mald., and Alice Eliza Mann of Boston, Aug. 15, 1841.
562 David C., and Elizabeth B. Wait, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1842.

Roberts

569 Horace, of Charlestown, and Sarah W. Taylor of Mald., Oct. 9, 1846.
574 Mary Ann, of Lynnfield, and J. Thomas Cutter of Mald., Sept. 1, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Robinson
491 Samuel, and Abigail A. Wheeler, both of Mald., June 28, 1828.
493 Ann, and Benjamin Johnson, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1829.
524 William, 2, of Mald., and Elizabeth B. Tufts of Brookline, June 4, 1836.
526 Hepsibah, of Mald., and Newman Barnard of So. Reading, Oct. 29, 1836.
526 Henry, of Mald., and Eliza Hazeltine of Lynn, Nov. 5, 1836.
532 Eliza, and Joseph Pool, both of Mald., March 17, 1838.
562 Harriet E. G., of So. Reading, and James M. Tufts of Mald., Dec. 15, 1842.
567 [Mrs.] Elizabeth B., and Caleb Newton, both of Mald., July 29, 1845.
572 Martha Ann, and Thomas B. Blood, both of Mald., March 4, 1848.
574 Joseph C., and Roxalana G. Prentiss, both of Mald., March 10, 1849.

Roby
351 Isaac, and Lucy Wellington, both of Mald., Feb. 21, 1819.

Rogers, Rodgers
535 Zaccheus, and Lucy Wade, both of Mald., March 9, 1839.
563 Samuel S., of Reading, and Fanny Pratt of Mald., Dec. 31, 1842.
564 Jonathan V., of Mald., and Rebecca Young of Orleans, Oct. 30, 1843.

Roles
543 Mary J., and John N. H. Batchelder, both of Mald., June 5, 1841.

Roots
510 Sarah, of Saugus, and George Upham of Mald., April 2, 1833.

Ross
504 Dorcas, and Capt. Daniel Green, both of Mald., May 14, 1831.

Rowell
575 Stephen P., of Reading, and Hannah Fuller of Melrose, April 6, 1850.

Rudge
41 Catherine, of Mald., and Isaac Townsend of Boston, Dec. 16, 1764.

Runey
371 John, of Charlestown, and Hannah Sargeant of Mald., Dec. 31, 1809.

Russell
334 Amy, of Mason, and Timothy Pratt of Mald., June 25, 1797.
481 Mrs. Bathsheba, and Henry Bigelow, both of Mald., Dec. 25, 1824.
524 Mary Ann, and Charles D. Adams, both of Mald., April 23, 1836.
541 Nancy, and James Baldwin, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1840.
569 John P., of Billerica, and Sarah Winslow Smith of Mald., Oct. 19, 1846.
569 William W., of Watertown, and Louisa J. Russell of Mald., Jan. 23, 1847.
569 Louisa J., of Mald., and William W. Russell of Watertown, Jan. 23, 1847.

Ryan
chel. John, res. in Mald., and Lois Disper of Chelsea, Jan. 12, 1780.

Sables
437 Thomas, of Mald., and Abigail Bradford of Medford, May 12, 1827.

Salmon
bost. Peter [of Boston], and Mary Marshall of Mald., Oct. 22, 1696.

Sanborn
570 Nathan P., of Mald., and Mary Ann Sanders of Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Sanders

570 Mary Ann, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Nathan P. Sanborn of Mald., Oct. 14, 1847.

Sanderson

486 Lucy, and John Holt, both res. in Mald., Feb. 24, 1827.

Sanson

563 Joseph, and Mrs. Catherine Adams, both of Mald., May 17, 1843.

Sargeant, Sargent

74 John, and Hannah Wadkins, both of Mald., June 6, 1740.
73 Nathan, of Leicester, and Mary Sargeant of Mald., Dec. 30, 1741.
73 Mary, of Mald., and Nathan Sargeant of Leicester, Dec. 30, 1741.
72 John, of Mald., and Susanna Chamberlain of Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1742.
72 Samuel, and Lois Wayte, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1743.
72 Jabez, of Mald., and Abigail Mower of Worcester, Oct. 4, 1743.
71 Sarah, and John Goddard, both of Mald., July 10, 1745.
70 Silas, and Mary Winslow, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1745/6.
69 Jabez, and Rachel Wayte, both of Mald., Aug. 29, 1746.
69 Joseph, and Hannah Whittemore, both of Mald., Sept. 7, 1746.
67 Thomas, and Mary Wayte, both of Mald., Oct. 31, 1748.
67 James, and Elizabeth Upham, both of Mald., March 17, 1748/9.
65 Ezra, and Deborah Sargeant, both of Mald., April 11, 1751.
65 Deborah, and Ezra Sargeant, both of Mald., April 11, 1751.
65 David, and Mehitable Green, both of Mald., April 13, 1751.
37 Elizabeth, and Phineas Green, both of Mald., Sept. 23, 1759.
33 Mary, and Thomas Barnes, both of Mald.; "not out published," (*sic*), Sept. 21, 1761.
38 Phebe, of Mald., and John Chenery of Watertown, Nov. 15, 1761.
40 Elizabeth, and Phineas Pratt, both of Mald., Nov. 27, 1763.
41 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Padeshall Perkins of Medford, Sept. 23, 1764.
41 Thomas, of Mald., and Elizabeth Bridge of Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1765.
43 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Ezra Wayte of Mald., Oct. 17, 1765.
64 Abigail, and John Burditt, Jr., both of Mald., March 23, 1771.
62 Ebenezer, and Huldah Sargeant, both of Mald., June 27, 1772.
62 Huldah, and Ebenezer Sargeant, both of Mald., June 27, 1772.
62 Winslow, and Mary Burditt, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1772.
61 Samuel, of Chelsea, and Anna Tuttle of Mald., March 26, 1774.
60 Ezra, of Chester, N. Y., and Sarah Oakes of Mald., Sept. 16, 1776.
60 David, and Anna Chittenden, both of Mald., Nov. 18, 1776.
58 Capt. Nathan, and Ruth Emerson, both of Mald., Sept. 6, 1778.
57 Mehitable, of Mald., and John Dow of Haverhill, July 3, 1779.
56 Jacob, and Lydia Paine, both of Mald., March 23, 1781.
56 Elizabeth, and Jonathan Lynde, both of Mald., Aug. 20, 1781.
403 Amos, and Alice Bucknam, both of Mald., April 15, 1782.
403 Thomas, and Hannah Comee, both of Mald., May 12, 1783.
399 Samuel Green, and Martha Hills, both of Mald , May 2, 1785.
401 Nahum, res. in Mald., and Sally Willis of Mald., July 26, 1786.
401 Solomon, and Eleanor Pain, both of Mald. [——, 1786].
400 Rev. Samuel, of Woburn, and Mrs. Nabby Blaney of Mald., March 28, 1787.
398 Solomon, of Mald., and Hannah Parker of Reading, May 21, 1789.
394 Rachel, and Stephen Sprague, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1790.
394 Solomon, and Lydia Dexter, both of Mald., Nov. 26, 1791.
397 Ezra, Esq., and Mrs. Phebe Sprague, both of Mald., March 2, 1792.
397 Esther, and Ebenezer Nichols, both of Mald., March 8, 1792.
393 Nancy, and David Falkner, both of Mald., Aug 25, 1793.
393 Samuel Scarborough, and Agnes Oakes, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1793.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)

391 Joseph, of Mald., and Anna Lisbon of Marblehead, March 13, 1796.
390 Nancy, of Mald., and Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn, April 24, 1796.
384 Mary, and William Lynde, both of Mald., June 27, 1797.
385 Benjamin, and Hannah Burditt, both of Mald., Sept. 17, 1797.
385 Mrs. Sarah, of Mald., and Col. John Popkins of Boston, Sept. 22, 1797.
387 David, 3, and Mrs. Hannah Trench, both of Mald., Jan. 17, 1799.
387 Mary, and Jonathan Baldwin, both of Mald., April 25, 1799.
389 Persis, of Mald., and Isaac Hall of Medford, Nov. 30, 1800.
383 Mrs. Ruth, and Samuel Wait, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1801.
381 Nancy, of Mald., and Daniel Lillie of Boston, Sept. 19, 1802.
380 Benjamin, and Hannah Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 25, 1803.
380 Hannah, and Benjamin Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 25, 1803.
379 Winslow, and Mrs. Tabitha Bill, both of Mald., Jan. 22, 1804.
376 Winslow, and Hannah Sargeant, both of Mald., Oct. 13, 1805.
376 Hannah, and Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald., Oct. 13. 1805.
371 Hannah, of Mald., and John Runey of Charlestown, Dec. 31, 1809.
370 Eleanor, of Mald., and Thomas Learned of Watertown, March 25, 1810.
369 Sally, of Mald., and James Hall of Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1810.
368 Dorcas, of Mald., and John Beers of Boston, March 24, 1811.
368 Deborah, of Mald., and Jonathan Wyeth of Watertown, July 14, 1811.
367 Sally, and Lewis Fisher, both of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.
366 Winslow, and Mrs. Martha Barrett, both of Mald., June 28, 1812.
365 Phineas, and Mary Cutter, both of Mald., Sept. 27, 1812.
364 Alice, and Leonard Emerson, both of Mald., March 7, 1813.
363 Mary, and Thomas Polley, both of Mald., Dec. 18, 1813.
359 Sarah D., and James Cox, both of Mald., Feb. 10, 1816.
356 Capt. John, and Dorcas Nichols, both of Mald., April 19, 1817.
355 Susan, of Mald., and John Sherburne of Boston, Sept. 29, 1817.
351 Silas, and Diantha Fisher, both of Mald., Jan. 16, 1819.
349 Aaron, of Charlestown, and Sarah Nichols of Mald., April 22, 1820.
478 Thomas, and Phebe Bridge, both of Mald., March 30, 1822.
480 Sarah, of Gardner, and Dea. Samuel Wait of Mald., Oct. 25, 1823.
481 Thomas, of Charlestown, and Eliza Melvin of Mald., Nov. 12, 1824.
487 Lydia, of Mald., and Peter Green of Stoneham [April *or* May, 1827].
487 Mrs. Martha, and Nathaniel Pratt, both of Mald., June 9, 1827.
495 David, 2, and Mary A. Cole, both of Mald., Sept. 11, 1830.
527 Amos, and Esther Oakes, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1836.
562 Isaac, Jr., and Eliza Ann Folsom of Georgetown, Oct. 15, 1842.
569 Moses, and Maria S. Cox, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1846.
573 Aaron T., and Mary A. Faulkner, both of Mald., Dec. 2, 1848.
573 Charles, and Lois E. Pratt, both of Mald., Jan. 20, 1849.
575 George, and Caroline M. Hall, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1850.

Savage

538 Sarah H., of Orford, N. H., and Coleman C. Kendrick of Mald., Aug. 31, 1839.
567 John, and Maria Edmester, both of Mald., Aug. 9, 1845.
574 Eliza E., of Rowley, and John Fenderson of Mald., March 16, 1849.

Sawyer

566 Mary Ann, of Medford, and David Marshall of Mald., Oct. 26, 1844.

Scarlet, Scadled

In. Lydia, of Mald., and John Newhall of Lynn, Oct. 31, 1719.

Schleicher

567 Conrad, of Mald., and Catherine Metyger of Boston, Sept. 13, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Schnapp
576 Ernestine, and Herman Korman, both of Mald., May 25, 1850.

Scott
361 Ann, of Charlestown, and Samuel Teel, res. in Mald., Feb. 4, 1815.
473 Eunice Moore, of Boston, and James Hitchings of Mald., Aug. 17, 1822.
542 Frederick, of Westford, and Mary W. Newton of Mald., Jan. 16, 1841.

Scruton
576 Emily, of Mald., and Harrison Durgan of Lawrence, June 11, 1850.

Seals
530 Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Davis, both of Mald., June 17, 1837.

Seaver
563 Russell R., of Mald., and Susan C. Ayer of Medford, April 11, 1846.

Seavey
563 John W., of Mald., and Rachel Seavey of Bethel, Me., May 14, 1846.
563 Rachel, of Bethel, Me., and John W. Seavey of Mald., May 14, 1846.

Selick
59 James, and Mary Grover, both res. in Mald., Feb. 10, 1777.

Senter
573 Julia E., of Mald., and Franklin H. Harnden of Boston, Nov. 13, 1848.
575 Sarah P., and David S. Faulkner, both of Mald., April 13, 1850.

Shackford
569 Eunice Maria, and Orin Downs, both of Mald., Sept. 25, 1846.

Shaw
506 Betsey, of Danvers, and Isaac Twiss of Mald., July 10, 1832.
569 Reuben C., of Boston, and Rebecca P. Smith of Mald., April 3, 1847.
575 George P., of Saugus, and Sarah L. Cheever of Mald., April 12, 1850.

Shay
573 William, and Catherine Mahar, both of Mald., Feb. 1, 1849.

Shed
571 Helen M., of Charlestown, and Matthias Miner of Mald., Dec. 4, 1847.

Shepard, Shepherd
479 David R., and Mary Faulkner, both of Mald., April 19, 1823.

Sherburne
355 John, of Boston, and Susan Sargent of Mald., Sept. 29, 1817.

Sherman
72 Mary, and James Whittemore, both of Mald., May 16, 1744.

Shute
72 Samuel, and Elizabeth Pratt, both of Mald., April 11, 1744.
68 Thomas, and Sarah Baldwin, both res. in Mald., Dec. 31, 1747.
66 Mary, and Thomas Hills, both of Mald., March 18, 1749/50.
31 Jacob, and Mary Pratt, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1750.
31 Richard, and Mary Green, both of Mald., Dec. 8, 1750.
36 Benjamin, of Mald., and Elizabeth Stower of Chelsea, Feb. 18, 1759.
37 Amos, and Phebe Knower, both of Mald., Oct. 21, 1759.
42 Lydia, of Mald., and William Watts, res. in Woburn, May 19, 1765.
45 Ebenezer, and Phebe Hitchings, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1769.
45 Elizabeth, and John Grover, 4, both of Mald., Jan 6, 1770.
61 Mary, and Benjamin Waitt, Jr., both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1775.
60 Jacob, Jr., and Elizabeth Hitchings, both of Mald., Aug. 12, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Shute (*continued*)
399 George, and Peternell Knower, both of Mald., March 3, 1785.
400 Nancy, and George Knower, both of Mald., June 11, 1787.
400 Richard, Jr., of Mald., and Sally Hawks of Lynn, Sept. 1, 1787.
398 Richard, and Lydia Howard, both of Mald., Nov. 10, 1788.
394 Phebe, of Mald., and Abraham French of Boston, Jan. 15, 1792.
396 Mary, of Mald., and John Travalley of Roxbury, Feb. 25, 1793.
392 Sarah, of Mald., and Enos Blake of Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1794.
382 Solomon, and Elizabeth Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1794.
385 Samuel, and Lydia Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 10, 1797.
381 Sarah, and John Burditt, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1802.
380 Samuel, and Lucy Cheever, both of Mald., Feb. 7, 1803.
380 William, and Mary Watts, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1803.
378 Isaac, and Hannah Tufts, both of Mald., Aug. 5, 1804.
378 Eliza, of Mald., and Enoch Hurlbut of Thompson, Ct., Dec. 23, 1804.
355 George, of Mald., and Sarah Grover of Boston, June 14, 1817.
355 Jacob, and Mrs. Nancy Knower, both of Mald., Aug. 23, 1817.
486 Lucy, and Ezra Holden, Jr., both of Mald., April 14, 1827.
488 Mary, and Ebenezer Neagles, both of Mald., Oct. 6, 1827.
489 Henry, and Tabitha Nichols, both of Mald., March 22, 1828.
494 Benjamin S., and Mrs. Sarah Adams, both of Mald., March 6, 1830.
508 Phebe, and Eli Holden, both of Mald., April 5, 1832.
510 Solomon, Jr., and Sarah Faulkner, both of Mald., Dec. 19, 1832.
511 Harriet C., and Otis C. Wood, both of Mald., May 25, 1833.
513 Susan, and Robert Oliver, Jr., both of Mald., March 29, 1834.
517 Timothy T., and Anstis Norwood, both of Mald., Dec. 27 1834.
518 Hannah B., and Peter A. Waitt, both of Mald., April 11, 1835.
534 Samuel, and Marianne Bailey, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1838.
535 Timothy T., and Mrs. Elizabeth Jefts, both of Mald., May 4, 1839.

Sigourney
397 Mary Ann, and William Oliver, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1792.
381 Sarah, of Boston, and Capt. Daniel Waters of Mald., July 4, 1802.

Silsbee
512 Henry, Jr., of Lynn, and Susanna Upham of Mald., Oct. 19, 1833.
570 Susanna, and Jedediah V. Corson, both of Mald., Oct. 2, 1847.

Simms
bost. John, of Boston, and Elizabeth Winslow of Mald., May 11, 1720.
65 Sarah, and Thomas Pratt, both of Mald., June 30, 1750.

Simonds
61 Joshua, of Medford, and Tabitha Parker of Mald., Jan. 29, 1775.
399 Ebenezer, of Lexington, and Anna Bradbury of Mald., Jan. 20, 1785.
392 Mary, of Lexington, and John Angier, res. in Mald., Feb. 7, 1794.
388 Thaddeus, of Stoneham, and Polly Lynde of Mald., April 13, 1800.
373 Charles, of Mald., and Mary Stacy of Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1808.
478 Hitta Cummings, of Burlington, and David Rich, Jr., of Mald., April 13, 1822.
478 Warren, and Lydia Wait, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1822.
480 Mary Ann, of Mald., and Thomas J. Whittridge of Reading, Oct. 11, 1823.
483 John, and Sarah W. Green, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1825.
485 Horatio N., of Cambridge, and Sarah Burrill of Mald., Sept. 30, 1826.
490 Charles, 2, and Lucy Tufts, both of Mald. [May 4, 1828].
491 Joseph, and Mary Howard, both of Mald. [Aug. *or* Sept. , 1828].
503 Eben D., of Reading, and Tabitha Battelle of Mald., Jan. 1, 1831.
517 Mary, and William Pierce, 2, both of Mald., Oct. 11, 1834.
523 George W., and Alice S. Emerson, both of Mald., Jan. 23, 1836.
538 William P., of Mald., and Hannah M. Hill of Lowell, Jan. 18, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Simonds (*continued*)
564 Deborah O., of Boston, and Jonathan Taylor of Mald., Nov. 11, 1843.
566 Franklin, and Sarah Warner, both of Mald., Oct. 5, 1844.
570 Sarah A., of Mald., and John Hill, Jr., of Stoneham, Oct. 21, 1847.
573 Nathan, Jr., of Burlington, and Elizabeth Patch of Mald., Jan. 6, 1849.

Simpson
356 Elizabeth, and Noah Gray, both of Mald., May 2, 1817.
485 David, and Mary Ann Harrington, both res. in Mald., April 15, 1826.

Skidmore
363 Phebe, of Danvers, and Joseph Hunt, res. in Mald., April 23, 1814.

Skimmer
58 Jane, of Boston, and John Waitt of Mald., April 3, 1778.

Skinner
75 Rev. Thomas, of Colchester, and Mary Newhall of Mald., June 15, 1740.
67 Dorothy, of Medford, and Edward Sprague of Mald., Nov. 4, 1749.
31 Alice, of Lynn, and Aaron Bucknam of Mald., Oct. 14, 1750.
496 Mary Hervey, of Hudson, N. Y., and Rev. John Newton Brown of Mald., April 21, 1827.

Smith
32 Jemima, of Reading, and Thomas Jenkins of Mald., March 2, 1753.
44 Isaac, of Boston, and Dorcas Barrett of Mald., April 12, 1767.
44 Mary, of Reading, and Joseph Barrett of Mald., Nov. 15, 1767.
45 Thomas, of Truro, and Bathsheba Caswell of Mald., March 24, 1770.
63 Daniel, of Reading, and Mary Sprague of Mald., June 5, 1771.
56 William, of Mald., and Miriam Leach of Haverhill, Aug. 28, 1781.
398 Elizabeth, and John Jenkins, Jr., both of Mald., April 7, 1789.
397 Dorcas, and Nathan Nichols, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1792.
389 Anna, and Thomas Oakes, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1800.
383 David, Jr., of Reading, and Phebe Howard of Mald., Aug. 16, 1801.
372 Lemuel, and Sarah Weatherbee, both of Mald., March 26, 1809.
349 John, of Salem, N. H., and Beulah Maria Lee of Mald., Jan. 1, 1812 [1820].
478 Olive D., of Lynn, and James Blodget of Mald., Feb. 28. 1823.
504 William, and Pamelia Johnson, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1831.
514 Thomas, and Sarah Upham, both of Mald., June 5, 1834.
517 John B., and Sally Pickering, both of Mald., Dec. 13, 1834.
528 Mary W., and Oliver Drown, April 15, 1837.
534 Lucy F., of Canton, and Elisha B. Loring of Mald., Feb. 2, 1839.
538 Hiram, and Lucy Butler, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1839.
540 Ebenezer, and Mrs. Lydia Fife, both of Mald., July 4, 1840.
564 Jane, of Boston, and Temple Dodge of Mald., Jan. 6, 1844.
569 Sarah Winslow, of Mald., and John P. Russell of Billerica, Oct. 19, 1846.
569 George W., of Mald., and Frances Moore of Boston, Dec. 19, 1846.
569 Rebecca P., of Mald., and Reuben C. Shaw of Boston, April 3, 1847.
572 Jesse D., of Salmon Falls, Me. [N. H.], and Mrs. Sarah J. Smith of Melrose [Malden], Aug. 19, 1848.
572 Mrs. Sarah J., of Melrose [Malden], and Jesse D. Smith of Salmon Falls, Me. [N. H.], Aug. 19, 1848.
573 Sarah, of Mald., and James R. Twombly of West Point, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1848.
574 Mercy G., and Joseph C. Peirce, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1849.

Snow
541 Nathaniel, and Rebecca Tufts, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Solis
350 Christopher, of Charlestown, and Hannah Blanchard of Mald., Sept. 19, 1819.

Somerby
571 John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron of Mald., Dec. 23, 1847.

Soren
388 Mary, of Boston, and Thomas Hunt of Mald., Feb. 9, 1800.

Sparrow
572 Ruth H., of Orleans, and James Stevens, Jr., of Mald., March 4, 1848.

Speed
573 Thomas H., of Mald., and Frances Susan Huntress of Strafford, N. H., Oct. 21, 1848.

Sprague
bost. Elizabeth, of Mald., and Elisha Tuttle of Boston, March 16, 1723.
bost. Hannah, of Mald., and John Call of Boston, Nov. 10, 1736.
76 Timothy, and [Mrs.] Mary Legg [both of Mald.], March 27, 1737.
72 Mary, and Joses Bucknam, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1742/3.
18 Benjamin, and Phebe Lynde, both of Mald., March 5, 1743/4.
71 Edward, and Lydia Howard, both of Mald., June 10, 1744.
70 Mrs. Esther, of Mald., and David Bucknam, res. in Salem, Sept. 15, 1745.
69 Mary, and Thomas Wayte, both of Mald., May 7, 1746.
69 Phebe, and John Knower, both of Mald., May 21, 1746.
69 Stower, of Mald., and Rebecca Deal of Boston, Feb. 14, 1746/7.
68 Joseph, of Dudley, and Phebe Hutchinson of Mald., Aug. 26, 1747.
67 Phineas, of Mald., and Hannah Gould of Stoneham, Sept. 21, 1748.
66 Samuel, and Elizabeth Wade, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1749.
67 Edward, of Mald., and Dorothy Skinner of Medford, Nov. 4, 1749.
66 Nathan, and Mary Hovey, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1749/50.
65 Rebecca, and Joseph Howard, both of Mald., Sept. 29, 1751.
65 Elizabeth, and John Green, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1751.
30 Samuel, of Mald., and Rachel Floyd of Chelsea, Oct. 1, 1752.
32 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Ebenezer Wiley of Reading, Sept. 23, 1753.
35 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Joseph Pratt of Mald., July 10, 1757.
36 Timothy, of Mald., and Sarah Conery of Stoneham, Sept. 23, 1759.
37 Jonathan, of Medford, and Mary Townsend of Mald., March 16, 1760.
38 Mercy, and Joseph Burditt, both of Mald., July 26, 1761.
39 Jonathan, of Medford, and Tabitha Burditt of Mald., March 14, 1762.
43 Benjamin, of Mald., and Mary Ryder of Wellfleet, Oct. 6, 1765.
44 Phebe, of Mald., and Asa Hatch of Boston, Dec. 18, 1768.
64 Phineas, Jr., of Mald., and Sarah Fowle of Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1770.
63 Mary, of Mald., and Daniel Smith of Reading, June 5, 1771.
62 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Naler Hatch of Boston, Oct. 21, 1772.
62 Mary, of Mald., and Cleft Hatch of Pembroke, May 1, 1773.
62 Phineas, 3, and Jemima Burditt, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1773.
61 Martha, of Mald., and Moses Hall of Medford, Sept. 23, 1775.
61 Hannah, and Unite Cox, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1776.
57 Hannah, and John Graham, both of Mald., May 14, 1780.
56 Dr. John, and Susanna Fowle, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1781.
403 Polly, alias Mary, and Benjamin Lynde, both of Mald., April 4, 1782.
402 Jonathan, of Mald., and Kate Emerson of Reading, Aug. 12, 1783.
402 Dr. John, and Elizabeth Pool, both of Mald., Oct. 20, 1783.
399 Sally, of Mald., and William Punchard of Salem, Oct. 25, 1785.
401 William, of Mald., and Sally Newhall, res. in Mald., July 19, 1786.
398 William, and Susanna Merritt, both of Mald., Aug. 2, 1789.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)
394 Stephen, and Rachel Sargeant, both of Mald., Nov. 19, 1790.
397 Mrs. Phebe, and Ezra Sargeant, Esq., both of Mald., March 2, 1792.
392 Cotton, and Phebe Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.
390 Susanna, and John Nichols Dyer, both of Mald., Sept. 10, 1796.
379 Phineas, 3, of Mald., and Sally Fuller of Leominster, July 22, 1804.
377 Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah Barrett, both of Mald., June 16, 1805.
377 Eliza, of Mald., and Robert Foster of Chelmsford, July 14, 1805.
376 John, and Sally Hill, both of Mald., Oct. 20, 1805.
374 Sally, and Samuel Green, Jr., both of Mald., April 26, 1807.
367 Mary, and Joseph Boardman, both of Mald., Jan. 12, 1812.
365 Jonathan, Jr., of Mald., and Susanna Greeley of Boston, Jan. 10, 1813.
356 Lydia, and Samuel Poor, both of Mald., Feb. 28, 1817.
353 Samuel, and Charlotte Green, both of Mald., March 14, 1818.
351 Ruth, of Mald., and Aaron Vinton of Stoneham, April 17, 1819.
478 Hannah, and Samuel Green, both of Mald., Nov. 22, 1822.
483 Elmira, and George Emerson, both of Mald. [Aug. ,1825].
484 Mary Ann, and George W. Barrett, both of Mald., Dec. 1, 1825.
489 Peter T., of Greenfield, and Maria Theresa Hussey of Mald., March 1, 1828.
494 Sarah Ann, and Amos P. Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 5, 1829.
507 Sally, of Mald., and Dr. Abraham Gould of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1831.
513 Abaline, and Freeman Upham, both of Mald., March 29, 1834.
514 Mary C., and Caleb Wait, both of Mald., May 25, 1834.
523 Charlotte, and Lewis Richardson, both of Mald., March 2, 1836.
536 Susan F., and Henry H. Hyde, both of Mald., June 22, 1839.
567 Louisa, of Mald., and Aaron Cowdrey, Jr., of So. Reading, Nov. 29, 1845.
563 Ezra Vinton, of Stoneham, and Sarah Emeline Wilkinson of Mald., Aug. 29, 1846.
575 Phineas, 2, of Mald., and Frances J. Grout of Spencer, May 1, 1850.

Spring
376 Elizabeth, and Peter Wait, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1805.
356 Ann Maria, and William Howard, both of Mald., March 8, 1817.

Spurr
385 Lemuel, of Dorchester, and Nancy Wilson of Mald., Sept 2, 1797.

Stacy
373 Mary, of Ipswich, and Charles Simonds of Mald., Sept. 25, 1808.

Standish
363 Nancy, of Boston, and Amos Damon of Mald., Feb. 20, 1814.

Staniels
570 Susan R., of Mald., and George E. Adams of Medford, June 11, 1847.

Stanton
372 Betsey, and Samuel Cox, both of Mald., May 7, 1809.

Stanwood
577 Joseph E., and Louisa B. Harnden, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1850.

Starr
495 Mrs. Lydia, of Stoneham, and Henry Van Voorhis of Mald., Aug. 14, 1830.

Stearns
571 Lucy T. G., and Henry Barrett, both of Mald., Jan. 1, 1848.
574 William St. Agnan, and Hannah Emily Whitman, both of Mald., April 20, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Steele

539 Susan R., and John A. Cox, both of Mald. [forbidden by two Justices of the Peace], March 28, 1840.
543 Susan R., of Medford, and John A. Cox of Mald., June 5, 1841.

Stevens

567 Isaac E., of Marlboro, and Susan C. Burditt of Mald., Dec. 9, 1845.
568 Joseph R., of Mald., and Mary S. Low of Saco, Me., Jan. 29, 1846.
572 James, Jr., of Mald., and Ruth H. Sparrow of Orleans, March 4, 1848.
576 Mary Ellen, and Gustavus Loring, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1850.

Stiles

358 Isaac, of Mald., and Miriam Baker of Lunenburg, Sept. 7, 1816.
479 Patience, and William Pitman, both of Mald., March 27, 1823.
507 Eunice, of Boston, and William Marshall of Mald., Nov. 9, 1831.
517 Lucinda A., and Charles H. Brown, both of Mald., Nov. 1, 1834.
537 Emeline B., and William F. Ayer, both of Mald., Aug. 6, 1839.
546 Laureston, and Lucinda M. Gilson, both of Mald., Dec. 18, 1841.
564 Harriet W., of Mald., and Philander Barney of Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1844.
568 Nancy Emeline, of Middleton, and Gustavus H. Tufts of Mald., May 16, 1846.
570 Orissa A., and Robert Newhall, both of Mald., April 24, 1847.
572 Caroline M., of Mald., and Albert Ayer of Charlestown, May 3, 1848.
573 Augustus, and Emeline E. Cox, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1848.
577 Isabella M., and Henry A. Allen, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1850.

Stimpson

480 Stephen, and Elizabeth Blaney, both of Mald., Jan. 22, 1824.
495 Diadamia, and Samuel Tuck, both of Mald., Sept. 18, 1830.
510 Stephen, of Mald., and Elizabeth Clapp of Dorchester, March 3, 1833.
566 Lucy, of Charlestown, and George T. Barney of Mald., July 19, 1845.

Stinson

541 James L., of Mald., and Margaret E. Burt of Methuen, Oct. 31, 1840.

Stocker

480 Thomas, and Eunice Hitchings, both res. in Mald., Aug. 17, 1823.

Stone

33 Mary, of Charlestown, and Isaac Wheeler of Mald., Feb. 17, 1754.
388 Barnabas, of Boston, and Esther Townsend of Mald., Dec. 12, 1801.
363 Joseph, of Mald., and Eliza Green of So. Reading, Nov. 7, 1813.
571 Louensa A., of East Douglas, and Charles A. Lincoln of Mald., Oct. 29, 1847.

Stower, Stowers

31 Richard, and Judith Wayte, both of Mald., Nov. 1 [1750].
34 Amos, and Susanna Jeffords, both of Mald., Oct. 26, 1755.
36 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Benjamin Shute of Mald., Feb. 18, 1759.
62 Mary, res. in Mald., and Samuel Berry of Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1773.
403 Mercy, and Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald., June 17, 1783.
402 Elizabeth, and Nathan Bucknam, both of Mald., Oct. 7, 1784.
370 Joseph, of Chelsea, and Sally Wait Bryant of Mald., July 29, 1810.
360 Samuel S., and Phebe F. Trevalley, both res. in Mald., April 12, 1815.
568 Mary B., of No. Chelsea, and David Higgins of Mald., Sept. 3, 1846.

Stratton

369 Dana, and Sarah Townsend, both of Mald., Dec. 23, 1810.
535 Charlotte, and Franklin Peirce, both of Mald., April 6, 1839.
539 Francis D., and Sarah M. Cutter, both of Mald., May 2, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Stuart
389 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Nathaniel Hatch of Mald., March 8, 1801.

Sullivan
385 Richard, of Boston, and Eliza Barns, res. in Mald., Sept. 9, 1797.
575 Dr. John L., Jr., and Mary E. Lynde, both of Mald., March 13, 1850.

Sunderland
492 Rev. Leroy, of Mald., and Mehitable Ewins of Salem, N. H., Dec. 9, 1828.

Sutton
43 Patience, of Boston, and William Welcome of Mald., Aug. 23, 1766.

Swain
508 Charles B., of Nantucket, and Susan H. Odiorne of Mald., March 24, 1832.

Swan
527 Thomas, and Harriet Cheever, both of Mald., March 4, 1837.
533 Thomas, and Caroline Cheever, both of Mald., Aug. 25, 1838.

Sweetser
75 Lydia, of Mald., and Daniel Merritt of Boston, Nov. 4, 1739.
70 Rebecca, of Charlestown, and Samuel Wayte of Mald., March 3, 1745/6.
39 Stephen, of Charlestown, and Abigail Barrett of Mald., Nov. 21, 1762.
41 Mary, of Reading, and John Ramsdill of Mald., Sept. 16, 1764.
42 Mary, of Mald., and Thomas Parks of Boston, May 5, 1765.
43 Sarah, of Reading, and Joseph Burditt of Mald., March 2, 1766.
63 Thomas, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Hill of Mald., June 8, 1771.
58 Sarah, and Stephen Green, both of Mald., Oct. 18, 1778.
402 James, and Lydia Burditt, both of Mald., Oct. 2, 1783.
390 James, of Mald., and Susanna Griffin of Reading, Feb. 24, 1786.
395 Betsey, and Nathan Lynde, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1789.
387 James, and Hannah Griffin, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1798.
365 George, of So. Reading, and Mary Edmunds of Mald., Aug. 19, 1812.
363 Hannah, and Shubael Guild, both of Mald., July 23, 1814.
357 Lydia, and Ralph Pratt, both of Mald., Dec. 21, 1816.
352 Lydia, of Saugus, and Jacob Cheever of Mald., Nov. 7, 1818.
481 Adoniram G., of Mald., and Mary Reid of Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1824.
482 Daniel, of Mald., and Louisa Harrington of West Cambridge, March 5, 1825.
526 Varnum, of So. Reading, and Caroline Emerson of Mald., Nov. 12, 1836.
543 Abigail G., of So. Reading, and Ephraim Fuller of Mald., Aug. 14, 1841.
564 Seth, and Roxana B. Blodgett, both of Mald., Oct. 4, 1843.
573 Sarah A., of Framingham, and John P. Randall of Mald., March 29, 1849.

Swinerton
528 Ebenezer, of Mald., and Hannah P. Cross of Danvers, May 11, 1837.

Syfferman
566 Charles F., of Mald., and Catherine M. Putfark of Middlesex Village, Oct. 1, 1844.

Sylvester
383 Nabby, of Boston, and Thomas Pratt, Jr., of Mald., Aug. 9, 1801.
512 Harriet A., of Boston, and Joseph Henry Waitt of Mald., Aug. 24, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Tainter
388 Nathaniel, and Lois Howard, both of Mald., Dec. 5, 1801.
489 Ezra, of Mald., and Susan Flint of So. Reading [March , 1828].
493 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Phebe Clarinbold, both of Mald., June 20, 1829.

Tarbell
484 Nancy, of Mald., and Mirick Wilder of Dracut [March 18, 1826].

Tarbox
36 Samuel, of Lynn, and Mary Wheeler of Mald., May 7, 1758.

Tasker
574 Lydia L., of Dover, N. H., and Elbridge Wait of Mald., May 19, 1849.

Tay
570 Francis J., and Albina Noyes, both of Mald., Oct. 9, 1847.

Taylor
70 Anna, and Thomas Boston, both late res. in Mald., Dec. 20 [1745].
67 Catherine, and Stephen Tufts, both of Mald. [see *Tufts*], July 17, 1748.
62 Lois, of Reading, and John Tufts of Mald., May 1, 1773.
493 John, and Lucy Palmer, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1829.
509 Lucy Ann, of Mald., and Loammi Bailey of Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1832.
532 Shubael L., and Harriet A. Newhall, both of Mald., March 17, 1838.
542 Franklin, and Rebecca P. Newhall, both of Mald., Feb. 27, 1841.
564 Jonathan, of Mald., and Deborah O. Simonds of Boston, Nov. 11, 1843.
565 Lydia W., and John C. Edwards, both of Mald., March 9, 1844.
566 Samuel D., and Lucinda Upham, both of Mald., Nov. 2, 1844.
566 Elizabeth A., of Mald., and James N. Veazey of Boston, Feb. 9, 1845.
567 Mary A., of Mald., and Oliver Veazey of Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1845.
569 Sarah W., of Mald., and Horace Roberts of Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1846.
572 Adeline S., and Joseph Holbrook, both of Mald., July 3, 1848.

Teale, Teel
403 Benjamin, of Medford, and Mary Gill of Mald., Aug. 4, 1783.
361 Samuel, res. in Mald., and Ann Scot of Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1815.
491 Martha, of Charlestown, and Benjamin G. Hill of Mald., Aug. 2, 1828.

Tewksbury
546 George W., of Chelsea, and Joanna Wait of Mald., Nov. 1, 1841.

Thacher
64 Rev. Peter, of Mald., and Mrs. Elizabeth Pool of Chelsea, Sept. 22, 1770.
391 Rev. Thomas Cushing, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Blaney of Mald., June 2, 1795.
364 Hannah, of Mald., and Reuben Washburn, Esq., of Lynn, Sept. 18, 1813.

Thomas
69 William, and Mary Hill, both of Mald., March 13, 1746/7.
352 Deborah W., of Braintree, and Uriah Tufts, Jr., of Mald., May 17, 1818.

Thompson
33 Eunice, of Mald., and Thomas Parker of the Country Gore, Oct. 23 [1754].
42 Phebe, of Stoneham, and Samuel Townsend of Mald., Jan. 13, 1765.

Digitized by Google

Thompson (*continued*)
57 Capt. James, of Boston, and Bridget Dexter of Mald., Jan. 17, 1780.
400 Bridget, of Mald., and Nehemiah Torrey, res. in Mald., April 25, 1787.
398 Daniel, of Woburn, and Rebecca Parker of Mald., Sept. 19, 1789.
391 Betsey, of Woburn, and James Howard of Mald., Oct. 4, 1795.
354 Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Susan Thompson of Mald., Nov. 1, 1817.
354 Mrs. Susan, of Mald., and Joseph Thompson of Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1817.
543 Adam, and Mary H. Cox, both of Mald., April 24, 1841.
562 Mary, of Salem, and George Baldwin of Mald., Dec. 17, 1842.
570 James, of Mald., and Sarah W. Dodge of Newton, May 15, 1847.
570 Mary H., of Mald., and Thomas Clarke of Lyman, Me., Oct. 23, 1847.

Thurston
576 Mrs. Adeline, of East Boston, and George H. Cooledge of Mald., May 7, 1850.

Tibbets
543 Sarah W., and Reuben Hatch, both of Mald., June 26, 1841.
574 Hannah P., and John Hatch, both of Mald., Aug. 18, 1849.
575 James, of Lynn, and Rebecca Nichols of Mald., April 12, 1850.

Todd
507 Sarah, of Mald., and Thomas Green of Chelsea, Dec. 3, 1831.
519 Mary Jane, of Mald., and John Lewis, 3, of Lynn, June 14, 1835.
563 Martha Ann, of Mald., and Joshua Butters of Chelsea, July 26, 1843.

Tolman
562 Cahill, of Fitchburg, and Rebecca L. Torrey of Mald., Aug. 3, 1842.

Toothaker
567 Sarah E., and Moses George, both late of Mald., Oct. 16, 1845.

Torrey
400 Nehemiah, res. in Mald., and Bridget Thompson, of Mald., April 25, 1787.
562 Rebecca L., of Mald., and Cahill Tolman of Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1842.

Tower
482 Anna, of Sudbury, and James Cate, res. in Mald., Jan. 22, 1825.
519 Mary J., of Hingham, and Rev. Ralph W. Allen of Mald., July 12, 1835.

Towle
369 Caroline [*Fowle* in int. but *Towle* in m.], and Stephen Myrick, Jan. 20, 1811.

Towner
564 Mary Ann, of Saugus, and James Cooms of Mald., Nov. 3, 1843.
571 L[evi] C., and Eliza Hemingway, both of Mald., Dec. 18, 1847.

Townsend
37 Mary, of Mald., and Jonathan Sprague of Medford, March 16, 1760.
41 Solomon, and Esther Harnden, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1764.
41 Isaac, of Boston, and Catherine Rudge of Mald., Dec. 16, 1764.
42 Samuel, of Mald., and Phebe Thompson of Stoneham, Jan. 13, 1765.
59 Nancy, and David Edmonds, Jr., both of Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1777.
401 John, and Nancy Ramsdell, both of Mald., Jan. 15, 1787.
390 Polly, and William Howard, both of Mald., Dec. 10, 1796.
383 Esther, of Mald., and Barnabas Stone of Boston, Dec. 12, 1801.
377 Nancy, and Aaron Wait, Jr., both of Mald., June 16, 1805.
378 Ebenezer, and Mrs. Susanna Green, both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1808.

Digitized by Google

Townsend (*continued*)
369 Sarah, and Dana Stratton, both of Mald., Dec. 23, 1810.
360 Hannah W., and Nathan Barker, both of Mald., Aug, 19, 1815.
350 John, Jr., of Mald., and Nancy Desmore of Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1819.
349 Charlotte, and Charles Pierce, both of Mald. [March] 25, 1820.
481 Josiah, and Martha Blaney, both of Mald., May 1, 1824.
485 Mrs. Nancy, and Nathan Newhall, both of Mald., Aug. 20, 1826.
493 Martha, and Ithiel S. Richardson, both of Mald., Sept. 19, 1829.
494 George, and Mary Abbot, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1829.
536 Angelina, and John A. Grammer, both of Mald., July 20, 1839.
577 Elizabeth, and Charles Ramsdill, both of Mald., Oct. 24, 1850.

Trail
63 Mary, of Stoneham, and John Vinton of Mald., Nov. 30, 1771.

Trask
379 Zadoc, and Eliza Dyar, both of Mald., July 29, 1804.
483 John, of Mald., and Nancy Greeley of Boston, Sept. 28, 1825.
518 Eliza Ann, and John G. Richardson, both of Mald., May 15, 1835.

Travally
396 John, of Roxbury, and Mary Shute of Mald., Feb. 25, 1793.
360 Phebe F., and Samuel S. Stowers, both res. in Mald., April 12, 1815.

Trench
387 Mrs. Hannah, and David Sargeant, 3, both of Mald., Jan. 17, 1799.

True
574 Lewis P., and Adeline Peirce, both of Mald., Aug. 18, 1849.

Tuck
495 Samuel, and Diadamia Stimpson, both of Mald., Sept. 18, 1830.
508 John C., of Lynn, and Angelina Richardson of Mald., June 2, 1832.
546 Esther P., of Lynn, and Edward H. Ashcroft of Mald., Oct. 9, 1841.

Tucker
73 Joshua, of Woodstock, and Mary Wright of Mald., Dec. 30, 1741.
528 Jeremiah, Jr., of Canton, and Susanna C. Brett of Mald., April 22, 1837.
542 Mary Ann, of Andover, and Benjamin Parker of Mald., April 3, 1841.

Tufts
67 Stephen, and Catherine Taler [*Taylor* or *Toler?*], both of Mald., July 17, 1748.
35 Phebe, of Medford, and Nathan Wayte of Mald., Aug. 7, 1757.
37 Benjamin, of Medford, and Esther Lynde of Mald., Oct. 26, 1760.
37 Sarah, of Medford, and Stephen Wayte of Mald., Nov. 2, 1760.
40 John, of Mald., and Rebecca Hawkes of Lynn, Feb. 20, 1763.
63 Mary, of Charlestown, and Abraham Frost of Mald., July 26, 1771.
62 John, of Mald., and Lois Taylor of Reading, May 1, 1773.
62 Stephen, Jr., and Hannah Farrington, both of Mald., May 8, 1773.
56 Samuel, 3, of Medford, and Martha Upham of Mald., April 11, 1781.
402 David, and Elizabeth Pratt, both of Mald., March 1, 1784.
400 John, Jr., and Lydia Falkner, both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1788.
395 Asa, and Betsey Parker, both of Mald., Nov. 27, 1789.
395 Asa, of Dover, N. H., and Patty Harris of Mald., Aug. 30, 1790.
396 Josiah, and Lydia Merritt, both of Mald., Oct. 27, 1792.
378 Hannah, and Isaac Shute, both of Mald., Aug. 5, 1804.
376 Samuel, Jr., of Mald., and Mary Abbot of Wilton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1805.
374 Peter, and Fanny Holden, both of Mald., Dec. 21, 1806.
374 Catherine, and Capt. Daniel Waitt, both of Mald., April 19, 1807.

Digitized by Google

Tufts (*continued*)

372 Rebecca, and Samuel Paine, both of Mald., March 12, 1809.
371 Simon, and Rebecca Appleton Perkins, both of Mald., Jan. 21, 1810.
371 Nancy, and James Wadkins, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1810.
366 Sarah, and Edward Newhall, Jr., both of Mald., Feb. 15, 1812.
363 Mary, of Mald., and Freeman Cole of New York, March 26, 1814.
362 Lucy, of Medford, and Capt. Caleb Blanchard, Jr., of Mald., Sept. 30, 1814.
353 William, and Mary Tufts, both of Mald., Jan. 3, 1818.
353 Mary, and William Tufts, both of Mald., Jan. 3, 1818.
352 Joseph W., and Eliza Wait, both of Mald., April 12, 1818.
352 Uriah, Jr., of Mald., and Deborah W. Thomas of Braintree, May 17, 1818.
348 Lieut. Ebenezer, and Hannah H. Harnden, both of Mald., Sept. 3, 1820.
347 Nathaniel, and Hannah Pratt, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1820.
481 Otis, and Sarah Oliver, both of Mald., May 9, 1824.
485 Fanny, and Thomas Dascomb, both of Mald. [Nov. , 1826].
490 Huldah, of Chelsea, and John Wait, 3, of Mald. [April 5, 1828].
490 Lucy, and Charles Simonds, 2, both of Mald. [May 4, 1828].
493 Lois, and Henry Pratt, both of Mald., Aug. 8, 1829.
511 Sarah J., and Lorenzo B. Newhall, both of Mald., July 20, 1833.
513 Peter H., and Ruth Breeden, both of Mald., Dec. 14, 1833.
513 Mary Ann, and John Webber, both of Mald., Jan. 18, 1834.
524 Elizabeth B., of Brookline, and William Robinson, 2, of Mald., June 4, 1836.
527 Benjamin A., and Lydia B. Richardson, both of Mald., March 4, 1837.
531 Charlotte M., and Richard Yeaton, both of Mald., Feb. 3, 1838.
541 Rebecca, and Nathaniel Snow, both of Mald., Nov. 14, 1840.
543 Sarah A., and David Hutchins, both of Mald., May 29, 1841.
547 Mary, and John E. Oliver, both of Mald., April 10, 1842.
563 James M., of Mald., and Harriet E. G. Robinson of So. Reading, Dec. 15, 1842.
563 Eliza, of Mald., and John Lewis, Jr., of Boston, Aug. 12, 1843.
563 Almira H., of Mald., and Charles H. Lewis of Boston, Aug. 12, 1843.
564 Hannah P., of Mald., and Benjamin Wiley of So. Reading, Nov. 17, 1843.
564 Edward, 2, and Susan White, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1844.
568 Gustavus H., of Mald., and Nancy Emeline Stiles of Middleton, May 16, 1846.
570 Joseph W., Jr., and Eliza S. Cox, both of Mald., May 19, 1847.
571 Nathan, and Charlotte W. Corey, both of Mald., Dec. 25, 1847.
573 Timothy, and Caroline Augusta Johnson, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1848.
573 Ellen A., and Andrew Nichols, both of Mald., Dec. 9, 1848.
573 Franklin, and Mary Jane Chapman, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1849.
575 Ellen M., and Hubbard R. Lewis, both of Mald., Nov. 10, 1849.

Turner

57 Mary, of Scituate, and Capt. Isaac Chittenden of Mald., Dec. 30, 1779.
518 Hannah D., of Chelsea, and Charles Daniels of Mald., April 11, 1835.
536 Samuel E. C., and Hannah Guild, both of Mald., June 22, 1839.

Tuttle

bost. Elisha, of Boston, and Elizabeth Sprague of Mald., March 16, 1723.
61 Anna, of Mald., and Samuel Sargeant of Chelsea, March 26, 1774.
402 Joseph, of Chelsea, and Elizabeth Pratt of Mald., Oct. 28, 1783.
574 Andrew J., of Saugus, and Lucy B. Oliver of Mald., Aug. 27, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Twiss
504 George N., and Ann E. Watkins, both of Mald., May 7, 1831.
508 Isaac, of Mald., and Betsey Shaw of Danvers, July 10, 1832.

Twombly
526 Cyrus, and Nancy C. Davis, both of Mald., Nov. 12, 1836.
573 James R., of West Point, N. Y., and Sarah Smith of Mald., Nov. 11, 1848.

Underwood
36 Parker, of Littleton, and Hannah Bucknam of Mald., Sept. 24, 1758.

Unthank
69 Barbara, of Chelsea, and Benjamin Wayte of Mald., Jan. 31, 1746/7.

Upham
75 Timothy, of Mald., and Mary Cheever of Lynn, Sept. 29, 1739.
75 Judith, of Charlestown, and John Deland of Mald., Oct. 21, 1739.
75 Mrs. Mary, of Mald., and Capt. Daniel Goff of Boston, Dec. 29, 1739.
75 Mary, and David Parker, both of Mald., June 8, 1740.
74 Amos, of Mald., and Lois Green of Reading, Oct. 5, 1740.
71 Sarah, of Mald., and Benjamin Rice of Brookfield, June 3, 1744.
71 Hannah, of Mald., and Israel Cook of Boston, Dec. 5, 1744.
69 Abigail, and Abraham Hill, both of Mald., April 23, 1746.
68 Jacob, of Mald., and Rebecca Burnett of Reading, Sept. 19, 1747.
67 Ebenezer, of Leicester, and Lois Wayte of Mald., Aug. 3, 1748.
67 Elizabeth, and James Sargeant, both of Mald., March 17, 1748/9.
66 John, res. in Mald., and Deliverance Fowle of Lynn, April 27, 1750.
31 Tamesin, of Mald., and Jonathan Wiley of Lynn, June 17, 1750.
30 Hannah, of Mald., and John Haskin of Boston, Jan. 15, 1752.
38 Sarah, of Lynn, and Amos Pratt of Mald., March 29, 1761.
40 Amos, and Mary Green, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1764.
44 Lydia, and Benjamin Grover, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1767.
60 Amos, Jr., of Mald., and Anna Knight of Stoneham, Dec. 23, 1776.
59 William, of Mald., and Hannah Walton of Reading, Sept. 1, 1777.
56 Mary, of Mald., and Aaron Boardman of Chelsea, Nov. 4, 1780.
56 Martha, of Mald., and Samuel Tufts, 3, of Medford, April 11, 1781.
403 Phebe, of Lynn, and Phineas Pratt of Mald., Feb. 13, 1782.
403 Ezra, of Mald., and Sarah [Watts] of Chelsea, May 20, 1782.
399 Jabez, and Sally Hills, both of Mald., May 2, 1785.
386 Amos, Jr., of Mald., and Mrs. Ruth Wilkins of Middleton, Nov. 17, 1797.
386 Elizabeth, and Samuel Howard, both of Mald., Feb. 16, 1798.
331 Jesse, Jr., and Rebecca Richardson, both of Mald., Oct. 19, 1802.
377 Hannah, and John Pratt, Jr., both of Mald., Aug. 18, 1805.
375 Mrs. Sarah, and William Oliver, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1806.
375 Nathan, and Eunice Howard, both of Mald., March 30, 1806.
374 William, Jr., of Mald., and Dorothy Blanchard of Wilton, N. H., Dec. 21, 1806.
373 Asa, and Ruth Richardson, both of Mald., Jan. 24, 1808.
366 Rebecca, and James Pratt, both of Mald., Jan. 19, 1812.
355 Susan, of Mald., and Jonathan Green, Jr., of Stoneham, Jan. 14, 1817.
477 Hannah, and Francis Hemingway, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1821.
484 Sally, of Mald., and George Leslie of Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1825.
484 Sarah, and John Lynde, 3, both of Mald., Jan. 14, 1826.
490 Martha, of Mald., and Jedediah B. [error for V.] of Boston, May 17, 1828.
492 Clarissa, and Joseph Lynde, 3, both of Mald., March 27, 1829.
495 Joshua, 2, of Mald., and Elizabeth B. Ireson of Lynn, Aug. 28, 1830.
503 Joshua, of Mald., and Mary C. Boardman of Chelsea, April 5, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)
510 George, of Mald., and Sarah Roots of Saugus, April 2, 1833.
512 Susanna, of Mald., and Henry Silsbee, Jr., of Lynn, Oct. 19, 1833.
513 Freeman, and Abaline Sprague, both of Mald., March 29, 1834.
514 Sarah, and Thomas Smith, both of Mald., June 5, 1834.
514 John, and Elizabeth Vinning, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1834.
527 Lucy, of Mald., and Joseph W. Noble of Stoneham, Feb. 18, 1837.
530 Mary Ann, of Mald., and William Jones of Boston, Sept. 16, 1837.
535 Joshua, of Mald., and Mary G. Dawes of Boston, June 1, 1839.
537 Zeluty, of Mald., and Cornell Kinney of Medford, Aug. 3, 1839.
542 Eunice, and George Lynde, 2, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1841.
546 Eri, of Mald., and Hannah E. Harris of Saugus, Dec. 4, 1841.
566 Lucinda, and Samuel D. Taylor, both of Mald., Nov. 2, 1844.
567 Harriet, and Kittredge Avery, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1845.
571 Lydia, and Samuel Barker, both of Mald., Dec. 31, 1847.
574 Benjamin R., and Rachel Farnsworth, both of Mald., April 6, 1849.

Van Voorhis
491 Daniel T., of Fishkill, N. Y., and Mercy Edmands of Mald., Aug. 18, 1828.
495 Henry, of Mald., and Mrs. Lydia Starr of Stoneham, Aug. 14, 1830.

Varrell
540 Ruth A., and Jason C. Hurd, both of Mald., Sept. 12, 1840.
571 Mary Jane, and Seth Rich, both of Mald., Oct. 30, 1847.

Vaughan
538 John, and Sarah Brackett Dore, both of Mald., Jan. 9, 1840.
567 George W., and Caroline L. Dunton, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1845.

Veasey, Veazie
566 James N., of Boston, and Elizabeth A. Taylor of Mald., Feb. 9, 1845.
567 Oliver, of Charlestown, and Mary A. Taylor of Mald., Sept. 28, 1845.

Vinal
566 Nelson, and Lydia Ann Pratt, both of Mald., May 31, 1845.

Vinning
375 Thomas, and Lydia Lynde, both of Mald., April 13, 1806.
371 Samuel, and Polly Emerson, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1810.
490 Mary, and Jacob Perkins, both of Mald. [April , 1828].
503 Lydia, and Zera Estes, both of Mald., March 15, 1831.
514 Elizabeth, and John Upham, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1834.

Vinton
39 Mary, and Ezra Green, Esq., both of Mald., March 28, 1762.
64 Hannah, of Stoneham, and Micah Waitt of Mald., Feb. 9, 1771.
63 John, of Mald., and Mary Trail of Stoneham, Nov. 30, 1771.
403 Patty, alias Martha, of Stoneham, and John Pratt of Mald., March 11, 1782.
402 John, of Reading, and Mary Green of Mald., Nov. 1, 1784.
384 Polly, of Mald., and William Putnam of Reading, Feb. 21, 1797.
383 Betsey, and John Larrabee, both of Mald., July 19, 1801.
363 Phebe, of Stoneham, and Joseph Lynde, Jr., of Mald., March 26, 1814.
357 John, of Stoneham, and Harriet Cox of Mald., Feb. 15, 1817.
351 Aaron, of Stoneham, and Ruth Sprague of Mald., April 17, 1819.
350 Mary, of Boston, and James Allen of Mald., Aug. 9, 1819.
482 Mary, and John Larrabee, Jr., both of Mald. [Jan. , 1825].
494 Frances, and Benjamin Day, both of Mald., March 27, 1830.
539 John, Jr., and Charlotte Peirce, both of Mald., May 23, 1840.
540 Nathan A., and Mary G. Brown, both of Mald., Aug. 15, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Vinton (*continued*)
543 Mary, and George Ramsdill, both of Mald., July 31, 1841.
543 Charles A., of Mald., and Eliza Badger of Charlestown, May 20, 1842.
569 Mary, and Jonas G. Brown, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1846.

Wade
73 Samuel, of Medford, and Martha Newhall of Mald., Nov. 15, 1741.
66 Elizabeth, and Samuel Sprague, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1749.
44 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Paul Dexter of Boston, March 22, 1767.
64 Edward, and Rebecca Harnden, both of Mald., May 26, 1770.
383 Pamela, and Daniel Wait, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1794.
391 Lucy, and Ens. Stephen Wait, both of Mald., Feb. 28, 1795.
390 Susanna, and Ezra Green, both of Mald., Sept. 24, 1796.
380 Esther, of Mald., and Joseph Weatherbee of Boston, Nov. 19, 1802.
374 Martha Upham, and Abel Winship, both of Mald., Feb. 15, 1807.
374 Betsey Dexter, and Daniel Hitchings, both of Mald., May 3, 1807.
361 Edward. Jr., and Nancy P. Hoskins, both of Mald., Oct. 8, 1814.
535 Lucy, and Zaccheus Rogers, both of Mald., March 9, 1839.

Waite, Wayte, Wait
72 Mrs. Anna, of Mald., and John Hoyle of Providence, July 27, 1743.
72 Tabitha, and Nathan Newhall, both of Mald., Sept. 7, 1743.
72 Lois, and Samuel Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1743.
70 Samuel, of Mald., and Rebecca Sweetser of Charlestown, March 3, 1745/6.
69 Thomas, and Mary Sprague, both of Mald., May 7, 1746.
69 Rachel, and Jabez Sargeant, both of Mald., Aug. 29, 1746.
69 Benjamin, of Mald., and Barbara Unthank of Chelsea, Jan. 31, 1746/7.
68 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Edward Oliver of Mald., Nov. 5, 1747.
67 Mary, of Mald., and James Bayley of Boston, April 27, 1748.
67 Lois, of Mald., and Ebenezer Upham of Leicester, Aug. 3, 1748.
67 Mary, and Thomas Sargeant, both of Mald., Oct. 31, 1748.
31 Anna, of Mald., and Thomas Burrage of Lynn, Oct. 28, 1750.
31 Judith, and Richard Stower, both of Mald., Nov. 1 [1750].
31 Hannah, of Mald., and Israel Persons of Leicester, Dec. 22, 1750.
30 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Mald., and Samuel Pratt of Chelsea, Nov. 1, 1751.
32 Nathan, and Dorothy Pratt, both of Mald., March 11, 1753.
38 Samuel, of Mald., and Mary Goodwin of Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1754.
32 Joseph, of Mald., and Mary Wayte of Chelsea, April 14, 1754.
32 Mary, of Chelsea, and Joseph Wayte of Mald., April 14, 1754.
33 Timothy, and Joanna Lynde, both of Mald., Sept. 21, 1755.
35 Nathan, of Mald., and Phebe Tufts of Medford, Aug. 7, 1757.
37 Rebecca, of Mald., and Luke Lincoln of Petersham, Oct. 21, 1759.
37 Stephen, of Mald., and Sarah Tufts of Medford, Nov. 2, 1760.
39 Huldah, and Darius Green, both of Mald., Jan. 31, 1762.
39 William, Jr., and Elizabeth Blaney, both of Mald., April 25, 1762.
39 Eunice, of Mald., and Noah Floyd, res. in Medford, April 25, 1762.
40 Phebe, and Ebenezer Barrett, both of Mald., Jan. 29, 1764.
43 Ezra, of Mald., and Sarah Sargeant of Chelsea, Oct. 17, 1765.
43 John, Jr., of Mald., and Ruth Lynde, res. in Mald., Sept. 20, 1766.
64 Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Grover, both of Mald., Aug. 11, 1770.
64 Rachel, and Jesse Burditt, both of Mald., Jan. 25, 1771.
64 Micah, of Mald., and Hannah Vinton of Stoneham, Feb. 9, 1771.
63 Thomas, 3, and Lydia Hitchings, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1771.
61 Samuel, Jr., and Bethiah Ingoldsby, both of Mald., Nov. 4, 1774.
61 Stephen, of Mald., and Susanna Burrage of Lynn, Feb. 18, 1775.
61 Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Shute, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1775.
58 Mary, and Charles Hill, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1777.
58 John, of Mald., and Jane Skimmer of Boston, April 3, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

57 Samuel, Jr., of Mald., and Rebecca Harris of Lancaster, Feb. 21, 1780.
403 Sarah, of Mald., and Ebenezer Bryant of Stoneham, July 25, 1783.
402 Elizabeth, of Mald., and Philemon Munroe of Lexington, Dec. 5, 1784 [1783].
402 Mary, and Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald., Dec. 16, 1784.
399 Molly, alias Mary, of Mald., and John Bryant of Reading [May , 1785].
400 Samuel, 3, and Mary Hill, both of Mald., May 12, 1788.
394 Nancy, and William Nichols, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1790.
396 John, 3, and Martha Barrett, both of Mald., Nov. , 1792.
393 Ruth, and Seth Breeden, both of Mald., June 14, 1793.
392 Samuel, Jr., and Sally Caswell, both of Mald., Nov. 15, 1793.
382 Micah, Jr., and Phebe Howard, both of Mald., Aug. 10, 1794.
382 Daniel, and Pamela Wade, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1794.
391 Ens. Stephen, and Lucy Wade, both of Mald., Feb. 28, 1795.
391 James, and Elizabeth Ramsdell, both of Mald., March 13, 1796.
385 Andrew, and Susanna Cheever, both of Mald., Aug. 12, 1797.
385 Lydia, and Samuel Shute, both of Mald., Nov. 10, 1797.
386 Eliza, and Benjamin Blaney, both of Mald., Nov. 17, 1797.
386 Aaron, and Nancy Cheever, both of Mald., April 11, 1798.
387 Susan, and Isaac Watts, both of Mald., March 31, 1799.
388 Thomas, and Phebe Parker, both of Mald., May 9, 1800.
389 Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Cheever, both of Mald., May 11, 1801.
389 Hannah, of Mald., and Dr. Jabez Dow of Kensington, N. H., May 24, 1801.
383 Samuel, and Mrs. Ruth Sargeant, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1801.
381 Hannah, of Roxbury, and Lieut. Joseph Lynde, Jr., of Mald., Aug. 22, 1802.
380 Micah, and Martha Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1802.
380 Martha, and Micah Waitt, both of Mald., Nov. 28, 1802.
379 John, 4, of Mald., and Betsey Green of Reading, Dec. 18, 1803.
379 Ezra, 4, and Rebecca Barns, both of Mald., March 11, 1804.
378 William, 3, and Mary Burditt, both of Mald., Aug. 19, 1804.
378 Hannah, of Mald., and William Williams of Reading, Dec. 23, 1804.
377 John, 4, and Nancy Barns, both of Mald., Jan. 20, 1805.
377 Aaron, Jr., and Nancy Townsend, both of Mald., June 16, 1805.
376 Peter, and Elizabeth Spring, both of Mald., Sept. 22, 1805.
376 Deborah, and Timothy Clapp, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1805.
374 Phebe, of Mald., and William Hudson of Putney, Vt., April 19, 1807.
374 Capt. Daniel, and Catherine Tufts, both of Mald., April 19, 1807.
373 William, 4, and Abigail Pratt, both of Mald., July 12, 1807.
372 Samuel, and Mrs. Rebecca Brintnall, both of Mald., April 9, 1809.
367 Sally, and Unite Cox, Jr., both of Mald., Nov. 24, 1811.
364 Darius, and Sarah Wait, both of Mald., April 3, 1813.
364 Sarah, and Darius Wait, both of Mald., April 3, 1813.
364 Mrs. Phebe, and Charles Hill, both of Mald., Aug. 29, 1813.
364 John, Jr., of Mald., and Lydia Newhall of Lynn, Oct. 16, 1813.
362 Nathaniel, and Sarah Neagles, both of Mald., Aug. 20, 1814.
361 Ezra, Jr., and Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Mald., March 18, 1815.
360 Mercy, and Eliakim Bucknam, both of Mald., May 6, 1815.
360 Benjamin, and Ann Allen, both of Mald., May 28, 1815.
359 Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hall, both of Mald., July 21, 1816.
358 Pamela, and Joseph Andrews, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1816.
357 William, and Elizabeth T. Learned, both of Mald., Nov. 23, 1816.
353 Aaron, 3, and Nancy V. Richardson, both of Mald., Feb. 21, 1818.
353 Charles, and Sarah Learned, both of Mald., March 7, 1818.
352 Eliza, and Joseph W. Tufts, both of Mald., April 12, 1818.
352 Hannah, and Ezra Floyd, both of Mald., Nov. 21, 1818.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

351 Martha, of Mald., and Enoch Bryant of So. Reading, Jan. 23, 1819.
477 Phebe, and Amos Ramsdill, both of Mald., Feb. 16, 1822.
478 David, Jr., of Mald., and Joanna Murdock of Newton, Oct. 11, 1822.
478 Lydia, and Warren Simonds, both of Mald., Oct. 12, 1822.
480 Charles, of Mald., and Rebecca Green of So. Reading, May 11, 1823.
480 Dea. Samuel, of Mald., and Sarah Sargent of Gardner, Oct. 25, 1823.
482 Elizabeth, and Granville Jeffs, both of Mald., Feb. 26, 1825.
483 Sally J., of Mald., and George Hervey of Andover, July 2, 1825.
484 Hannah, of Mald., and Loammi T. Coggin of Boston [Oct. , 1825].
484 William, 4, and Alice Polley, both of Mald., Feb. 25, 1826.
487 Thomas, 3, and Rebecca Breeden, both of Mald. [May , 1827].
489 Eliza M., and Arthur B. York, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1828.
490 John, 3, of Mald., and Huldah Tufts of Chelsea [April 5, 1828].
492 Sarah, and Timothy Clapp, both of Mald., March 21, 1829.
493 Harriet C., and Joel Kendall, both of Mald., June 20, 1829.
494 Amos, of Mald., and Eliza Batts of Saugus, Jan. 16, 1830.
494 Susan, and William Jones, both of Mald., June 19, 1830.
503 Peletiah R., and Mary T. Gould, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1830.
509 Samuel H., and Nabby L. Oakes, both of Mald., Sept. 1, 1832.
511 Phebe, and William Mann, both of Mald., June 1, 1833.
512 Joseph Henry, of Mald., and Harriet A. Sylvester of Boston, Aug. 24, 1833.
513 Reuben, of Mald., and Rebecca Bryant of Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1833.
513 Nancy, and Oliver Lord, both of Mald., Dec. 7, 1833.
514 Caleb, and Mary C. Sprague, both of Mald., May 25, 1834.
517 Francis T., of Mald., and Louisa Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 22, 1834.
518 Susan G., of Mald., and Eben P. Gould of Boston, March 31, 1835.
518 Martha S., and Solomon P. Corey, both of Mald., April 2, 1835.
518 Peter A., and Hannah B. Shute, both of Mald., April 11, 1835.
518 Mary S., of Chelsea, and Joshua H. Pratt of Mald., May 9, 1835.
519 Rev. Aaron, Jr., of Mald., and Clarissa Peabody of Lowell, May 31, 1835.
519 George N., and Mrs. Lucy Oakes, both of Mald., Aug. 30, 1835.
522 Mary, and Lowell Chamberlain, both of Mald., Dec. 12, 1835.
527 Aaron L., and Julia H. Lord, both of Mald., Dec. 3, 1836.
531 Maria, and Simon Black, both of Mald., Nov. 11, 1837.
533 Sarah, of Mald., and John Peirce of Woburn, July 7, 1838.
534 Caleb A., of Mald., and Sarah Atwood of Chelsea, Jan. 5, 1839.
535 Ezra, Jr., and Lydia A. Oliver, both of Mald., March 2, 1839.
535 Elizabeth, and Elias Elliot, Jr., both of Mald., May 25, 1839.
539 Joshua, of Mald., and Eliza Ann Durgin of Conway, N. H., Feb. 15, 1840.
539 John J., and Emeline Oliver, both of Mald., May 2, 1840.
544 Joseph H., and Elizabeth Abbot, both of Mald., Aug. 21, 1841.
544 John, and Hannah Lathe, both of Mald., Sept. 11, 1841.
546 Joanna, of Mald., and George W. Tewksbury of Chelsea, Nov. 1, 1841.
548 Rebecca A., and David P. Cox, both of Mald., May 14, 1842.
562 Elizabeth B., and David C. Robbins, both of Mald., Oct. 28, 1842.
564 Rachel L., and William L. Burditt, both of Mald., Oct. 17, 1843.
564 Stephen, and Susan O. Mann, both of Mald., Nov. 26, 1843.
566 Ebenezer E., and Susan W. Pratt, both of Mald., Dec. 29, 1844.
567 Caroline E., and Horace Lewis, both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1845.
568 John, and Elizabeth Clarke, both of Mald., May 2, 1846.
570 Mary Ann, and Anthony Lovett, both of Mald., Sept. 11, 1847.
572 Almira A., and George Hanson, both of Mald., Sept. 14, 1848.
573 Mary A. E., of Mald., and Samuel H. Kempton of Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)
573 Caroline Brown, of Mald., and Calvin Atwood of Chelsea, Nov. 25, 1848.
573 David, 2, and Frances P. Flanders, both of Mald., Feb. 10, 1849.
574 Hannah M., and Rufus R. McAllister, both of Mald., March 25, 1849.
574 Ebenezer, 2, of Mald., and Caroline A. F. Grover of No. Chelsea, April 6, 1849.
574 Elbridge, of Mald., and Lydia L. Tasker of Dover, N. H., May 19, 1849.

Wakefield
377 Terence, of Boston, and Rebecca Dexter of Mald., March 21, 1805.

Waldron
571 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Mald., and John Somerby of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 23, 1847.

Walker
493 Ruth, of Hebron, N. H., and Samuel George of Mald., July 25, 1829.

Wallingford
562 Drusilla, and William C. Hall, both of Mald., Jan. 7, 1843.
576 Judith Ann, of Mald., and George Atwood of Chelsea, Sept. 23, 1850.

Walton
75 Abigail, of Reading, and Benjamin Howard of Mald., Jan. 13, 1739/40.
33 Isaac, of Reading, and Mary Cowen of Mald., Aug. 26, 1754.
64 Catherine, of Reading, and Lemuel Brown of Mald., Aug. 24, 1770.
59 Hannah, of Reading, and William Upham of Mald., Sept. 1, 1777.

Ward
513 Mary Ann, and Isaac Baldwin, both of Mald., Nov. 23, 1833.
534 Nathaniel, and Jane Adams, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1839.
569 George W., of Boston, and Susan B. Warren of Mald., Sept. 25, 1846.
573 Caroline E., and Frederick Baldwin, both of Mald., Jan 13, 1849.

Warner
479 [Mrs.] Ursula, of So. Reading, and John Harnden of Mald. [March *or* April , 1823].
566 Sarah, and Franklin Simonds, both of Mald., Oct. 5, 1844.

Warren
524 Thomas R., and Susan Edmester, both of Mald., Oct. 1, 1836.
541 Sabra J., and Charles Lewis, Esq., both of Mald., Sept. 4, 1841.
569 Susan B., of Mald., and George W. Ward of Boston, Sept. 25, 1846.
576 John, of Mald., and Henrietta A. Flagg of Lawrence, Aug. 29, 1850.

Washburn
364 Reuben, Esq., of Lynn, and Hannah Thacher of Mald., Sept. 18, 1813.
356 Elias, of Charlestown, and Lydia Allen of Mald., May 17, 1817.

Waters
381 Capt. Daniel, of Mald., and Sarah Sigourney of Boston, July 4, 1802.

Watkins
74 Hannah, and John Sargeant, both of Mald., June 6, 1740.
371 James, and Nancy Tufts, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1810.
504 Ann E., and George N. Twiss, both of Mald., May 7, 1831.
563 John, of Mald., and Abigail Gavett of Portsmouth, N. H., June 10, 1843.
572 Catherine, of Mald., and Joseph M. Coombs of Charlestown, March 30, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Watts
33 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Nathan Burditt of Mald., Oct. 19, 1755.
42 William, res. in Woburn, and Lydia Shute of Mald., May 19, 1765.
57 Isaac, of Chelsea, and Rachel Pratt of Mald., Dec. 3, 1779.
403 Sarah, of Chelsea, and Ezra Upham of Mald., May 20, 1782.
398 Lydia, of Mald., and David Green of Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 17, 1789.
384 Polly, and David Nichols, both of Mald., March 11, 1797.
387 Isaac, and Susan Wait, both of Mald., March 31, 1799.
380 Mary, and William Shute, both of Mald., Oct. 16, 1803.
478 Isaac, and Olive Pratt, both of Mald., Nov. 23, 1822.
484 William, of Mald., and Susanna M. Davis of Harvard, Oct. 29, 1825.
565 Nancy Jane, and James Bartlett, both of Mald., March 12, 1844.

Webb
389 Mary, of Brookline, and Isaac Parker of Mald., July 5, 1801.

Webber
513 John, and Mary Ann Tufts, both of Mald., Jan. 18, 1834.

Weloh
31 Daniel, res. in Mald., and Elizabeth Berry of Mald., June 24, 1750.
493 Hiram, and Mary H. Pierce, both of Mald., Sept. 20, 1826.

Welcome
73 Thankful, of Mald., and Aaron Burden of Medford, Jan. 31, 1741/2.
43 William, of Mald., and Patience Sutton of Boston, Aug. 23, 1766.

Wellington
351 Lucy, and Isaac Roby, both of Mald., Feb. 21, 1819.

Wellman
45 Stephen, and Dorothy Jenkins, both of Mald., May 9, 1769.

Wentworth
490 William, of Mald., and Ann Legro of Lebanon, Me., April 5, 1828.
494 Mary Ann, of Concord, and James Hitchings, Jr., of Mald., Nov. 8, 1829.
562 Jane, and Oliver Berry, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1843.
576 Mary R., of Berwick, Me., and Hiram A. Butler of Mald., Sept. 14, 1850.

Wesson
402 James, of Reading, and Sarah Pratt of Mald., March 22, 1784.

Wetherbee
380 Joseph, of Boston, and Esther Wade of Mald., Nov. 19, 1802.
372 Sarah, and Lemuel Smith, both of Mald., March 26, 1809.
486 Lucy, and Henry Pitts, both of Mald. [Feb. *or* March , 1827].

Wheeler
33 Isaac, of Mald., and Mary Stone of Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1754.
36 Sarah, and Zaccheus Banks, both of Mald., March 19, 1758.
36 Mary, of Mald., and Samuel Tarbox of Lynn, May 7, 1758.
39 Samuel, and Anna Brown, both of Mald., Sept. 5, 1762.
56 Mary, and Samuel Burditt, Jr., both of Mald., July 5, 1780.
394 Isaac, and Polly Blanchard, both of Mald., Oct. 15, 1790.
396 Dr. John, of Dover, and Rebecca Harris of Mald., Feb. 25, 1793.
392 Samuel, and Rachel Howard, both of Mald., Dec. 15, 1793.
480 John, and Sarah S. Goss, both of Mald., Aug. 28, 1823.
491 Abigail A., and Samuel Robinson, both of Mald., June 28, 1828.

Whipple
565 John, and Mary H. Breeden, both of Mald., May 20, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Whitoomb
576 Mrs. Abby, and Gershom L. Fall, both of Mald., May 16, 1850.

White
523 Avery W., of Mald., and Elizabeth Brown of Lexington, Feb. 13, 1836.
533 Elijah B., and Caroline Wilkinson, June 9, 1838.
546 Truman, and Dorcas Norwood, both of Mald., Dec. 4, 1841.
549 Levi, of Mald., and Sarah J. Demeritt of Nottingham, N. H., June 11, 1842.
564 Nathaniel L., and Susan E. Forbes, both of Mald., Nov. 25, 1843.
564 Susan, and Edward Tufts, 2, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1844.

Whitehead
377 John, res. in Mald., and Mary Lovell of Mansfield, Feb. 24, 1805.

Whiting
363 Calvin, of Charlestown, and Lucretia Payne of Mald., Feb. 20, 1814.

Whitman
566 Helen M., of Boston, and Augustus L. Barrett of Mald., June 20, 1845.
574 Hannah Emily, and William St. Agnan Stearns, both of Mald., April 20, 1849.

Whitmarsh
354 Mrs. Mary, of Charlestown, and William Oliver of Mald., Oct. 19, 1817.
348 Mary Ann, and John Ramsdill, 3, both of Mald., Aug. 19, 1820.

Whitney
523 Emily, of Charlestown, and Joseph W. Pennell of Mald., April 2, 1836.
533 Josiah M., of Mald., and Abigail B. Ford of Chelsea, Aug. 18, 1838.

Whitredge
480 Thomas J., of Reading, and Mary N. Simonds of Mald., Oct. 11, 1823.

Whittemore
75 Peletiah, of Mald., and Deborah Kendall of Dunstable, July 30, 1738.
74 Sarah, of Mald., and Ichabod Clark of Stoughton, Dec. 14, 1740.
72 James, and Mary Sherman, both of Mald., May 16, 1744.
69 Lydia, of Mald., and Moses Collins of Roxbury, May 1, 1746.
69 Hannah, and Joseph Sargeant, both of Mald., Sept. 7, 1746.
66 Abigail, res. in Mald., and Daniel Knower of Mald., Nov. 25, 1749.
37 Phebe, of Mald., and Jotham Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 21, 1759.
41 Mary, and Thomas Barns, both of Mald., Dec. 2, 1764.
63 Joseph, of Mald., and Ruhamah Holden of Woburn, Aug. 3, 1771.
61 Daniel, of Mald., and Anstis Jackes, res. in Mald., Dec. 10, 1774.
402 Joel, and Catherine Green, both of Mald., April 19, 1784.
369 William, and Esther Rice Nichols, both of Mald., Dec. 30, 1810.
479 John, and Susan Floyd, both of Mald., May 3, 1823.
526 William, Jr., and Joanna T. Oliver, both of Mald., Oct. 15, 1836.
571 Charles [A.], and Lydia Ramsdill, both of Mald., Nov. 6, 1847.

Wiggins
566 Mary Jane, of Salem, and Lorenzo G. Prescott of Mald., Feb. 1, 1845.

Wilbur
576 Dr. Greenleaf A., of Norridgewock, Me., and Frances E. Moore of Mald., Oct. 12, 1850.

Wilder
484 Mirick, of Dracut, and Nancy Tarbell of Mald. [March 18, 1826].

Wiley, Willy
31 Jonathan, of Lynn, and Tamesin Upham of Mald., June 17, 1750.
32 Ebenezer, of Reading, and Elizabeth Sprague of Mald., Sept. 23, 1753.

Digitized by Google

Wiley, Willy (*continued*)
382 Hannah, res. in Mald., and Stephen Lynde of Stoneham, Aug. 3, 1793.
385 John, res. in Mald., and Sarah Barrett of Mald., July 19, 1797.
363 Ruth, of So. Reading, and William Edmonds of Mald., Jan. 30, 1814.
508 Phebe W., of Boston, and Rev. Samuel Osgood Wright of Mald., June 23, 1832.
564 Benjamin, of So. Reading, and Hannah P. Tufts of Mald., Nov. 17, 1843.
571 Caroline M., of Mald., and Reuben A. Adams of Provincetown, Dec. 31, 1847.

Wilkins
386 Mrs. Ruth, of Middleton, and Amos Upham, Jr., of Mald., Nov. 17, 1797.
364 Simon, and Deborah Lear, both of Mald., April 3, 1813.
565 Joseph, of Stoneham, and Mary H. Richardson of Mald., April 2, 1844.

Wilkinson
538 Caroline, and Elijah B. White, June 9, 1838.
568 Sarah Emeline, of Mald., and Ezra Vinton Sprague of Stoneham, Aug. 29, 1846.
572 Lucinda Hurd, and Benjamin Norwood, both of Mald., June 24, 1848.

Williams
35 Lydia, of Lynn, and Joseph Paine of Mald., Nov. 13, 1757.
60 Jeffrey Bedgood, and Hannah Pratt, both of Mald., Oct. 14, 1776.
56 Sarah, and John Edmonds, both of Mald., Dec. 24, 1781.
401 Patty, alias Martha, and Philip Pratt, both of Mald., Feb. 24, 1786.
392 William, Jr., of Mald., and Susanna Emerson of Reading, Nov. 15, 1793.
386 William, of Reading, and Bathsheba Caswell of Mald., June 30, 1798.
378 William, of Reading, and Hannah Wait of Mald., Dec. 23, 1804.
354 Mary, and Prince Magus, both of Mald., Nov. 7, 1817.
433 Capt. John, of Chelsea, and Sophia Nichols of Mald., July 23, 1825.
438 Clarissa, of Saugus, and Phineas Green, Jr., of Mald., Sept. 8, 1827.
544 Mary Elizabeth, of Mald., and Dr. Jophanus Henderson of Farmington, Me., Sept. 4, 1841.

Willis
34 Jireh, of Dartmouth, and Abigail Blaney of Mald., July 25, 1756.
45 Rev. Eliakim, of Mald., and Mrs. Martha Merchant of Boston, Feb. 3, 1770.
401 Sally, of Mald., and Nahum Sargeant, res. in Mald., July 26, 1786.

Wilson
bost. Susanna, of Mald., and Jacob Griggs of Boston, Jan. 9, 1723.
ln. Martha, of Mald., and Thomas Jones of Lynn, March 9, 1728/9.
75 Robert, and Anna Jackson, both of Mald., June 25 [1738].
67 Mary, res. in Mald., and Jonathan Knower of Mald., April 15, 1749.
33 Joseph, res. in Boston, and Mrs. Huldah Blaney of Mald., Aug. 5, 1753.
42 Huldah, of Mald., and Joseph Paine of Charlestown, March 17, 1765.
44 Tabitha, of Mald., and Benjamin Parker of Medford, June 21, 1767.
59 Elizabeth, and James Kettle, both of Mald., Oct. 3, 1777.
392 Betsey, of Lynn, and Asa Grover of Mald., July 10, 1794.
385 Nancy, of Mald., and Lemuel Spurr of Dorchester, Sept. 2, 1797.
381 Luke, of New Holderness, N. H., and Phebe Lincoln of Mald., Oct. 25, 1802.
366 John, of Mald., and Milley Colburn of Dorchester, April 26, 1812.
359 Benjamin, and Hannah Howard, both of Mald., Aug. 3, 1816.
358 Asa, and Nancy Faulkner, both of Mald., Aug. 24, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Wilson (*continued*)
357 Joseph B., and Harriet A. Crossfield, both of Mald., Nov. 29, 1816.
353 Mary, of Saugus, and John Dix of Mald., March 21, 1818.
350 Cynthia, of Salem, N. H., and Jephtha Ames of Mald., Aug. 28, 1819.
488 Moses, and Mary Ann Newhall, both of Mald. [Sept. *or* Oct. , 1827].
531 Harriet, and Silas Miller, both of Mald., Jan. 16, 1838.
576 Julia A., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Isaac Porter of Mald., May 22, 1850.
577 Mary Ann, of Mald., and Haley F. Dagar of Saugus, Dec. 21, 1850.

Wing
575 Judah, and Ellen J. Boardman, both of Mald., Jan. 5, 1850.

Winn
503 Lydia, of So. Reading, and Reuben Green of Mald., Oct. 30, 1830.

Winship
374 Abel, and Martha Upham Wade, both of Mald., Feb. 15, 1807.
368 John, of Charlestown, and Mary Floyd of Mald., Sept. 15, 1811.
363 Asaph, res. in Mald., and Winifred Howard of Mald., April 2, 1814.
491 Mrs. Winifred, of Mald., and Josiah Buzzel of Sutton, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828.

Winslow
bost. Elizabeth, of Mald., and John Sims of Boston, May 11, 1720.
70 Mary, and Silas Sargeant, both of Mald., Jan. 26, 1745/6.
32 Elizabeth, and Jabez Burditt, both of Mald., March 25, 1753.
348 Capt. George, of Boston, and Elizabeth Reid of Mald., Oct. 14, 1820.
510 Capt. Caleb S., and Caroline Barrett, both of Mald., March 3, 1833.
573 Joshua, of Mald., and Sarah A. Clark of Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1849.

Wire
32 Rebecca, and Nathaniel Cousens, both of Mald., July 15, 1753.

Wise
380 Daniel, res. in Lynn, and Sarah Dexter of Mald., Sept. 18, 1803.
523 Daniel P[arker], and Martha L. Crockett, both of Mald., Dec. 22, 1835.

Witt
ln. Thomas, of Mald., and Mary Ivory of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1719.

Wood, Woods
73 Rebecca, of Boston, and James Dunbar of Mald., July 28, 1742.
476 Dolly, of Tewksbury, and Stephen Lewis of Mald., April 8, 1821.
511 Otis C[handler], and Harriet C. Shute, both of Mald., May 25, 1833.

Woodbury
489 Ann, of Beverly, and James Edminster of Mald. [March , 1828].
517 Hannah, and Samuel W. Cox, both of Mald., Sept. 6, 1834.
540 Benjamin, and Sarah Dearing, both of Mald., Aug. 15, 1840.
547 Mary E., of Salem, N. H., and Gridley Merrill of Mald., March 26, 1842.

Woodward
482 Thomas B., and Susan Hitchings, both of Mald. [March , 1825].
493 Angelina C., of Saugus, and Mark Annis of Mald., Aug. 8, 1829.

Wright
73 Mary, of Mald., and Joshua Tucker of Woodstock, Dec. 30, 1741.
35 Mary, of Mald., and Nathaniel Doe of New Market, April 24, 1757.
492 Martha, and Edward Gove, both of Mald., Jan. 11, 1829.
508 Rev. Samuel Osgood, of Mald., and Phebe W. Wiley of Boston, June 23, 1832.
519 William, of Reading, and Sally Larrabee of Mald., Aug. 1, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Wyatt
518 Eliza S., of Lowell, and Dr. George W. Colcord of Mald., May 25, 1835.

Wyeth
368 Jonathan, of Watertown, and Deborah Sargent of Mald., July 14, 1811.

Wyman
75 Elizabeth, of Woburn, and Samuel Bucknam of Mald., July 21, 1738.
59 Samuel, Esq., of Woburn, and Mary Green of Mald., March 12, 1777.
396 Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Lynde, both of Mald., Nov. 2, 1792.
380 Mary, of Woburn, and Nathaniel Howard of Mald., Dec. 5, 1802.
479 Clarissa, and George Richardson, both of Mald., March 30, 1823.
484 Lucinda, and Samuel Howard, Jr., both of Mald., Oct. 22, 1825.
567 David W., and Hannah T. Patch, both of Mald., Sept. 20, 1845.

Yeaton
531 Richard, and Charlotte M. Tufts, both of Mald., Feb. 3, 1838.
576 Harrison, of Bath, Me., and Justince Packard of Mald., July 3, 1850.

York
489 Arthur B., and Eliza M. Wait, both of Mald., Feb. 23, 1828.

Young
564 Rebecca, of Orleans, and Jonathan V. Rogers of Mald., Oct. 30, 1843.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES IN MALDEN, MASS.

FROM EARLIEST RECORD TO CLOSE OF 1850.

Abbey

2 Obadiah, m. Elizabeth Wilkinson. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 26, 1701.

Abbot

52 David, of Billerica, m. Huldah Paine of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 28, 1768.

501 Mary, m. George Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 8, 1829.

524 Sarah G., m. Warren Eaton, both of Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 21, 1835.

545 Elizabeth, m. Joseph H. Waitt, both of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* Oct. 16, 1841.

Abrahams

317 Joseph, 3, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Green of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 28, 1780.

Adams

c.c. Sarah, m. Edward Counts, Feb. 25, 1662.

334 Charles, of Brookline, m. Sarah Howard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 7, 1810.

343 Lucy B., m. Israel H. Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 14, 1816.

495 Sally, m. Samuel Baldwin [both of Mald.]. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1822.

501 Mrs. Sarah, m. Benjamin S. Shute, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* March 28, 1830.

529 Charles D., m. Mary Ann Russell, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 12, 1836.

537 Jane, m. Nathaniel Ward, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Hill.* March 10, 1839.

541 Rev. John G., m. Mary H. Barrett. *Rev. T. Whittemore.* Nov. 3, 1839.

720 George E., of Medford, m. Susan R. Staniels of Mald., 18, da of Hosea and Maria. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* June 30, 1847.

720 Reuben A., of Provincetown, 21, s of John and Sarah, m. Caroline M. Wiley of Mald., 21, da of Ephraim and Rebecca. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Jan. 24, 1848.

Alexander

fer. William, Jr., of Boston, m. Polly Barrett of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 7, 1793.

Digitized by Google

Allen

1 Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Harndall. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

334 James, m. Lydia Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 2, 1810.

341 Ann, m. Benjamin Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 6, 1815.

344 Lydia, m. Elias Washburn. *Rev. A. Green.* June 5, 1817.

724 Henry A., of Mald., 29, b. in Boston, s of Augustus, m. Isabella M. Stiles of Mald., 20, b. in Concord, da of Aaron. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* Nov. 14, 1850.

Ames

341 Susan, of Boston, m. John French of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 7, 1816.

for. Dean, of Charlestown, m. Nancy Daniels of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 16, 1823.

Anderson

499 Joseph M., of Lynn, m. Mrs. Betsey McIntire of Boston. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 15, 1828.

720 John C., of Boston, s of John C. and Julia Ann Loxstorph, m. Sarah Fuller of Mald., da of Josiah and Sarah. *Rev. W. Tozer* [*Stoughton*]. Nov. 8, 1847.

Andrews

343 Joseph, m. Pamela Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 11, 1816.

345 Lydia, m. John Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* July 5, 1818.

Angier

lex. John, of Mald., m. Mary Simonds of Lexington, March 2, 1794.

718 Samuel A., m. Louisa M. Burditt, da of Lemuel and Bridget, all of Mald. *Rev. W. Tozer.* July 31, 1844.

Annis

325 Moses, of Lynn, m. Lydia Convers of Woburn. *Rev. A. Green.* March 25, 1802.

Appleton

ips. Rebecca, of Ipswich, m. Jacob Perkins of Mald. *Rev. J. Dana.* Aug. 1, 1789.

340 Capt. Benjamin B., of Boston, m. Catherine Hooton of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 6, 1814.

Armstrong

2 Stephen, of Norwich, m. Hannah Wilkinson of Mald. *Col. J. Lynde.* Dec. 16, 1708.

Atherton

507 Micajah, m. Jane Houghton. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 6, 1832.

Atkins

476 Deborah, of Mald., m. Andrew Washington Pratt of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* June 22, 1820.

497 Thankful P., of Mald., m. Edward Pratt of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* March 1, 1827.

498 Pomona, of Mald., m. Caleb Pratt, Jr., of Chelsea. *C. Turner, J.P.* March 13, 1828.

chel. Barney P. [*Barnabas P.* in int.], of Mald., m. Sarah Pratt of Chelsea, April 17, 1828.

chel. Leonora, of Mald., m. William H. Atwood of Chelsea, Oct. 22, 1829.

717 Washington, of Charlestown, m. Susan J. Hall of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 2, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Atkinson

c.c. Helen, m. Joseph Hills. *J. Hills.* (11), 1655.

Atwell

2 Sarah, m. Joseph Townsend. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1702.

525 Joseph W., m. Abigail B. Melburn, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 14, 1836.

Atwood

c.c. Philip, m. Elizabeth Grover, 7 (2), 1675.

c.c. Elizabeth, m. Philip Covell, Nov. 16, 1688.

2 Oliver [of Charlestown], m. Anna Betts [of Mald.], Mald. rec. says, "by *Mr. Wigglesworth* some time in ye yeer 1700." [Charlestown rec. says, "by *Rev. S. Bradstreet*, March 30, 1699.]

med. Oliver, of Medford, m. Sarah Knower of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* May 24, 1726.

10 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Abraham Lewis of Marblehead. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 12, 1728.

chel. William H., of Chelsea, m. Leonora Atkins of Mald., Oct. 22, 1829.

532 Benjamin F., m. Mary Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 4, 1837.

721 Calvin, of No. Chelsea, 28, s of Asa, m. Caroline Brown Waitt of Mald., 18, da of Nathaniel and Sarah. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Dec. 25, 1848.

Augur

c.c. William, m. Ruth Hill. *Capt. Marshall.* 7 (10), 1659.

Austin

chas. Ebenezer, of Charlestown, m. Rebecca Sprague of Mald. [da of Samuel]. *Maj. E. Hutchinson.* Jan. 27, 1691.

Avery

346 Ephraim, m. Eliza Edmonds. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Dec. 15, 1819.

718 Kittredge, 23, s of Ephraim and Eliza, m. Harriet Upham, 28, da of Jesse and Rebecca, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 2, 1845.

Ayer, Ayers

515 James B., of Charlestown, m. Dorinda Green of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 12, 1833.

541 William F., m. Emeline B. Stiles, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* Sept. 3, 1839.

721 Albert, of Charlestown, 24, m. Caroline M. Stiles of Mald., 20, da of Isaac and Mary. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* June 15, 1848.

Bacon

wob. Oliver, of Mald., m. Mary B. Reed of Woburn, May 3, 1821.

Badger

477 John, of Reading, m. Betsey Howard of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 1, 1820.

652 Eliza, of Charlestown, m. Charles A. Vinton of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 8, 1842.

Bailey

23 James, of Boston, m. Mary Wayte of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* May 16, 1748.

507 Loammi, m. Lucy Ann Taylor. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 6, 1832.

515 Timothy, of Mald., m. Mary B. Dingley of Lynn. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Nov. 28, 1833.

536 Marianne, m. Samuel Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* Dec. 6, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Bailey (*continued*)

549 Almira, m. David B. Morey, both of Mald. *Rev. W. P. Russell.* May 9, 1842.

652 Timothy, m. Nancy B. Dingley, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* May 19, 1842.

Baker

340 Rebecca A., m. Jabez Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 23, 1815.

Baloh

515 Sarah, of Mald., m. Timothy T. Crane of Lynn. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Oct. 13, 1833.

Baldwin, Balden

c.c. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Grover, June 16, 1691.

8 James, m. Mary Stower. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 7, 1723.

13 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Richard Whittemore of Killingly. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1735.

21 Abigail, m. Nathaniel Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 1, 1746.

22 Sarah, m. Thomas Shute, both res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. [21] 1747/8.

317 Sarah, m. David Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 9, 1779.

318 Jerusha, m. John Payne, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan 8, 1786.

323 Jonathan, m. Mary Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 12, 1799.

476 Jerusha, m. Richard Dexter, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1820.

495 Samuel, m. Sally Adams [both of Mald.]. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1822.

498 Jonathan, Jr., m. Eliza Homer, both of Mald. *Rev. T. Whittemore.* Dec. 25, 1827.

507 Mary Ann, m. Samuel Pierce. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 21, 1833.

515 Isaac, m. Mary Ann Ward, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 12, 1833.

529 Elizabeth, m. William Peirce, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 28, 1836.

529 William, m. Eliza A. Peirce, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Feb. 7, 1837.

545 Joseph, of Fitchburg, m. Nancy Elizabeth Dexter of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Aug. 30, 1840.

544 James M., m. Nancy Russell, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 1, 1840.

547 Sarah, m. George T. Barney. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 3, 1841.

721 Frederick, 26, s of Jonathan and Mary, m. Caroline E. Ward, 18, da of James and Emeline, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 4, 1849.

Ballard

530 Peter J., m. Sally M. Winslow, both of Marblehead, in Marblehead. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 5, 1837.

Bancroft

ln. Susanna, of Lynn, m. Joseph Wait of Mald., Jan. 3, 1738/9.

for. Ebenezer, of Lynn, m. Nancy Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 20, 1796.

323 Betsey, m. Edmund Merrill, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 30, 1799.

Digitized by Google

Bancroft (*continued*)

339 Esther, m. Nathaniel Pratt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 3, 1805.

fer. Capt. Henry, m. Eliza Motley, both of Lynnfield. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 16, 1821.

Banks

49 Zaccheus, m. Sarah Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 31, 1758.

Barjina, Barjonah

314 Zipporah, of Stoneham, m. Pompey Magus of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 26, 1778.

Barker

341 Nathan, m. Hannah W. Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 23, 1815.

525 William H., of Nashville, Tenn., m. Emeline G. Estes of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 6, 1835.

545 Mrs. Emeline G., of Mald., m. Nicholas Noyes of Boston. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* July 5, 1840.

720 Samuel, 27, s of Samuel and Mary, m. Lydia Upham, 21, da of Jesse and Zeluta, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Jan. 19, 1848.

Barnard

529 Sumner, of So. Reading, m. Hepsibeth Robinson of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 11, 1836.

Barnes

18 William, of Boston, m. Mary Manser of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 26, 1742/3.

51 Thomas, m. Mary Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 27, 1765.

316 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 4, 1784.

san. William, of Mald., m. Sally Fish of Sandwich. *Rev. J. Burr.* Sept. 25, 1795.

325 Sarah, m. Richard Clarrenbold, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 24, 1801.

326 Esther, m. Joseph Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 18, 1803.

327 Jemima, m. Jacob Pratt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 20, 1803.

327 Rebecca, m. Ezra Wait, 4, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 5, 1804.

327 Nancy, m. John Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Feb. 17, 1805.

Barney

547 George T., m. Sarah Baldwin. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 3, 1841.

717 Philander, of Providence, R. I., m. Harriet W. Stiles, da of Isaac and Miriam of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* March 5, 1844.

Barrett

c.c. James, m. Dorcas Greene, 11 (11), 1671.

rea. Jonathan, of Mald., m. Rebecca Brown of Reading. *Rev. R. Brown.* Oct. 29, 1716.

med. Jonathan, m. Mehitable Lynde, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* July 19, 1720.

10 James, m. Mary Bucknam. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 13, 1728/9.

11 James, of Killingly, m. Tabitha Hill of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 6, 1731.

13 Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 7, 1734.

Digitized by Google

Barrett (*continued*)

rea. Jacob, of Mald., m. Rebecca Bryant of Reading, Sept. 6, 1736.

bost. James, of Mald., m. Abigail Eustis of Boston. *Rev. T. Cheever.* Jan. 12, 1737.

16 Joseph, m. Phebe Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 27, 1739.

27 Sarah, of Mald., m. James Newhall of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 8, 1756.

20 Phebe, of Mald., m. William Burrage of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 21, 1761.

rea. James, of Mald., m. Abigail Bryant of Reading, Feb. 23, 1762.

47 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 10, 1762.

48 Abigail, of Mald., m. Stephen Sweetser of Charlestown. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 13, 1762.

47 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Stephen Ingals of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 20, 1764.

47 Ebenezer, m. Phebe Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 24, 1764.

50 Phebe, of Mald., m. Joseph Porter of Danvers. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 2, 1767.

52 Dorcas, of Mald., m. Joseph Newhall of Danvers. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 3, 1767.

52 Elizabeth, m. John Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 11, 1768.

50 John, m. Martha Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 14, 1769.

317 Joseph, m. Martha Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 7, 1780.

321 Sarah, of Mald., m. William Bouchier Leonard, res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 1, 1789.

rea. Joseph, Jr., of Mald., m. Martha Carter of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* June 25, 1792.

for. Martha, m. John Wait, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 4, 1792.

for. Martha, of Mald., m. Marmaduke Hay of Reading. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 28, 1793.

for. Polly, of Mald., m. William Alexander, Jr., of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 7, 1793.

322 Sarah, m. John Willey, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 24, 1797.

323 Jonathan, m. Mary Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 18, 1799.

328 Nancy, m. Benjamin Porter, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stevens.* Sept. 23, 1804.

329 Hannah, m. Jonathan Sprague, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 9, 1805.

329 Peter, m. Nancy Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 5, 1806.

331 Betsey, m. Stephen Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1807.

338 Mrs. Martha, m. Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1812.

341 Capt. Jonathan, m. Fanny Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1816.

343 Mary, m. Warren Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 12, 1816.

343 Dorcas, m. Gorham Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* June 8, 1817.

496 Evelina, m. Daniel A. Perkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 3, 1824.

Digitized by Google

Barrett (*continued*)

496 Robert T., m. Sally Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 1, 1825.

496 Sally, m. Robert T. Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 1, 1825.

496 George W., m. Mary Ann Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 29, 1825.

507 Caroline, m. Caleb S. Winslow. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 18, 1833.

516 Hannah, m. Henry T. Rich, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 9, 1833.

520 Hannah, m. John S. Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 16, 1835.

521 William C., m. Emeline S. Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Algier* [*Chelsea*]. June 25, 1835.

532 James, of Mald., m. Eunice Brown of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 18, 1837.

541 Mary H., m. Rev. John G. Adams. *Rev. T. Whittemore.* Nov. 3, 1839.

544 Louisa, of Mald., m. Edwin H. Hall of Boston. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 25, 1841.

718 Elizabeth, 24, da of William and Mary H., of Mald., m. Dr. Charles Eastham of Boston, 29, s of Henry L. and Mitty. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 30, 1844.

718 Augusta Maria, 21, da of William and Mary H., m. William H. Richardson, Jr., 21, s of William H. and Lydia, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 25, 1844.

720 Jane, of Mald., 19, da of George W. and Mary, m. Stephen J. Phinney of Charlestown, 27, s of Stephen and Jane. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* April 10, 1848.

721 Augustus, 23, m. Sarah Jane Emerson, 21, da of George and Elmira, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Oct. 29, 1848.

Bassett

In. Sampson, m. Billah Emerson, both of Mald., negroes. *Rev. J. Treadwell.* Aug. 8, 1776.

526 Sarah, m. Benjamin Hopkins, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Jan. 12, 1836.

718 Harriet, 17, b. in Harwich, da of Elisha and Keetch [?], m. William H. Brown, 20, s of William, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Aug. 11, 1844.

Battelle

496 Sarah, m. Capt. Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 17, 1825.

505 Tabitha, of Mald., m. Ebenezer D. Simonds of Reading. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Jan. 18, 1830.

Batts

46 John, res. in Lynn, m. Hannah Brown of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. , 1761.

320 Ruth, m. William Farrington, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 29, 1789.

321 Samuel, m. Sally Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 13, 1790.

325 Betsey, of Mald., m. Jacob Breed of Tewksbury. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 29, 1801.

Beacham

chas. Esther, of Mald., m. John Carter, Jr., of Charlestown. *Rev. J. Morse.* Sept. 15, 1796.

333 Sarah, m. Henry Gardner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 2, 1809.

Digitized by Google

Beal

720 Minerva Ann, of Mald., m. Zenas Corvel of New York. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 20, 1847.

Beck

720 Julia Ann, 18, m. George Newhall, 24, both of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 30, 1847.

Beers

336 John, of Boston, m. Dorcas Sargent of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 16, 1811.

Belknap

515 Waldo, of Medford, m. Delia Lynde of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 12, 1833.

Benchley

525 Ruth H., m. Lewis Fisher, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 20, 1835.

721 Hannah, 21, da of Stafford and Rhoda, m. James Brown, Jr., 30, s of James. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Aug. 13, 1848.

Bense

o.e. Mary, m. John Sargeant, Sept. 3, 1669.

Berry

55 Samuel, of Charlestown, m. Mary [313, Sarah] Stowers, res. in Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 10 [313, Sept. 12], 1773.

55 Anna, m. Thomas Pratt, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 23, 1773.

717 Oliver, m. Jane Wentworth, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* May 17, 1843.

Betts

2 Anna [of Mald.], m. Oliver Atwood [of Charlestown], Mald. rec. says, "by *Mr. Wigglesworth* some time in ye yeer 1700." [Charlestown rec. says, "by *Rev. S. Bradstreet*, March 30, 1699."]

Bigelow

496 Henry, m. Mrs. Bathsheba Russell, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 13, 1825.

Bill

bost. Thomas, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols [of Mald., da of William Sargeant], *R. Bellingham.* 14 (11), 1652.

320 Benjamin, of Chelsea, m. Tabitha Nichols of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* [*Error in date, see int.*] May 6, 1787.

327 Mrs. Tabitha, m. Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 11, 1804.

Black

532 Simon, m. Maria Wait, both of Mald. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* Dec. 6, 1837.

Blackburn

719 Eliza A., 18, da of Mrs. Dodge, wf. of Tyler, m. John C. Pratt, 21, s of James and Rebecca, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 16, 1845.

Blake

fcr. Enos, of Charlestown, m. Sarah Shute of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 25, 1794.

Blakeley

499 Daniel, of So. Reading, m. Phebe Holt of Boston. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 16, 1829.

Digitized by Google

Blakeman, Blackman

e.e. Benjamin, m. Sarah [*Rebecca*] Scottow, 1 (2), 1675.

Blanchard

chas. Jonathan, of Charlestown, m. Sarah Paine of Mald. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Nov. 11, 1708.

7 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 10, 1717.

7 Josiah, m. Elizabeth Merriam. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 6, 1721.

9 Thomas, m. Judith Hill. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 21, 1726.

med. Samuel, of Mald., m. Sarah Cutter of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* April 12, 1745.

26 Hezekiah, of Charlestown, m. Susanna Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 22, 1754.

51 Sylvanus, m. Sarah Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 28, 1764.

med. Polly, m. Isaac Wheeler, both of Mald., at Medford. *Rev. D. Osgood.* Oct. 24, 1790.

med. Sally, m. Charles Bradbury, both of Mald., at Medford. *Rev. D. Osgood.* May 16, 1794.

334 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Anthony Hatch of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 27, 1809.

337 Sally, m. Amos Butler, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 8, 1811.

338 Lucy, m. John Moore, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 18, 1812.

340 Caleb, Jr., of Mald., m. Lucy Tufts of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1814.

344 Mary, m. Andrew Cutter. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 12, 1817.

346 Hannah, of Mald., m. Christopher Solis of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 10, 1819.

544 John W., of Lexington, m. Angelina E. Packard of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 8, 1841.

720 Harriet S., m. Samuel H. Cutter, both of Charlestown. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 9, 1847.

Blaney

8 Benjamin, m. Abigail Bucknam. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 13, 1725.

26 Huldah, of Mald., m. Joseph Wilson, res. in Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 20, 1753.

27 Abigail, of Mald., m. Jireh Willis of Dartmouth. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 22, 1756.

46 Nehemiah, m. Chloe Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 29, 1760.

48 Elizabeth, m. William Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 20, 1762.

313 Hannah, m. William Hawks, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 19, 1786.

321 Nabby, of Mald., m. Rev. Samuel Sargeant of Woburn. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 10, 1787.

for. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Rev. Thomas Cushing Thacher of Lynn. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 6, 1795.

322 Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 15, 1798.

for. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Stimpson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 18, 1824.

496 Martha, m. Josiah Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 17, 1824.

Bligh

14 Samuel, of Boston, m. Mary Tufts of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 12, 1736.

Digitized by Google

Blodgett

319 Hannah, of Mald., m. Samuel Polley of Medford. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 20, 1788.

495 Nancy, m. Israel Hemingway, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 6, 1822.

496 Dexter, m. Roxania Daniels, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Nelson.* June 12, 1823.

496 Jane, of Mald., m. Charles Fuller of Chelsea. [*Rev. A. Green.*] March 14, 1824.

717 Roxanna, of Medford, m. Seth Sweetser, s of Seth and Harriet, of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 3, 1843.

719 Mary Ann, of Mald., 22, da of James and Olive D., m. Alfred Proctor of Saugus, 28, s of Jacob and Lois of Derry, N. H. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 25, 1846.

Blooit

10 John, of Boston, m. Sarah Nichols of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1729/30.

Boardman

29 Samuel, of Chelsea, m. Abigail Grover of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 5, 1760.

315 Aaron, Jr., of Chelsea, m. Mrs. Mary Upham of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 7, 1780.

331 John, m. Nancy Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 21, 1806.

337 Joseph, m. Mary Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 8, 1812.

505 Mary, m. William Lynde, 2, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 19, 1831.

536 Laura, m. Caleb Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 15, 1839.

544 Mary O., m. William E. Fuller, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 24, 1840.

720 George, wid., of Mald., m. Caroline W. Davis of Charlestown. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 28, 1847.

721 Mary E., 20, da of George and Mary, m. George Larrabee, 22, s of John and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Dec. 25, 1848.

723 Ellen J., 23, da of Joseph and Mary, m. Judah Wing of Mald., 32, s of Judah and Rebecca. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Jan. 31, 1850.

725 Charles, of Melrose, 27, b. in Mald., s of Joseph, m. Charlotte Pratt, 18, b. in Mald., da of Nathan. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Nov. 3, 1850.

Bonn

520 John, of Charlestown, m. Sally Magus of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1834.

Boston

20 Thomas, m. Anna Taylor, both late res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1745/6.

Bradbury

cam. Anna, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington, at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Hilliard.* April 20, 1785.

med. Charles, m. Sally Blanchard, both of Mald., at Medford. *Rev. D. Osgood.* May 16, 1794.

Bradford

316 William, of Boston, m. Sarah Hendley of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 26, 1784.

652 Lucinda, of Fitchburg, m. Lorenzo Fiske of Billerica, at Fitchburg. *Rev. J. Whitman, Jr.* July 25, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Bradish

26 Sarah, m. John Manser, both of Mald. *B. Townsend, J. P.* July 26, 1753.

Breed

325 Jacob, of Tewksbury, m. Betsey Batts of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 29, 1801.

Breeden

23 Jacob, of Chelsea, m. Hannah Floyd of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 2, 1749/50.

314 Daniel, m. Sarah Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 18, 1776.

fcr. Seth, m. Ruth Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 25, 1793.

322 Abner, m. Nancy Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1797.

333 Samuel N., m. Martha Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1809.

345 Nancy, of Mald., m. Elias Emerson of So. Reading. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 7, 1819.

477 John, m. Hannah Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 30, 1821.

496 Sarah, m. Ephraim Downs, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1826.

500 James L., m. Eliza Nichols, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* July 13, 1828.

516 Ruth, m. Peter H. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 19, 1834.

652 Nancy L., m. Charles Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 12, 1841.

718 Mary H., 18, da of Samuel N. and Martha, m. John Whipple, 30, b. in Ira, Vt., all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 4, 1844.

Brewster

724 Elizabeth, 30, b. in N. Y., m. Ebenezer Safford, 40, b. in Kennebunk, Me. *Rev. M. H. Smith.* May 23, 1850.

Bridge

476 Elliot, m. Bernard Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1820.

495 Phebe, m. Thomas Sargent, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1822.

Briggs

718 Jane B., m. John Sweetser, both of Saugus. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 14, 1844.

Brinley

fcr. Francis, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Henshaw Harris of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 21, 1795.

Brintnall

4 John, m. Deborah Mellin. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Aug. 28, 1712.

18 Esther, of Chelsea, m. Nathan Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 26, 1744.

20 Jemima, m. Thomas Patten, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 4, 1745.

315 Dea. Benjamin, of Chelsea, m. Rebecca Parker of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* [Aug. 3], 1780.

fcr. Hannah, m. Peter Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 28, 1797.

Digitized by Google

Brintnall (*continued*)

333 Mrs. Rebecca, m. Samuel Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 24, 1809.

343 Samuel, of Charlestown, m. Caroline Green of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 12, 1817.

719 Eliza T., of Mald., 25, b. in Charlestown, da of Benjamin and Eliza, m. Henry Howland of Charlestown, 26, s of Peleg B. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 26, 1846.

Brooks

ath. Joanna, of Athol, m. John Collins of Mald. *Rev. J. Estabrooks.* May 1, 1797.

Brown

c.c. Mary, m. John Lewis. *Mr. Nowell.* 10 (2), 1650.

res. John, m. Sarah Dexter of Mald., at Reading, May 19, 1697.

1 Capt. John, m. Rebecca Sprague. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* June 24, 1697.

res. Mary, of Reading, m. Thomas Upham of Mald., Oct. 2, 1704.

res. Rebecca, of Reading, m. Jonathan Barrett of Mald. *Rev. R. Brown.* Oct. 29, 1716.

10 Ebenezer, of Mendon, m. Mary Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 4, 1728.

11 Rebecca, m. Jacob Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 30, 1731.

46 Hannah, of Mald., m. John Batts, res. in Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. , 1761.

47 Anna, m. Samuel Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 1, 1762.

50 Sarah, of Boston, m. Jacob Paine, res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 12, 1769.

res. Lemuel, of Mald., m. Catherine Walton of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Oct. 16, 1770.

317 Ebenezer, res. in Mald., m. Judith Perkins of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 27, 1777.

318 Mrs. Abigail, of Tiverton, R. I., m. Rev. Adoniram Judson of Mald. *Rev. Samuel Hopkins.* Nov. , 1786.

320 George, m. Sarah Nichols, both of Stoneham. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Feb. 27, 1787.

med. Zachariah, of Medford, m. Sally Johnson of Mald., Oct. 9, 1796.

326 Jonas, m. Kezia Geary, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 25, 1804.

343 Israel H., m. Lucy B. Adams, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 14, 1816.

344 Sally, m. Aaron Butler. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 27, 1817.

479 Emily, m. Stephens Dockham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 26, 1821.

497 William, m. Wealthy Goodwin, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Marsh.* Sept. 27, 1825.

514 Elizabeth, m. Smith Noyes. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 1, 1832.

515 Fanny, m. Elbridge Green, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1833.

516 Capt. James, m. Mrs. Nancy Putney, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Noble.* April 15, 1834.

520 Charles H., m. Lucinda A. Stiles, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 27, 1834.

524 Lydia, m. John Derby, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 6, 1835.

532 Eunice, of So. Reading, m. James Barrett of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 18, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Brown (*continued*)

544 Mary G., m. Nathan A. Vinton, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Sept. 2, 1840.

548 Lucy, m. Aaron Waitt, both of So. Reading. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Sept. 30, 1841.

718 William H., 20, s of William, m. Harriet Bassett, 17, b. in Harwich, da of Elisha and Keetch(?), all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Aug. 11, 1844.

719 Mary, m. Peter Wiley, both b. in So. Reading. *Rev. W. Tozer.* [Date not given; recorded April 10, 1846.]

719 Nelson S., m. Adeline Gage [720 *Adelia*], both of Lowell. *Rev. J. McLeish.* April 15, 1846.

720 Mary E., of Mald., 18, da of James and Nancy, m. Leonard W. Harris of New Ipswich, N. H., 30, s of William and Hannah. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Aug. 4, 1846.

720 Jonas G., 21, s of Jonas and Kezia, m. Mary Vinton, 19, da of Isaac and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Dec. 20, 1846.

720 Samuel F., of Cambridge, 24, s of William and Martha, m. Susan L. Cookson of Mald., 21. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 10, 1847.

720 Joanna O., of Mald., m. Asa Church of Boston. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* July 18, 1847.

721 James, Jr., 30, s of James, m. Hannah Benchley, 21, da of Stafford and Rhoda, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Aug. 13, 1848.

Bruce

548 Franklin, of Mald., m. Harriet N. Oliver of So. Reading. *Rev. J. McLeish.* May 25, 1841.

Bryant

res. Rebecca, of Reading, m. Jacob Barrett of Mald., Sept. 6, 1736.

res. Abigail, of Reading, m. James Barrett of Mald., Feb. 23, 1762.

51 Abigail, res. in Mald., m. Benjamin Jenks, res. in Salem. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 14, 1765.

318 John, of Reading, m. Polly Wait of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 19, 1785.

327 Aaron, m. Betsey Little Hale, both of Medford. *B. Green, J. P.* Oct. 9, 1803.

fcr. Nathan, m. Mary Hardy, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1809.

335 Sally Wait, of Mald., m. Joseph Stowers of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 7, 1810.

346 Enoch, of So. Reading, m. Martha Wait. *Rev. A. Green.* March 19, 1819.

524 Ruggles W., of Cambria, N. Y., m. Fanny H. Staples of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 15, 1835.

Buck

541 Ephraim, Jr., of Boston, m. Jane B. Oakes of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 1, 1839.

Bucknam, Buckman

c.c. Mercy, m. Benjamin Web, Dec. 7, 1669.

c.c. Joses, m. Judith Worth, 1 (3), 1673.

c.c. William, m. Hannah Wayte, 11 (8), 1676.

1 Samuel, m. Deborah Mellen. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Sept. 22, 1697.

1 Sarah, m. Richard Dexter. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Feb. 23, 1697/8.

1 Judith, m. Zachariah Hill. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

res. Mary, m. Daniel Green, both of Mald., at Reading. *Justice Brown.* Dec. 29 [*fam.* 2, Dec. 2], 1708.

Digitized by Google

Bucknam, Buckman (*continued*)

4 Hannah, m. Joseph Sargeant. *Rev. D. Parsons.* June 4, 1713.
8 Abigail, m. Benjamin Blaney. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 13, 1725.
10 Mary, m. James Barrett. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 13, 1728/9.
11 Judah [*Judith?*], of Mald., m. Richard Perkins of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 3, 1730.
12 Ruth, m. Thomas Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 26, 1733.
wob. Samuel, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Wyman of Woburn, Sept. 19, 1738.
16 Deborah, m. William Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 28, 1738.
16 Martha, m. Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 1, 1738/9.
16 Sarah, m. Timothy Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* March 22, 1738/9.
18 Joses, m. Mary Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 8, 1743.
19 Benjamin, m. Rebecca Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 12, 1743.
20 David, res. in Salem, m. Mrs. Esther Sprague of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 4, 1745/6.
rox. James, of Mald., m. Mary Goddard of Roxbury. *Rev. N. Walter.* Sept. 17, 1747.
22 John, m. Hannah Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Nov. 12, 1747.
24 Esther, m. Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Sept. 13, 1750.
48 Hannah, of Mald., m. Parker Underwood of Littleton. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 23, 1758.
23 Moses, m. Borradell Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 18, 1759.
chel. Aaron, of Mald., m. Joanna Floyd of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* May 1, 1768.
52 John, m. Elizabeth Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 11, 1768.
50 Esther, m. Nehemiah Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 27, 1769.
53 John, m. Catherine Green, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 18, 1770.
54 [Mrs.] Mary, of Mald., m. Sylvanus Hopkins of Kent, Ct. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 8, 1772.
318 John, of Medford, m. Phebe Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 19, 1776.
313 Phebe, of Mald., m. John Bucknam of Medford. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 19, 1776.
317 David, m. Sarah Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 9, 1779.
315 Aaron, m. Lydia Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 14, 1779.
315 Martha, m. Ebenezer Pain, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 15, 1781.
318 Alice, m. Amos Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 28, 1782.
316 Benjamin, m. Mary Stowers, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 6, 1783.
316 Nathan, m. Elizabeth Stower, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 7, 1784.
rea. Benjamin, m. Mary Wait, both of Mald., at Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Jan. 4, 1785.

Digitized by Google

Bucknam, Buckman (*continued*)

318 Betsey, of Mald., m. Leonard Parks of Lincoln. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 15, 1785.

318 Ebenezer, m. Hannah Varder, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 29, 1785.

320 Joanna, m. Phineas Pratt, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Feb. 6, 1788.

319 Joseph, m. Lucy Nurse, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* June 8, 1788.

fer. Benoni, m. Elizabeth Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 31, 1793.

322 William, m. Abigail Hatch, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 21, 1798.

325 Eliakim, m. Elizabeth Paine, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 11, 1801.

326 Martha, m. Joseph Gardner, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 23, 1804.

331 Stephen, m. Betsey Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1807.

340 Benjamin, m. Mary Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 25, 1814.

341 Eliakim, m. Mercy Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 2, 1815.

346 John S., m. Deborah Hall. *Rev. A. Green.* April 8, 1819.

719 Phebe, of Medford, 25, b. in Mald., da of Benjamin and Mary, m. George E. Jones of Medford, 22. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 28, 1845.

wob. Henry B., m. Martha Cameron, both of Mald. [at Woburn], July 19, 1846.

Bunker

c.c. John, m. Hannah Mellows [*Miller* by error in original return]. *Mr. Nowell.* (7), 1655.

Burditt, Burden

c.c. Robert, m. [Hannah] Winter. *Mr. Nowell.* (9), 1653.

chf. Hannah [*Burden*], m. Edmund Chamberlin, both of Mald., at Chelmsford. *Rev. S. Adams.* June 22, 1670.

wob. Thomas, m. Mary Sargent of Mald., at Woburn, Sept. 28, 1705.

7 John, m. Hannah Cole. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 5, 1722.

10 Thomas, m. Sarah Newhall of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 4, 1729.

11 Jacob, m. Rebecca Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 30, 1731.

15 Mary, m. Samuel Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* July 8, 1736.

15 Joseph, m. Tabitha Paine, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 16, 1737.

18 Jabez, m. Hannah Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 7, 1739/40.

20 John, m. Jemima Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1745/6.

22 Elizabeth, m. John Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* April 21, 1748.

24 Jabez, m. Deborah Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Jan. 16, 1749/50.

26 Tabitha, m. Nathan Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 20, 1753.

26 Jabez, m. Elizabeth Winslow, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 3, 1753.

27 Sarah, m. Isaac Cluly, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 10, 1755.

28 Nathan, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Watts of Chelsea. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 2, 1756.

Digitized by Google

Burditt, Burden (*continued*)

28 Samuel, m. Esther Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 21, 1758.

48 Joseph, and Mercy Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 2, 1761.

med. Tabitha, of Mald., m. Jonathan Sprague of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* April 8, 1762.

52 Nathan, m. Esther Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 28, 1768.

53 Jesse, m. Rachel Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 21, 1771.

53 John, Jr., m. Abigail Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 23, 1771.

55 Mary, m. Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 15, 1773.

55 Jemima, m. Phineas Sprague, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 19, 1774.

315 Samuel, Jr., m. Mary Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 10, 1780.

316 Lydia, m. James Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 14, 1783.

318 William, of Medford, m. Elizabeth Hatch of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 28, 1785.

320 Jabez, m. Lydia Collins, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* April 4, 1786.

319 Edward, m. Hannah Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Oct. 13, 1788.

321 Sally, m. Samuel Batts, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 13, 1790.

322 Hannah, m. Benjamin Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 12, 1797.

chel. Thomas, of Mald., m. Hannah Collins of Chelsea, April 6, 1802.

325 John, m. Sarah Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 25, 1802.

327 Samuel, Jr., m. Mrs. Mary Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 29, 1804.

323 Mary, m. William Wait, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 23, 1804.

331 Nathan, m. Elizabeth Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 13, 1806.

340 Lemuel, m. Bridget Richards, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 14, 1815.

495 Mrs. Lydia, m. Elias Elliot, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Oct. 25, 1821.

529 Mary B., of Saugus, m. James M. Stickney of Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 17, 1836.

717 William L., s of Lemuel and Bridget, m. Rebecca L. Wait [*int. Rachel*], da of John and Nancy, all of Mald. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* Nov. 6, 1843.

718 Louisa M., da of Lemuel and Bridget, m. Samuel A. Angier, all of Mald. *Rev. W. Tozer.* July 31, 1844.

719 Susan C., of Mald., 25, da of Lemuel and Bridget, m. Isaac E. Stevens of Marlboro, 23, s of Isaac T. and Catherine. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Dec. 29, 1845.

Burks

526 John, m. Ann M. Craig, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Dec. 24, 1835.

Burnall

in. Sarah, of Lynn, m. John Upham of Mald., Nov. 3, 1727.

Digitized by Google

Burnap

1 Benjamin [of Reading], m. Elizabeth Newhall [of Mald.]. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth* [*rea.* June 18], 1700.

Burnett

22 Rebecca, of Reading, m. Jacob Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 19, 1747/8.

Burnham

532 Mary R., m. Charles Walker, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 4, 1837.

718 David H., Jr., wid., of Stoneham, s of David H., m. Emily H. Halping of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 23, 1845.

Burrage

28 Thomas, of Lynn, m. Anna Wayte of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 15, 1750.

29 William, of Lynn, m. Phebe Barrett of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 21, 1761.

bost. William, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Nickerson [of Boston]. *Rev. J. Pierpont.* Dec. 28, 1822.

Burrill

14 Theophilus, of Lynn, m. Mary Hills of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 24, 1736.

344 Samuel, m. Lois Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* April 5, 1818.

497 Sarah, of Mald., m. Horatio N. Simonds of Cambridge. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 15, 1826.

721 Eliza, of Mald., 21, da of Samuel and Lois, m. Henry Fiske of Waltham, 23, s of Isaac and Polly. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 12, 1848.

Burt

544 Margaret E., of Methuen, m. James L. Stinson of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 26, 1840.

Buswell, *see* **Buzzell**

499 Josiah, of Sutton, N. H., m. Mrs. Winifred Winship of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 8, 1830.

Butler

e.e. Hannah, m. James Chadwick, (12), 1676.

337 Amos, m. Sally Blanchard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 8, 1811.

344 Aaron, m. Sally Brown. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 27, 1817.

536 Mary, of Mald., m. Moses G. Kingsbury of Roxbury. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 10, 1839.

540 Lucy, m. Hiram Smith, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 20, 1839.

547 Aaron, m. Sarah Mansfield. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 15, 1841.

724 Lydia, of Mald., 25, da of Amos, m. Charles A. Messenger of Boston. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Sept. 1, 1850.

724 Hiram A., of Mald., 26, b. in Hallowell, s of Hiram, m. Mary R. Wentworth, 24, b. in Berwick, Me., da of Moses. *Rev. T. J. Greenwood.* Sept. 14, 1850.

wob. Moses, of Mald., m. Maria L. Knight of Woburn, Oct. 20, 1850.

Butters

496 Sabrina, of Mald., m. Hartwell Richardson of So. Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 6, 1825.

717 Joshua, of Chelsea, m. Martha Todd of Mald. *Rev. J. Whitman.* Aug. 24, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Buttrick
346 Danforth, m. Hannah B. Oliver. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 22, 1820.

Buzzell, *see* **Buswell**
719 Joshua, of Chelsea, 26, s of Philip and Edna, m. Almira Lewis of Mald., 20, da of Amasa and Polly. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Sept. 27, 1846.

Call
o.c. Thomas, Jr., m. Lydia Shepardson. *R. Russell.* 22 (5), 1657.
chas. Mercy, m. Samuel Lee, both of Mald. *R. Russell.* Nov. 4, 1662.
319 Jonathan, m. Sarah Frothingham, both of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 27, 1788.

Calley
chas. Mary, m. William Matthews, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Feb. 6, 1706.

Cameron
wob. Martha, m. Henry B. Bucknam, both of Mald. [at Woburn], July 19, 1846.

Campbell
346 Capt. George, of Newburyport, m. Sarah Popkin of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 14, 1819.
497 Lydia Ann, m. Abel Lamper, both of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 5, 1826.

Capen
520 Harriet, m. Henry Sprague, both of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 3, 1834.

Carey
720 Olive, m. James Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 5, 1847.

Carleton
529 Lydia Jane, m. Samuel C. Jackson, both of Lowell, in Lowell. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 18, 1836.

Carnes
334 Mary, m. Thomas Ford, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 24, 1809.

Carr
723 Nancy, 23, m. Isaac H. Russell of Medford, 24, s of Ira M. and Martha. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Jan 11, 1850.

Carrington
o.c. Mary, m. Phineas Sprague. *R. Russell.* 11 (10), 1661.

Carter
rea. Martha, of Reading, m. Joseph Barrett, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* June 25, 1792.
chas. John, Jr., of Charlestown, m. Esther Beacham of Mald. *Rev. J. Morse.* Sept. 15, 1796.
328 Thomas, m. Hannah Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 12, 1804.

Caswell
53 Bathsheba, of Mald., m. Thomas Smith of Truro. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 31, 1770.
for. Sarah, m. Samuel Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 3, 1793.

Digitized by Google

Chadwick

c.c. Elizabeth, m. Gershom Hills, Nov. 11, 1667.
c.c. Sarah, m. Thomas Grover, May 23, 1668.
c.c. James, m. Hannah Butler, (12), 1676.
12 Joseph, of Falmouth, m. Mary Jenkins of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 2, 1732.
14 Ruth, of Mald., m. Phineas Walker of Brookfield. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 3, 1736.

Chaffee

3 Joseph, m. Abigail Hills. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 1, 1709.

Chamberlain, Chamberlin

chf. Edmund, m. Hannah Burden, both of Mald., at Chelmsford. *Rev. S. Adams.* June 22, 1670.
8 Margaret, m. Samuel Wilson. *Rev. D. Parsons.* March 6, 1711/2.
chas. Ruth, of Mald., m. Matthew Mallet of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Bradstreet.* July 31, 1729.
14 Margaret, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Townsend of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 9, 1736.
chel. Susanna, of Chelsea, m. John Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* Jan. 11, 1742/3.
524 Harriet, m. James C. Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 6, 1835.
525 Lowell, m. Mary Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 4, 1836.
717 Lowell, wid., of Chelsea, 28, s of Uriah and Louisa of Mald., m. Hannah H. Nichols, 22, da of William, Jr., and Hannah of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 3, 1843.

Chapman

723 Mary Jane, 22, da of Isaac and Patience of Porter, Me., m. Franklin Tufts, 22, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 15, 1849.

Chase

532 George, m. Olive Flanders, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 1, 1837.
544 Martha, m. Ivory Fenderson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 4, 1841.

Cheever

ln. Elizabeth, of Lynn, m. Jacob Parker of Mald. *Rev. J. Roby.* Sept. 18, 1761.
fer. Hannah, m. William Emmons, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 18, 1793.
chel. Abigail, of Chelsea, m. Reuben Hatch of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* Sept. 13, 1796.
fer. Susanna, m. Andrew Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 7, 1797.
323 Nancy, m. Aaron Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 31, 1798.
324 Hannah, m. Thomas Waitt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 14, 1801.
326 Lucy, m. Samuel Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 15, 1803.
330 Mary, of Mald., m. William Raymond of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Nov. 3, 1805.
344 Lucy, m. Samuel Moses. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 26, 1817.
345 Jacob, of Mald., m. Lydia Sweetser of Saugus. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Dec. 13, 1818.

Digitized by Google

Cheever (*continued*)

529 Harriet, m. Thomas Swan, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 9, 1837.

536 Caroline, m. Thomas Swan, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 10, 1838.

717 Lydia, da of Jacob and Lydia, m. Lemuel Davenport, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 12, 1843.

719 Phebe, of Mald., 22, da of Joseph and Phebe, m. Guy C. Fernald, wid., of Lynn. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 11, 1846.

722 Elizabeth, m. Edward Lovering. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Sept. 3, 1848.

723 Lucy, 19, da of Jacob, m. Milbury Day, 23, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 24, 1849.

728 Sarah, 24, da of Jacob, m. George P. Shaw, 33, s of John. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* May 30, 1850.

Chenery

48 John, of Watertown, m. Phebe Sargeant, of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 28, 1762.

Cheney

720 Nancy C., m. Lowell Green, wid., both of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Aug. 22, 1847.

Childs

wat. Sarah, of Watertown, m. David Howard of Mald. *Rev. H. Gibbs.* Nov. 13, 1710.

Chittenden

54 Calvin, m. Sarah Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 25, 1771.

ser. Anna, m. David Sargeant, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 12, 1777.

sel. Isaac, of Mald., m. Mary Turner of Scituate. *W. Turner, J. P.* 1780.

319 Isaac, m. Phebe Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Nov. 11, 1787.

chel. Samuel, of Mald., m. Sally Flagg Newman of Chelsea, Oct. 21, 1804.

335 Persis, m. Nehemiah Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 12, 1810.

Christian

318 John, of Boston, m. Susanna Polley of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 3, 1786.

Christy

323 Roland, of Boston, m. Phebe Dexter of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 5, 1798.

Church

720 Asa, of Boston, m. Joanna O. Brown of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* July 18, 1847.

Clapp

338 Timothy, m. Deborah Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 28 [*fcr.* Feb. 18], 1806.

500 Timothy, m. Sarah Wait, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* April 7, 1829.

525 Samuel H., m. Susan Peirce, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 29, 1835.

505 Abigail D., m. Samuel D. Drowne, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* May 17, 1839.

719 Elizabeth F., 20, da of Timothy and Deborah, m. Charles E. Hodgkins, 23, s of Nathaniel K. and Susan J., all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* [Cert. dates Aug. 30] Aug. 13, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Clarenbold

325 Richard, m. Sarah Barnes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 24, 1801.

326 John, m. Phebe Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 22, 1803.

503 Mrs. Phebe, m. Nathaniel Tainter. *Rev. A. Briggs.* July 16, 1829.

516 Eliza A., m. Samuel J. S. Howe, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 1, 1833.

Clark

16 Ichabod, of Stoughton, m. Sarah Whittemore of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* March 30, 1741.

720 Elizabeth, m. John Wait, wid., all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 7, 1846.

724 Amanda M., 18, b. in Epping, N. H., da of John, m. Andrew F. Lunt of Mald., 23, b. in Danvers, s of Andrew. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 16, 1850.

Clepson

26 Elizabeth, m. James Phillips, both of Mald. *B. Townsend, J. P.* Nov. 30, 1754.

Clisby

314 Joseph, res. in Mald., m. Lois Eaton of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 3, 1778.

315 Mary, of Mald., m. John Paul of Boston. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 2, 1779.

499 Mary, of Mald., m. Isaac Cowdrey of Lancaster. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* May 31, 1828.

499 Lois, m. John Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* June 15, 1828.

Cluley, Clewly

27 Isaac, m. Sarah Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 10, 1755.

cam. Dorcas, of Mald., m. Thomas Hopping of Charlestown, at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Hilliard.* Oct. 6, 1785.

Coats

346 Stephen, m. Anna Edmonds, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 25, 1819.

Cochrane

721 James, of New York, 28, m. Elizabeth Cochrane of Mald., 26. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Jan. 22, 1849.

721 Elizabeth, of Mald., 26, m. James Cochrane of New York, 28. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Jan. 22, 1849.

723 Nelson, 25, s of Jonathan and Mary, m. Emily Green, 20, da of Aaron and Nancy, all of Mald. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Jan. 24, 1850.

724 Helen, 23, b. in Wilmot, N. S., da of William, m. Darius Wait, 27, b. in Chelsea, s of Darius. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Oct. 17, 1850.

Colburn

335 Cephas, m. Jerusha Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 11, 1810.

dor. Milley, of Dorchester, m. John Wilson of Mald., May 17, 1812.

Colby

717 Joseph C., of Mald., 23, s of Thomas and Hannah of Amesbury, m. Mary E. Marston, 18, da of David K. and Mary of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* May 17, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Cole

7 Hannah, m. John Burditt. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 5, 1722.
339 Freeman, of New York, m. Mary Tufts of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 18, 1814.
346 Lydia, m. Simon Knight. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. 19, 1818 [1819].
504 Mary A., m. David Sargent, 2, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 26, 1830.

Coleman, Colman

8 John, m. Dorothy Upham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 23, 1723.
rea. Sarah, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Eaton of Reading, Jan. 27, 1747.
lei. John, Jr., of Mald., m. Martha Hasey of Leicester. *Rev. J. Roberts.* Feb. 19, 1761.
52 Persis, m. John Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 17, 1765.

Collins

21 Moses, of Roxbury, m. Lydia Whittemore of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 20, 1746.
25 Abigail, of Boston, m. John Paine of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1752.
55 Mary, m. William Kendall, both res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 29, 1773.
320 Lydia, m. Jabez Burditt, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* April 4, 1786.
ath. John, of Mald., m. Joanna Brooks of Athol. *Rev. J. Estabrooks.* May 1, 1797.
chel. Hannah, of Chelsea, m. Thomas Burditt of Mald., April 6, 1802.

Comee (*See addition, page 326.*)

wob. Benjamin, of Mald., m. Hannah Richardson of Woburn, Oct. 17, 1768.

Conery

28 Sarah, of Stoneham, m. Timothy Sprague of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 18, 1759.
322 John, m. Abigail Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1797.

Connor

wob. Hanson, of Mald., m. Kezia Johnson of Woburn, March 29, 1812.

Converse

wob. Edward [of Woburn], m. Joanna Sprague [wid. of Ralph of Mald.], Sept. 9, 1662.
rea. Josiah, of Mald., m. Sarah Evans of Reading. *Rev. R. Brown.* March 9, 1732.
325 Lydia, of Woburn, m. Moses Annis of Lynn. *Rev. A. Green.* March 25, 1802.

Cook

c.c. Frances [wid. of Richard], m. Thomas Greene. *Capt. Marshall.* 5 (7), 1659.
c.c. Mary, m. Samuel Greene [abt. 1666].
19 Israel, of Boston, m. Hannah Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 11, 1744/5.
319 Isaac, of Medford, m. Elizabeth Neagles of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Dec. 28, 1787.

Cookson

720 Susan L., of Mald., 21 [da of Rev. John], m. Samuel F. Brown of Cambridge, 24, s of William and Martha. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 10, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Coombs, Cooms

318 Hannah, m. Thomas Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 20, 1783. (*See correction, page 326.*)

541 Mary Ann, m. Daniel D. Penney. *Rev. F. Upham.* June 28, 1840.

720 Joseph M., of Charlestown, 24, s of Anthony and Hannah, m. Catherine Watkins of Mald., 23, da of James and Nancy. *Rev. I. Langworthy* [*Chelsea*]. May 10, 1848.

Cooper

537 Laura, m. Samuel Fernald, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. King.* April 13, 1839.

Copeland

721 Mary E., of Chelsea, 19, da of Jonathan and Susan, m. Archelaus [*Archillas* in record by error], Grover of Mald., 24, s of Joshua and Dorcas Ann. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Sept. 28, 1848.

Corey

526 Solomon P., m. Martha S. Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* May 6, 1835.

720 Charlotte W., 21, da of Solomon and Charlotte D., m. Nathan Tufts, 23, s of Simon and Rebecca, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Jan. 27, 1848.

Corson

499 Jedediah V., of Boston, m. Martha Upham of Mald. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* June 12, 1828.

720 Jedediah V., wid., 47, m. Mrs. Susanna Silsbee, 38, da of Asa and Ruth Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Oct. 20, 1847.

Corvel

720 Zenas, of New York, m. Minerva Ann Beal of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 20, 1847.

Costello, Costillar

536 Mary T., m. Reuben C. Higgins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 13, 1838.

Coulton

717 Sarah M., of Waltham, m. Silas M. Hawes of Somerville. *Charles Lewis, J. P.* Oct. 3, 1843.

Counts

c.c. Edward, m. Sarah Adams, Feb. 25, 1662.

Cousens

3 Abraham, m. Abigail Wilkinson. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 4, 1709.

scr. Nathan, m. Rebecca Wire, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 9, 1753.

514 Oliver, m. Emily Edmester. *E. Buck, J. P.* March 28, 1833.

545 Mrs. Emily, m. Lemuel Edmester. *Rev. M. Palmer.* Nov. 8, 1840.

Covell

c.c. Philip, m. Elizabeth Atwood, Nov. 16, 1688.

Cowdrey

499 Isaac, of Lancaster, m. Mary Clisby of Mald. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* May 31, 1828.

719 Aaron, Jr., wid., of So. Reading, 40, s of Aaron and Betsey, m. Louisa Sprague of Mald., 30, da of Phineas. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Dec. 25, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Cowen

12 Patrick, of Mald., m. Jean Crawford of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 22, 1732/3.

27 Mary, of Mald., m. Isaac Walton of Reading. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 29, 1754.

47 James, of Mald., m. Ruhamah Parker of Reading. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 17, 1763.

Cox

1 Mary, m. Thomas Grover. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* July 29, 1697.

313 Unite, m. Hannah Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 6, 1776.

324 Hannah, m. Edward Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1801.

325 Rebecca, of Mald., m. James Green of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 3, 1802.

326 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Benjamin Mansfield of Lynn. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 24, 1804.

334 Samuel, m. Betsey Stanton, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 22, 1809.

338 Unite, Jr., m. Sally Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Livermore.* Dec. 31, 1811.

340 Mary, m. James Howard, both of Mald. Sept. 16 [*fcr.* Sept. 6], 1814.

340 Lemuel, m. Lydia Harnden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 28, 1815.

341 James, m. Sarah D. Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 3, 1816.

343 Hannah, of Mald., m. John Vinton of Stoneham. *Rev. E. Wiley.* April 8, 1817.

345 John, m. Lydia Andrew, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* July 5, 1818.

476 Leonard, m. Betsey Lear, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 9, 1820.

507 Lemuel, m. Sarah O. Haven. *Rev. R. D. Esterbrooks.* Oct. 4, 1833.

521 Samuel W., m. Hannah Woodbury, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Sept. 25, 1834.

520 George P., m. Mary Ann Morrison, both of Mald. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* March 5, 1835.

chel. Samuel A., of Mald., m. Harriet Hall of Chelsea [int. is Nov. 22, 1834], July 30, 1834 [1835].

545 Mary H., m. Adam Thompson, both of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* May 10, 1841.

545 John A., of Mald., m. Susan R. Steele of Medford. *Rev. M. Palmer.* June 24, 1841.

717 Charles C., s of John and Lydia, m. Lucy Faulkner, da of David and Lucy, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* [Cert. says Oct. 22] Oct. 30, 1843.

717 Lydia, da of John and Lydia, m. Joseph Mills, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Whitman.* Nov. 12, 1843.

719 Maria S., 22, da of Lemuel and Lydia, m. Moses Sargent, 26, s of David and Hannah, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 15, 1846.

720 Eliza S., da of Samuel and Betsey, m. Joseph W. Tufts, Jr., s of Joseph W. and Eliza, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cummings.* June 24, 1847.

721 Emeline E., 22, da of Samuel and Betsey, m. Augustus Stiles, 23, s of Isaac and Harriet, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Nov. 23, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Cox (*continued*)

723 Martha W., of Mald., 24, da of Unite and Sarah, m. John P. Currier of Waterville, Me., 27, s of George and Elizabeth. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* May 24, 1849.

723 Levi, of Mald., 25, s of John and Lydia, m. Mary Ann Galucia, 20, da of Peter S. and Mary Ann. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* July 8, 1849.

Craige

335 Alexander, m. Tabitha Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 14, 1810.

526 Ann M., m. John Burks, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Dec. 24, 1835.

Crane

323 Hannah, m. Charles Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 8, 1800.

327 James, m. Mary Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 30, 1804.

330 Mary, m. Isaac Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Feb. 16, 1806.

330 Harvey, m. Hannah Hopkins, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* May 4, 1806.

515 Timothy T., of Lynn, m. Sarah Balch of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Oct. 13, 1833.

Crawford

bost. Rebecca, m. Samuel Sprague. *R. Bellingham, Dept. Gov.* 23 (6), 1655.

12 Jean, of Lynn, m. Patrick Cowen of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 22, 1732/3.

Crehore

476 Henry, m. Susan Tarbell, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 7, 1820.

507 Henry, m. Hannah Hitchings. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 4, 1833.

Crockett

329 Ephraim, of Sanbornton, m. Eliza Dexter of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 23, 1805.

525 Martha, m. Daniel P. Wise, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 5, 1836.

Crosfield

343 Harriet A., m. Joseph B. Wilson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 5, 1817.

345 Lucy L[ee], m. William Ramsdell. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1817.

Cross

530 Hannah, of Danvers, m. Ebenezer Swinerton of Mald. *Rev. M. P. Braman* [*Danvers*]. June 16, 1837.

Crowly

20 Charles, res. in Charlestown, m. Mary Marks of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 1, 1745.

Cruse

515 Solomon, m. Mrs. Nancy Hopkins, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb* July 22, 1833.

Cummings

718 Nathaniel, of Charlestown, 31, m. Nancy S. Oakes, 26, da of Nehemiah of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Jan. 1, 1845.

723 Emeline L., 25, da of Charles, m. James Gowen of Barnstead, 28, s of Isaac and Mary. *Rev. J. M. Merrill.* April 23, 1850.

723 Charles, of Mald., 56, s of Joseph and Hannah, m. Hannah Kidder, 55, da of John and Hannah. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 9, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Currell

for. Elias, m. Polly Merritt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1794.

Currier

722 John P., of Waterville, Me., 27, s of George and Elizabeth, m. Martha W. Cox of Mald., 24, da of Unite and Sarah. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* May 24, 1849.

Cushing

720 Joseph W., 24, s of Ebud and Mary, m. Sarah Jane Foster, 18, da of Russell and Sophia, both of So. Reading. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* July 4, 1847.

Cutler

med. Samuel, m. Hannah Green, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* May [1719].

Cutter

med. Sarah, of Medford, m. Samuel Blanchard of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrill.* April 12, 1745.

28 Ebenezer, of Medford, m. Eleanor Floyd of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 2, 1752.

314 Jonathan, m. Anna Hadley, both of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 3, 1778.

for. Elizabeth, m. Josiah Polley, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* March 7, 1797.

338 Mary, m. Phineas Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 11, 1812.

344 Andrew, m. Mary Blanchard. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 12, 1817.

525 Caroline L. [error for Caroline Antoinette], m. George A. Lewis, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* March 27, 1836.

541 Sarah, m. Francis Stratton, both of Mald. *Rev. S. G. Hiler.* May 31, 1840.

717 Joshua T., s of Artemas, m. Sarah E. Kidder, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 19, 1844.

720 Samuel H., m. Harriet S. Blanchard, both of Charlestown. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 9, 1847.

722 J. Thomas, wid., of Mald., 28, s of Artemas and Mary P., m. Mary Ann Roberts of Mald., 17, b. in Lynnfield, da of Eliza. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Sept. 17, 1849.

Damon

res. Esther, of Reading, m. Nathan Holden of Mald. *Rev. P. Sanborn.* Feb. 9, 1797.

340 Amos, of Mald., m. Nancy Standish of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* May 30, 1814.

Daniels

496 Roxania, m. Dexter Blodgett, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Nelson.* June 12, 1823.

for. Nancy, of Mald., m. Dean Ames of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 16, 1823.

502 Susan, m. Freeman H. Fuller. *Rev. A. Briggs.* July 1, 1829.

524 Charles, of Mald., m. Hannah D. Turner of Chelsea. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 28, 1835.

530 Charity M., of Charlestown, m. Seth Wyman of Woburn, in Woburn, *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 5, 1837.

723 William C., 31, s of Clark, m. Abby T. Stone, 21, da of Abraham. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 25, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Dascomb
497 Thomas, m. Fanny Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 7, 1826.

Davenport
717 Lemuel, m. Lydia Cheever, da of Jacob and Lydia, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 12, 1843.

Davis
539 Nancy C., m. Cyrus Twombly, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 1, 1836.
720 Caroline W., of Charlestown, m. George Boardman, wid., of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 28, 1847.

Day
504 Benjamin, m. Frances Vinton, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 6, 1830.
722 Milbury, 23, m. Lucy Cheever, 19, da of Jacob, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 24, 1849.

Deal
bost. Rebecca, of Boston, m. Stower Sprague of Mald. *Rev. E. Gray.* Oct. 6, 1747.

Dean
14 William, of Cambridge, m. Mary Green of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 20, 1736.

Degresha
9 Thomas, m. Hannah Howard. *Rev. J. Emerson.* [Date not given; probably in 1726.]
14 Sarah, m. David Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 20, 1736/7.

Delan
chas. John, of Mald., m. Judith Upham of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* Nov. 22, 1739.

Denio
720 Ephraim, m. Mrs. Ann Riley, both of Charlestown. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 19, 1847.

Dennett
wob. Ellen, of Woburn, m. Thomas H. Perkins of Mald., Jan. 25, 1848.

Derby
15 Reuben, of Pomfret, m. Zibillah Howard of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 27, 1738.
524 John, m. Lydia Brown, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 6, 1835.

Desmore
347 Nancy, of Marblehead, m. John Townsend, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 24, 1819.

Desper, Dispar
chas. Sarah, m. John Pratt, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* March 7, 1709/10.
med. Ebenezer, m. Sarah Wright, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Dec. 24, 1720.

Dexter
rea. Sarah, of Mald., m. John Brown, at Reading, May 19, 1697.
1 Richard, m. Sarah Bucknam. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Feb. 23, 1697/8.

Digitized by Google

Dexter (*continued*)

med. Sarah, of Mald., m. John Sargent of Charlestown, at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* May 25, 1721.

9 Lydia, of Mald., m. Robert Snelling of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 30, 1726.

9 Ruth, m. Joseph Green. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 25, 1726.

10 Mary, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Brown of Mendon. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 4, 1728.

11 Abigail, of Mald., m. John Hasey of Rumneymarsh. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 17, 1730.

med. John, of Mald., m. Susanna Hewett of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Jan. 6, 1731.

16 Timothy, m. Sarah Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* March 22, 1738/9.

bor. Richard, of Mald., m. Rebecca Peabody of Boxford. *Rev. J. Cushing.* Nov. 26, 1741.

18 Nathan of Mald., m. Esther Brintnall of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 26, 1744.

21 John, m. Abigail Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 18, 1746.

22 John, m. Joanna Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 15, 1747/8.

25 Susanna, m. Dea. James Hovey, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 7, 1751.

26 Nathan, m. Tabitha Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 20, 1753.

26 Sarah, of Mald., m. John Hopkinson of Bradford. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 28, 1753.

26 Susanna, of Mald., m. Hezekiah Blanchard of Charlestown. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 22, 1754.

27 Winifred, m. Jonathan Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 14, 1756.

51 William, m. Phebe Knight, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 12, 1764.

52 Paul, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Wade of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 24, 1767.

313 Rebecca, m. Daniel Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 28, 1776.

315 John, Jr., m. Sarah Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 27, 1779.

315 William, m. Elizabeth Pain, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 18, 1780.

315 Bridget, of Mald., m. Capt. James Thompson of Boston. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 23, 1780.

315 Richard, m. Martha Hatch, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 31, 1780.

321 Lydia, m. Solomon Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 27, 1791.

323 Phebe, of Mald., m. Roland Christy of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 5, 1798.

326 Sarah, of Mald., m. Daniel Wise, res. in Lynn. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 8, 1803.

329 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Terence Wakefield of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* April 25, 1805.

329 Eliza, of Mald., m. Ephraim Crocket of Sanbornton. *Rev. A. Green.* May 23, 1805.

476 Richard, Jr., m. Jerusha Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1820.

545 Nancy Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Joseph Baldwin of Fitchburg. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Aug. 30, 1840.

Digitized by Google

Dickerman

chas. Hannah, of Charlestown, m. Isaac Fensum of Mald. *J. Russell.* March 15, 1685/6.

Dickson, Dixon

316 Jonas, of Medford, m. Elizabeth Gill of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 27, 1783.

Dill

new. Rebecca, m. Nathaniel Upham, both of Mald., at Newton. *J. Greenwood, J. P.* Nov. 4, 1736.

Diman

315 David, of Boston, m. Lois Grover of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 15, 1781.

sa. Lois, of Salem, m. Bernard Green of Mald. *Rev. J. Prince.* June 7, 1789.

Dingley

515 Mary B., of Lynn, m. Timothy Bailey of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Nov. 28, 1833.

652 Nancy B., m. Timothy Bailey, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* May 19, 1842.

Dix

rea. Rebecca, of Reading, m. Benoni Vinton of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* April 27, 1779.

332 William, of Reading, m. Sally Howard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 18, 1807.

524 Joseph O., m. Emeline Whittemore, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Aug. 13, 1835.

Dockham

479 Stephens, m. Emily Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 26, 1821.

Dodge

325 Daniel, m. Lydia Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 16, 1802.

498 George, of Chelmsford, m. Eliza Oliver of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 2, 1824.

Doe

28 Nathaniel, of New Market, N. H., m. Mary Wright of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 27, 1757.

724 Stephen, of Boston, b. in Windsor, Me., s of Charles, m. Frances E. Martin. *Rev. M. Trafton.* May 22, 1850.

Dore

541 Sarah B., m. John Vaughn, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* Jan. 26, 1840.

Douglass

8 Thomas, m. Mary Sargeant. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 10, 1725.

Dow, Dows

317 John, of Haverhill, m. Mehitable Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 4, 1779.

320 Mehitable, m. John Hancock, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* April 20, 1787.

324 Jabez, of Kensington, N. H., m. Hannah Waitt of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 30, 1801.

338 Mrs. Mary [*Dows*], m. John Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 31, 1813.

Digitized by Google

Downing

341 William, m. Phebe Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 4, 1816.

342 Mrs. Louis [*Lois?*], m. Augustus Mahan, both of Charlestown. *H. Gardner, 2, J. P.* Feb. 3, 1817.

Downs

496 Ephraim, m. Sarah Breeden, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1826.

719 Orin, 22, s of Jacob and Judith, m. Eunice M. Shackford, 25, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 11, 1846.

Draper

520 Lydia, of Saugus, m. John Edmunds of Uxbridge. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 3, 1835.

Driver

ss. Hannah, of Salem, m. Stephen Grover of Mald. *Rev. J. Spaulding.* Dec. 16, 1798.

Drown

505 Samuel D., m. Abigail D. Clapp, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* May 17, 1831.

720 Samuel, wid., m. Lydia Jane Munroe, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cummings.* June 24, 1847.

Dunbar

17 James, of Mald., m. Rebecca Woods of Boston. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Jan. 11, 1742/3.

Dunton

18 John, m. Mercy Johnson, both res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Aug. 17, 1744.

718 Eliza A., of Mald., 24, b. in Hope, Me., da of Isaac and Hannah of Appleton, Me., m. Joseph W. Edwards of Mald., 25, b. in Lyman, Me., s of John and Hannah. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 11, 1845.

718 Caroline L., of Mald., 27, b. in Hope, Me., da of Isaac and Hannah of Appleton, Me., m. George W. Vaughn of Mald., 27, b. in Boston, s of Samuel and Elizabeth. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 21, 1845.

Durant

chas. Mehitable, m. Thomas Skinner, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Dec. 16, 1708.

Durgin, Durgan

724 Harrison, of Lawrence, 24, b. in Freedom, N. H., s of Leavitt, m. Emily Scruton of Mald., 23, b. in Farmington, da of Miles. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* June 23, 1850.

Dyer, Dyar

53 Joseph, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Nichols of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 2, 1771.

for. Joseph, m. Sally Merritt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1792.

for. John Nichols, m. Susanna Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 2, 1796.

327 Eliza, m. Zadoc Trask, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Dec. 9, 1804.

330 Sally, m. Jesse Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Dec. 9, 1805.

Eames, *see* **Emes**

515 John, m. Louisa Norwood, both of Medford. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 26, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Eastham

718 Dr. Charles, of Boston, 29, s of Henry L. and Mitty, m. Elizabeth Barrett, 24, da of William and Mary H. of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 30, 1844.

Eaton

res. Nathaniel, of Reading, m. Sarah Coleman of Mald., Jan. 27, 1747.

314 Lois, of Mald., m. Joseph Clisby, res. in Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 3, 1778.

315 Lieut. Nathan, m. Lydia Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 3, 1781.

524 Warren, m. Sarah G. Abbot, both of Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 21, 1835.

529 James, of Boston, m. Rebecca W. Lynde of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 26, 1837.

720 John S., of Worcester, 24, b. in So. Reading, s of Lilley and Eunice, m. Harriet W. Oliver of Worcester, 21, b. in Mald., da of Henry and Sarah. *L. Eaton, J. P.* Dec. 24, 1846.

720 Luhannah S., of So. Reading, 23, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, m. John Newhall of Mald., 25, s of Henry and Sarah. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Jan. 3, 1847.

725 Rev. Henry A., 23, s of Charles and Elizabeth, m. Susan R. Eaton, 26, da of Ephraim and Sarah, both of Newburyport. *Rev. E. A. Eaton* [*Cambridgeport*]. June 27, 1849.

725 Susan R., 26, da of Ephraim and Sarah, m. Rev. Henry A. Eaton, 23, s of Charles and Elizabeth, both of Newburyport. *Rev. E. A. Eaton* [*Cambridgeport*]. June 27, 1849.

Edes

4 Peter, m. Martha Mudge. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 16, 1714.

26 Peter, m. Sarah Morfin, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 9, 1752.

Edmester

345 Elizabeth Clapp, of Mald., m. Nathan Kimball of Newburyport. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 14, 1818.

496 Timothy C., m. Huldah Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 26, 1826.

514 Emily, m. Oliver Cousens. *E. Buck, J. P.* March 28, 1833.

529 Susan, m. Thomas R. Warren, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 29, 1836.

545 Lemuel, m. Mrs. Emily Cousens. *Rev. M. Palmer.* Nov. 8, 1840.

718 Maria, 18, da of Timothy C. and Huldah, m. John Savage, s of George and Rebecca, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Sept. 4, 1845.

Edmonds, Edmands

314 David, Jr., m. Nancy Townsend, both of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 24, 1777.

316 John, m. Sarah Williams, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 6, 1782.

338 Mary, of Mald., m. George Sweetser of So. Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 17, 1812.

346 Anna, m. Stephen Coats, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 25, 1819.

346 Eliza, m. Ephraim Avery. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Dec. 15, 1819.

499 Mary, of Mald., m. Daniel T. Van Voorhis of Fishkill, N. Y. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 3, 1828.

520 John, of Uxbridge, m. Lydia Draper of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 3, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Edmonds, Edmands (*continued*)

535 Andrew J., m. Sarah A. Payne, both of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 9, 1835.

wob. Willard, m. Isabel I. [J ?] Hemmingway, both of Mald. [at Woburn], Nov. 14, 1847.

Edwards

718 Joseph W., of Mald., 25, b. in Lyman, Me., s of John and Hannah, m. Eliza A. Dunton of Mald., 24, b. in Hope, Me., da of Isaac and Hannah of Appleton, Me. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 11, 1845.

Elliot

495 Elias, m. Mrs. Lydia Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Oct. 25, 1821.

537 Elias, Jr., m. Elizabeth Wait, both of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* July 1, 1839.

Emerson

10 John, of Topsfield, m. Elizabeth Pratt of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 23, 1729.

25 Mrs. Mary, of Mald., m. Rev. Daniel Little of Wells. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 5, 1751.

ln. Billah, m. Sampson Bassett, both of Mald., negroes. *Rev. J. Treadwell.* Aug. 8, 1776.

314 Rebecca, m. Jacob Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 13, 1777.

315 Ruth, m. Nathan Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 4, 1779.

rea. Kate, of Reading, m. Jonathan Sprague of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Sept. 11, 1783.

fer. Elias, of Reading, m. Phebe Howard of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Oct. 15, 1790.

rea. Susanna, of Reading, m. William Williams of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Dec. 12, 1793.

con. Rebecca, of Concord, m. Robert Haskins of Mald. *Rev. E. Ripley.* May 18, 1797.

333 Isaac, m. Atalanta Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1809.

335 Polly, m. Samuel Vinning, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 7, 1810.

337 Sally, m. Josiah Fuller, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 8, 1811.

338 Edward, m. Nancy Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 28, 1812.

339 Leonard, m. Alice Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 11, 1813.

343 Warren, m. Mary Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 12, 1816.

343 Gorham, m. Dorcas Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* June 8, 1817.

345 Elias, of So. Reading, m. Nancy Breeden of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 7, 1819.

496 Hubbard, of So. Reading, m. Harriet Orne of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 23, 1825.

497 George, m. Elmira Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Sept. 4, 1825.

499 Julia Ann, m. Richard Foster, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 19, 1828.

502 Joseph, m. Lydia P. Howard. *Rev. A. Briggs.* July 19, 1829.

Digitized by Google

Emerson (*continued*)

506 Sophia B., m. Francis Howe, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* May 17, 1832.

520 William, m. Lydia Green, both of Mald. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* July 8, 1834.

525 Alice, m. George W. Simonds, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 18, 1836.

528 Caroline, of Mald., m. Varnum Sweetser of So. Reading. *Rev. D. Culver.* Dec. 1, 1836.

532 Mary, m. Benjamin F. Atwood, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 4, 1837.

718 Isaac, Jr., 24, s of Isaac and Atalanta, m. Elmira A. Emerson, 18, da of George and Elmira, all of Mald. *Rev. D. Richards.* Oct. 24, 1844.

718 Elmira A., 18, da of George and Elmira, m. Isaac Emerson, Jr., 24, s of Isaac and Atalanta, all of Mald. *Rev. D. Richards.* Oct. 24, 1844.

720 Eliza, of Mald., 19, da of Isaac and Atalanta, m. John Massey, Jr., of Saugus, 25, s of John and Mary. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Nov. 26, 1846.

721 Sarah Jane, 21, da of George and Elmira, m. Augustus Barrett, 23, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Oct. 29, 1848.

Emery

718 Sarah, of Mald., 23, b. in Dover, N. H., da of Noah and Sarah, m. Nahum Hanscomb of Mald., 23, b. in Lebanon, Me., s of Isaac and Nancy. *Rev. I. P. Langworthy* [*Chelsea*]. Nov. 26, 1845.

Emes

3 Bethiah, m. James Moulton. *Rev. D. Parsons.* June 31, 1709.

16 Anna, m. Abraham Skinner, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 13, 1739.

Emmons

for. William, m. Hannah Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 18, 1793.

719 Lavinia T., of Mald., 23, b. in Lyman, Me., da of Abraham, m. Samuel Pierce, Jr., wid., of Mald., 41, b. in Medford, s of Samuel. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* April 2, 1846.

720 Daniel, 29, s of John, m. Mary B. Oakes, 21, da of Jonathan and Sarah, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* July 15, 1847.

Ensign

c.c. Hannah, m. Thomas Shepard. *Lieut. Marshall.* 19 (9), 1658.

Estes

505 Zera, m. Lydia Vinning, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 10, 1831.

525 Emeline G., of Mald., m. William H. Barker of Nashville, Tenn. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 6, 1835.

Eustis

bost. Nathaniel, of Boston, m. Sarah Hill of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* April 24, 1729.

bost. Abigail, of Boston, m. James Barrett of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* Jan. 12, 1737.

Evans

rea. Nathaniel, of Mald., m. Abigail Foster of Reading, Sept. 27, 1704.

rea. John, of Mald., m. Sarah Streeter of Reading. *Rev. R. Brown.* April 23, 1719.

med. Samuel, m. Hannah Franklin, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Dec. 2, 1720.

Digitized by Google

Evans (*continued*)

rea. Sarah, of Reading, m. Josiah Converse of Mald. *Rev. R. Brown.* March 9, 1732.

14 Samuel, of Reading, m. Sarah Marble of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Nov. 3, 1735.

721 Joseph, of Mald., 34, m. Caroline Goodrich of Boston, 27. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Sept. 28, 1848.

Eyre

724 John Hayward, 21, s of Bartholomew, m. Sarah Hayward, 17, da of Thomas. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 5, 1850.

Fairbanks

652 Margaret A., of Mald., m. John B. L. Pierce of Stoneham. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Feb. 12, 1843.

Fall

723 Sewall W., 21, s of George and Mary, m. Mary E. Harnden, 23, da of John and Ursula, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Dec. 12, 1849.

Farnsworth

14 Benjamin, of Groton, m. Rebecca Pratt of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 19, 1736.

723 Rachel E., 19, da of William J. and Mary, m. Benjamin R. Upham, 27, s of Asa and Ruth, all of Mald. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* June 17, 1849.

Farnum, Farnham

505 Mary, m. George Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. J. T. Burrell.* Nov., 1830.

Farrar

720 James M., 23, s of Israel and Sally, m. Lydia Ann Pratt, 19, da of Jacob and Jemima, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 18, 1846.

Farrington

11 Huldah, of Lynn, m. Edward Hallowell of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 25, 1730.

55 Hannah, m. Stephen Tufts, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 10, 1773.

320 William, m. Ruth Batts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 29, 1789.

Faulkner

12 Benjamin, m. Anna Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 25, 1733.

15 Benjamin, m. Anna Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 22, 1738.

19 Sarah, of Mald., m. John Wayte of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 25, 1743.

46 Benjamin, m. Huldah Hollowell, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 11, 1761.

318 Huldah, m. John Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 19, 1785.

319 Lydia, m. John Tufts, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 5, 1788.

320 Hannah, m. Nathaniel Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* June 30, 1789.

321 Benjamin, m. Sally Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 4, 1790.

Digitized by Google

Faulkner (*continued*)

fcr. David, m. Nancy Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 3, 1793.

338 Lydia, m. John Graham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 30, 1812.

342 Nancy, m. Asa Wilson, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Oct. 10, 1816.

344 Nancy, m. Enoch A. Higgins. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 18, 1817.

477 David, Jr., m. Lucy Perkins, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 11, 1820.

477 Hannah, m. John Breeden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 30, 1821.

495 Mary, m. David R. Shepard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 14, 1823.

496 Sally, m. Joseph P. Perkins, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 27, 1823.

497 David, 3, m. Mary Johnson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 7, 1827.

497 John B., m. Hannah Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 11, 1827.

506 Louisa, m. Nathan Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 27, 1831.

514 Sarah, m. Solomon Shute, Jr. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 24, 1833.

540 Aaron, m. Harriet Ferrell. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 6, 1840.

717 Lucy, da of David and Lucy, m. Charles C. Cox, s of John and Lydia, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* [Cert. says Oct. 22] Oct. 30, 1843.

722 Mary A., 20, da of John, m. Aaron T. Sargent, 24, s of Tappan and Elizabeth, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 1, 1849.

723 Nancy, 23, b. in Mald., da of David and Lucy, m. William Ramsdell of Mald., 31, s of William and Lucy Lee. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 31, 1850.

724 David S., 29, s of David, m. Sarah B. Senter, 28, da of Edward, both of Mald. *Rev. M. H. Smith.* May 21, 1850.

Favor, Favour

wob. Rolinda, of Woburn, m. George Lynde of Mald., Aug. , 1830.

524 Harriet, m. George Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 25, 1835.

540 Abigail, m. Francis Fountain, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 27, 1839.

Felt

e.e. Elizabeth, m. William Laraby. *R. Bellingham.* (9), 1655.

e.e. Mary, m. James Nichols. *R. Russell.* (2), 1660.

Fenderson

544 Ivory, m. Martha Chase, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 4, 1841.

Fensum

chas. Isaac, of Mald., m. Hannah Dickerman of Charlestown. *J. Russell.* March 15, 1685/6.

Fenton

chas. William, of Mald., m. Mary Marble of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Bradstreet.* April 19, 1714.

Fernald

537 Samuel, m. Laura Cooper, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. King.* April 13, 1839.

719 Guy C., wid., of Lynn, m. Phebe Cheever of Mald., 22, da of Joseph and Phebe. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 11, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Ferrell
540 Harriet, m. Aaron Faulkner. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 6, 1840.

Fessenden
499 Lucy L., m. Lemuel Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 23, 1828.

Fife
544 Mrs. Lydia, m. Ebenezer Smith, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 20, 1840.

Fish
san. Sally, of Sandwich, m. William Barnes of Mald. *Rev. J. Burr.* Sept. 25, 1795.

Fisher
337 Dwight, m. Mrs. Anna [*Nancy*] Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 22, 1811.
337 Lewis, m. Sally Sargent, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 2, 1812.
346 Diantha, m. Silas Sargent. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 31, 1819.
520 Lucy Ann, m. Azariah Hopkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 18, 1835.
525 Lewis, Jr., m. Ruth H. Benchley, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 20, 1835.
525 Mary A., of Mald., m. David B. Kelsey of Lowell. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 3, 1835.

Fiske
652 Lorenzo, of Billerica, m. Lucinda Bradford of Fitchburg, at Fitchburg. *Rev. J. Whitman, Jr.* July 25, 1843.
721 Henry, of Waltham, 23, s of Isaac and Polly, m. Eliza Burrell of Mald., 21, da of Samuel and Lois. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 12, 1848.

Flagg
fam. 2 Eleazer, of Woburn, m. Esther Green [of Mald.], Jan. 17, 1695 [1694/5].
fam. 2 Hannah, of Woburn, m. Henry Green [of Mald.], Jan. 9, 1696 [1695/6].
20 Bartholomew, m. Susanna Marble, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 27, 1745.
652 William H., m. Clarissa Moors, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* July 14, 1842.
724 Henrietta A., 27, b. in Salem, da of Ephraim and Betsey, m. John Warren of Mald., 35, b. in Portland, Me., s of John S. *Rev. J. V. Himes.* Sept. 14, 1850.

Flanders
532 Olive, m. George Chase, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 1, 1837.
723 Frances P., 20, m. David Waitt, 2, 25, s of William and Abigail, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 25, 1849.

Fletcher
479 Betsey, m. Ebenezer Nichols, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 22, 1821.

Flint
718 Sarah, of Charlestown, 26, m. William Jones Newhall, 27, s of Bernard and Mary, of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Aug. 7, 1844.

Floyd
7 Dorothy, m. William Sprague. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 1, 1717/8.
9 Daniel, m. Margaret Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 7, 1726/7.

Digitized by Google

Floyd (*continued*)

23 Hannah, of Mald., m. Jacob Breeden of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 2, 1749/50.

25 Daniel, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Jenkins of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 4, 1751.

26 Hugh, of Mald., m. Abigail Hasey of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 15, 1752.

26 Eleanor, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Cutter of Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 2, 1752.

47 Margaret, m. Ezekiel Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 11, 1762.

48 Noah, res. in Medford, m. Eunice Wayte of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 29, 1762.

chas. Joseph, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Pierce of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* June 27, 1765.

chel. Joanna, of Chelsea, m. Aaron Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* May 1, 1768.

316 Joseph, m. Phebe Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 9, 1784.

319 Ezra, of Watertown, m. Polly Ramsdell of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* April 10, 1787.

chel. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Joseph Wait, Jr., of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* June 23, 1791.

for. Elizabeth, m. Benoni Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 31, 1793.

chel. Charlotte, of Chelsea, m. Uriah Oakes of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* July 9, 1795.

332 Nancy, m. William Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 19, 1808.

340 Mary, m. Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 25, 1814.

348 Ezra, m. Hannah Wait. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 3, 1819.

479 Lucinda, of Mald., m. William Gilson of Lynn. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 16, 1821.

for. Susan, m. John Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 22, 1823.

496 Joseph, m. Sally Hart, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 30, 1824.

501 Mary, m. Abraham R. Lockwood, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 23, 1830.

506 Susanna, m. David Marshall, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* July 15, 1832.

Flynn

4 Patrick, m. Mary Winsled. *Rev. D. Parsons.* July 16, 1713.

24 Martha, m. William Gill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* March 9, 1748/9.

Follings

317 Mary Ann, of Boston, m. Jonathan Knower of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 20, 1781.

Ford

334 Thomas, m. Mary Carnes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 24, 1809.

547 Mary E., m. John H. Monroe. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 6, 1841.

Fosdick

chas. Sarah, of Charlestown, m. Daniel Newhall of Mald. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Jan. 8. 1706.

Digitized by Google

Foss

532 Ann Elizabeth, m. John S. Mansfield, both of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 6, 1837.

Foster

res. Abigail, of Reading, m. Nathaniel Evans of Mald., Sept. 27, 1704.

329 Robert, of Chelmsford, m. Eliza Sprague of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1805.

499 Richard, m. Julia Ann Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 19, 1828.

720 Sarah Jane, 18, da of Russell and Sophia, m. Joseph W. Cushing, 24, s of Ebud and Mary, both of So. Reading. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* July 4, 1847.

Fountain

540 Francis, m. Abigail Favor, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 27, 1839.

Fowle

ln. Deliverance [of Lynn], m. John Upham of Mald. *Rev. N. Henchman.* May 15, 1750.

53 Sarah, of Charlestown, m. Phineas Sprague, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 22, 1770.

315 Susanna, m. Dr. John Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 2, 1781.

333 Susanna, m. James L. Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 14, 1809.

336 Caroline [*Towle* in this entry but *Fowle* in int.], m. Stephen Myrick, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 19, 1811.

Franklin

med. Hannah, m. Samuel Evans, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Dec. 2, 1720.

Freese

8 Jacob, m. Dorothy Moulton. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 31, 1725.

French

321 Abraham, m. Phebe Shute. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 1, 1792.

341 John, of Mald., m. Susan Ames of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 7, 1816.

Frost

chas. Abraham, of Mald., m. Mary Tufts of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* Nov. 12, 1771.

Frothingham

314 Richard, of Charlestown, m. Polly Kettell of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 22, 1778.

319 Sarah, m. Jonathan Call, both of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 27, 1788.

for. Nathaniel, of Salem, m. Hannah Lynde of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 2, 1795.

Frye

724 George, b. in Andover, s of Thomas and Mary J. P., m. ———— b. in Berwick, Me. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 5, 1850.

Fuller

54 Mercy, m. John Robbins, both res. in Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 4, 1772.

337 Josiah, m. Sally Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 8, 1811.

498 Charles, of Chelsea, m. Jane Blodgett of Mald. [*Rev. A. Green.*] March 14, 1824.

Digitized by Google

Fuller (*continued*)

502 Freeman H., m. Susan Daniels. *Rev. A. Briggs.* July 1, 1829.

544 William E., m. Mary O. Boardman, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 24, 1840.

548 Ephraim, of Mald., m. Abigail G. Sweetser of So. Reading. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Sept. 16, 1841.

653 Nancy, m. William Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 16, 1842.

720 Sarah, of Mald., da of Josiah and Sarah, m. John C. Anderson of Boston, s of John C. and Julia Ann Loxstorph. *Rev. W. Tozer* [*Stoughton*]. Nov. 8, 1847.

722 Charles, Jr., of Mald., 24, s of Charles and Jane, m. Elizabeth Luke, 24. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* May 29, 1849.

723 Hannah, 24, da of Josiah and Sarah, m. Stephen P. Rowell, 24, s of Zera and Emma. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* April 24, 1850.

Gage

718 Charles, of Mald., 22, b. in Wilton, N. H., s of Richard and Betsey, m. Sarah Ann Lynde, 17, da of John and Sarah of Mald. *Rev. D. Richards.* Aug. 13, 1844.

719 Adeline [720 *Adelia*], m. Nelson S. Brown, both of Lowell. *Rev. J. McLeish.* April 15, 1846.

Galuoia

723 Mary Ann, 20, da of Peter S. and Mary Ann, m. Levi Cox of Mald., 25, s of John and Lydia. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* July 8, 1849.

Gardner

52 Jonathan, of Medford, m. Abigail Knower of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 18, 1770.

328 Joseph, m. Martha Bucknam, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 23, 1804.

333 Henry, m. Sarah Beacham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 2, 1809.

339 Sarah, m. Eliphaz Jones, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 17, 1814.

Gary [Gerry ?]

338 Robert, m. Hannah Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 29, 1812.

George

507 James, m. Mary Ann Patch. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 19, 1833.

Gerry, Geary

326 Kezia, m. Jonas Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 25, 1804.

506 Ira, of Stoneham, m. Paulina Gerry of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 11, 1832.

506 Paulina, of Mald., m. Ira Gerry of Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 11, 1832.

Gilford

348 George [W.], m. [Mary] Grover. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. , 1819.

720 Mary Jane, m. Daniel F. Wilson, both of Saugus. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 25, 1847.

722 Isaac, 22, s of George and Mary, m. Mary Hitchings, 31, da of Jesse and Margaret H., both of Saugus. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* July 15, 1849.

Gill

24 William, m. Martha Flynn, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* March 9, 1748/9.

Digitized by Google

Gill (*continued*)

316 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Jonas Dixon of Medford. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 27, 1783.

318 Mary, of Mald., m. Benjamin Teel of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 7, 1783.

318 Jane, m. John Hall, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 15, [1785].

Gilson

479 William, of Lynn, m. Lucinda Floyd of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 16, 1821.

Gleason

15 Moses, of Oxford, m. Deborah Whittemore of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 2, 1737/8.

Goddard

12 John, of Roxbury, m. Mary Sprague of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 15, 1732.

20 John, m. Sarah Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 3, 1745.

reg. Mary, of Roxbury, m. James Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. N. Walter.* Sept. 17, 1747.

Godfrey

717 Mary J., m. Reuben C. Higgins, wid., s of Enoch A. and Nancy, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Feb. 11, 1844.

724 Clara, b. in Northampton, m. Samuel S. Kendrick of Mald., b. in Barrington, N. S., s of David. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 14, 1850.

Goffe

c.c. Lydia, m. John Sprague. *Mr. Nowell.* 2 (3), 1651.

17 Capt. Daniel, of Boston, m. Mrs. Mary Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March , 1740.

Goldthwaite

724 Rebecca A., 26, b. in Salem, da of Eben J., m. Nathan D. Studley, 27, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., s of Nathan D. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 15, 1850.

Goodrich

721 Caroline, of Boston, 27, m. Joseph Evans of Mald., 34. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Sept. 28, 1848.

Goodwin

chas. Mary, of Charlestown, m. Samuel Wait, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* Feb. 21, 1754.

497 Wealthy, m. William Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Marsh.* Sept. 27, 1825.

Goss

322 Dr. Jeremiah [*Gass* by error], of Provincetown, m. Mary Atkins Hatch of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 1, 1798.

fer. Sarah S., m. John Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 10, 1823.

Gould

ston. Hannah, of Stoneham, m. Phineas Sprague of Mald., Dec. 6, 1748.

506 Dr. Abraham, of Woburn, m. Sally Sprague of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 12, 1831.

520 Ebenezer P., of Boston, m. Susan G. Waitt of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 21, 1835.

652 Mindwell L., of Southampton, m. Rev. John Patten of Philadelphia. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 1, 1842.

Digitized by Google

Gove

501 Edward, m. Martha Wright, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 23, 1829.

719 Lydia L., of Mald., 24, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., da of Eben and Mary, m. Reuben Green, wid., of Mald., b. in So. Reading, 40, s of Reuben and Huldah. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Jan. 25, 1846.

723 Martha A., 19, m. Benjamin S. Higgins, 24, s of Enoch A., both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 1, 1849.

Gowen

315 Abigail, of Mald., m. Thomas Locke of Lexington. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 22, 1779.

514 Benjamin, m. Hannah Kimball. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 18, 1832.

723 James, of Barnstead, 28, s of Isaac and Mary, m. Emeline L. Cummings, 25, da of Charles. *Rev. J. M. Merrill.* April 23, 1850.

Graham

317 John, m. Hannah Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 14, 1780.

338 John, m. Lydia Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 30, 1812.

Grammer

540 John A., m. Angelina Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Grammer.* Sept. 3, 1839.

Grant

22 Catherine, res. in Mald., m. Nathaniel Jenkins of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 19, 1747.

Gray

344 Noah, m. Elizabeth Simpson, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* June 8, 1817.

Green

o.c. Thomas, Sen., m. Frances Cooke [wid. of Richard]. *Capt. Marshall.* 5 (7), 1659.

o.c. William, m. Elizabeth Wheeler. *Capt. Marshall.* 13 (7), 1659.

o.c. John, m. Sarah Wheeler. *Capt. Johnson.* 18 (10), 1660.

o.c. Samuel, m. Mary Cooke [abt. 1666].

o.c. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Web [Aug. 19, 1667].

o.c. Dorcas, m. James Barrett, 11 (11), 1671.

o.c. Henry, m. Hester Hasse, 11 (11), 1671 [1671/2].

o.c. Thomas, m. Mary Weeks, 22 (1), 1675/6.

1 Hannah, m. John Vinton, Aug. 16, 1677.

o.c. Elizabeth, m. John Lynde, Aug. 25, 1691.

o.c. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Upham, Oct. 28, 1691.

o.c. Samuel, m. Mary Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* May 4, 1694.

fam. 2 Esther [of Mald.], m. Eleazer Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1695 [1694/5].

fam. 2 Henry [of Mald.], m. Hannah Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1696 [1695/6].

1 John, m. Mary Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Feb. 23, 1697/8.

1 Mary, m. John Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Feb. 23, 1697/8.

wob. Thomas, of Mald., m. Hannah Vinton of Woburn, May 10, 1698.

1 John, m. Isabel Wyman. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

1 Joseph, m. Hannah Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* [*fam.* 2, Dec. 24], 1700.

1 Hannah, m. Joseph Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* [*fam.* 2, Dec. 24], 1700.

2 Samuel, m. Martha Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Feb. 12, 1701/2.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)

2 Martha, m. Samuel Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Feb. 12 1701/2.

rea. Dorcas, of Mald., m. John Wiley of Reading. *Rev. J. Pierpont.* Dec. 19, 1705.

am. 2 Lydia. m. Thomas Lynde, both of Mald., July 22, 1708.

rea. Daniel, m. Mary Bucknam, both of Mald., at Reading. *Justice Brown.* Dec. 29 [*fam.* 2, Dec. 2], 1708.

rea. William, m. Sarah Sprague, both of Mald., at Reading. *Justice Brown.* March 30, 1709.

rea. Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth Sprague, both of Mald., at Reading. *Justice Brown.* April 21, 1713.

am. 2 Jacob, m. Dorothy Lynde [both of Mald.], July 8, 1713.

4 David, m. Martha Pratt. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 10, 1713.

6 Isaac, m. Mary Pratt. *Rev. D. Parsons.* May 2, 1717.

med. Hannah, m. Samuel Cutler, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* May [1719].

med. Ruth, m. Joshua Nichols, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* April 12, 1720.

8 Martha, m. John Sweetser. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 2, 1722.

rea. Hannah, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Parker of Reading. *Rev. R. Brown.* Dec. 13, 1722.

8 Lydia, m. Abiathar Vinton. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 30, 1723.

9 Mary, m. Phillips Sweetser. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 30, 1725.

9 Thomas, m. Martha Lynde. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 13, 1725/6.

9 Joseph, m. Ruth Dexter. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 25, 1726.

rea. Thomas, of Mald., m. Mary Green of Stoneham, at Reading. *B. Poole, J. P.* May 18, 1727.

rea. Mary, of Stoneham, m. Thomas Green of Mald., at Reading. *B. Poole, J. P.* May 18, 1727.

chas. James, of Mald., m. Ruhamah Hartwell of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* July 6, 1727.

10 Samuel, m. Lois Sprague. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 15, 1727/8.

12 David, of Reading, m. Hannah Marble of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 15, 1732/3.

12 Anna, m. Benjamin Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 25, 1733.

13 Judith, of Stoneham, m. John Sprague of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 11, 1734.

wob. Josiah, of Mald., m. Esther Thompson of Woburn, May 16, 1734.

14 Mary, of Mald., m. William Dean of Cambridge. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 20, 1736.

15 Timothy, m. Dorothy Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 8, 1737.

16 Ezra, m. Sarah Hutchinson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 12, 1740/1.

rea. Lois, of Reading, m. Amos Upham of Mald., March 10, 1741 [1740/1].

ston. Phebe, of Stoneham, m. Benjamin Parker of Mald. *Rev. J. Osgood.* Jan. 22, 1741/2.

17 Phebe, m. Joseph Mudge, both of Mald. *Rev J. Stimpson.* Jan. 19, 1742/3.

20 Jemima, m. John Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1745/6.

24 Mary, m. Richard Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 4, 1750/1.

24 Mehitable, m. David Sargeant, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* June 27, 1751.

25 John, m. Elizabeth Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 1, 1751.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)

27 Phineas, m. Elizabeth Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 31, 1755.

27 Jerusha, of Mald., m. Samuel Pool of Reading. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 19, 1755.

28 Borradell, m. Moses Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 18, 1759.

48 Phineas, m. Elizabeth Sargent, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 29, 1759.

ston. Lydia, of Stoneham, m. Nathan Lynde of Mald. *Rev. J. Searl.* 1759.

48 Stephen, of Stoneham, m. Deborah Oakes of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 7, 1760.

46 Chloe, m. Nehemiah Blaney, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 29, 1760.

46 Darius, m. Huldah Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 8, 1762.

46 Ezra, Esq., m. Mrs. Mary Vinton, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 29, 1762.

47 Mary, m. Amos Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 3, 1764.

53 Catherine, m. John Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 18, 1770.

314 Samuel, Jr., of Mald., m. Mary Lanman, res. in Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 12, 1776.

314 Mary, of Mald., m. Samuel Wyman, Esq., of Woburn. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 18, 1777.

317 Stephen, m. Sarah Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 9, 1778.

317 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Joseph Abrahams of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 28, 1780.

rea. Capt. Bernard, of Mald., m. Susanna Parker of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* March 24, 1783.

320 Catherine, m. Joel Whittemore, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Jan. 3, 1785.

rea. Polly, of Mald., m. John Vinton, Jr., of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* June 30, 1785.

319 Phebe, m. Isaac Chittenden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Nov. 11, 1787.

sa. Bernard, of Mald., m. Lois Diman of Salem. *Rev. J. Prince.* June 7, 1789.

321 David, of Hillsboro, N. H., m. Lydia Watts of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 13, 1789.

bost. Hannah, of Mald., m. James Roulstone of Boston. *Rev. T. Baldwin.* Jan. 6, 1793.

lnf. Rev. Aaron, of Mald., m. Eunice Orne of Lynnfield. *Rev. J. Motley.* Dec. 13, 1796.

fer. Ezra, m. Susanna Wade, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 19, 1797.

323 Abigail, m. John Conery, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1797.

rea. Polly, of Reading, m. Samuel Larrabee, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* March 6, 1800.

324 Joseph, of Deerfield, N. H., m. Mary Harnden of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 14, 1801.

325 James, of Reading, m. Rebecca Cox of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 3, 1802.

328 Hannah, m. Thomas Carter, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 12, 1804.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)

332 Samuel, Jr., m. Sally Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 19, 1807.

332 Mrs. Susanna, m. Ebenezer Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1808.

332 James L., m. Susanna Fowle, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 14, 1809.

338 Nancy, m. Edward Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 28, 1812.

343 Caroline, of Mald., m. Samuel Brintnall of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 12, 1817.

344 Jonathan, of Stoneham, m. Susan Upham of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Aug. 14, 1817.

345 Charlotte, m. Samuel Sprague. *Rev. A. Green.* March 29, 1818.

495 Samuel, m. Hannah Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 11, 1822.

497 Sarah W., m. John Simonds, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 18, 1825.

498 Phineas, Jr., of Mald., m. Clarissa Williams of Saugus. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* Oct. 20, 1827.

497 Aaron, of Stoneham, m. Nancy Lynde of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Nov. 29, 1827.

500 Lowell, m. Pamelia M. Scarlet, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 29, 1828.

502 George, m. Nancy M. Manning, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Aug. 23, 1829.

502 Susan, of Mald., m. Vincent Roe of So. Reading. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 16, 1829.

502 Isaac, of Mald., m. Lucinda Kennison of So. Reading. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Nov. 8, 1829.

506 Hannah, m. Levi D. Smith, both of Cambridge. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* May 18, 1831.

506 Capt. Daniel, m. Dorcas Ross, both of Mald. *Rev. D. D. Smith.* May 29, 1831.

505 Thomas, of Chelsea, m. Sarah Todd of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Dec. 25, 1831.

515 Dorinda, of Mald., m. James B. Ayers of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 12, 1833.

515 Elbridge, m. Fanny Brown, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1833.

520 Lydia, m. William Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* July 8, 1834.

652 Mary Ann, of Mald., m. Nathaniel T. Guild of Worcester. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 3, 1841.

719 Reuben, wid., of Mald., b. in So. Reading, 40, s of Reuben and Huldah, m. Lydia L. Gove of Mald., 24, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., da of Eben and Mary. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Jan. 25, 1846.

719 Elijah H., m. Eliza Tuttle. *Rev. W. Tozer.* [Date not given, recorded April 10, 1846.]

720 Lowell, wid., m. Nancy C. Cheney, both of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Aug. 22, 1847.

723 Emily, 20, da of Aaron and Nancy, m. Nelson Cochrane, 25, s of Jonathan and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Jan. 24, 1850.

Griffin

4 John, m. Mary Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* May 28, 1713.

rea. Susanna, of Reading, m. James Sweetser of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* April 6, 1786.

Digitized by Google

Griffin (*continued*)
323 Hannah, m. James Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 21, 1798.

Groos, Groos
ston. Elizabeth, of Stoneham, m. David Parker of Mald. *Rev. J. Searl.* June , 1765.

Grover
c.c. Thomas, m. Sarah Chadwick, May 23, 1668.
c.c. Andrew, m. Hannah Hills, 7 (12), 1673.
c.c. Elizabeth, m. Philip Atwood, 7 (2), 1675.
c.c. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Baldwin, June 16, 1691.
chas. Ruth, of Mald., m. William Paine of Charlestown. *W. Johnson.* March 9, 1691/2.
1 Thomas, m. Mary Cox. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* July 29, 1697.
1 Ephraim, m. Mary Pratt. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.
wob. Matthew, m. Naomi Hines of Mald., at Woburn, Aug. 20, 1701.
3 Rebecca, m. Elias Totingham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 18, 1709.
4 Samuel, m. Sarah Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* April 17, 1713.
5 Mary, m. Samuel Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Feb. 17, 1714/5.
7 Simon, m. Mary Wright. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 15, 1717/8.
med. Mary, m. Obadiah Jenkins, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Jan. 5, 1720/1.
ston. John, of Mald., m. Abigail Taylor of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Osgood.* May 6, 1736.
14 Samuel, m. Abigail Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 8, 1736.
29 Abigail, of Mald., m. Samuel Boardman, of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 5, 1760.
46 Sarah, m. John Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 11, 1761.
51 Sarah, m. Sylvanus Blanchard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 28, 1764.
50 John, 3, of Mald., m. Margaret Pusly, res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 6, 1766.
52 Benjamin, m. Lydia Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 11, 1767.
52 Esther, m. Nathan Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 28, 1768.
50 Mary, of Mald., m. Hutchinson Tufts of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 17, 1769.
53 John, 4, m. Elizabeth Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 25, 1770.
53 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 27 [312, Sept. 28], 1770.
314 [Mary], m. James Selick, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 3, 1777.
314 Samuel, m. Lydia Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 14, 1778.
314 Lydia, m. Samuel Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 14, 1778.
315 Samuel, Jr., m. Rachel Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 25, 1781.
315 Lois, of Mald., m. David Diman of Boston. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 15, 1781.
chel. Hannah, of Mald., m. Timothy Pratt of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* March 29, 1787.
sa. Stephen, of Mald., m. Hannah Driver of Salem. *Rev. J. Spaulding.* Dec. 16, 1798.

Digitized by Google

Grover (*continued*)

325 Lydia, m. Daniel Dodge, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 16, 1802.

330 Elizabeth, m. William Penny, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Nov. 17, 1805.

331 Elizabeth [Miss in record, *see* ints.], m. Nathan Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 13, 1806.

344 Sarah, m. George Shute. *Rev. A. Green.* June 10 [*fcr.* July 10], 1817.

344 Lois, m. Samuel Burrell, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* April 5, 1818.

346 [Mary], m. George [W.] Gilford. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. , 1819.

497 Nancy, m. William Rich, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Norris.* Dec. 14, 1824.

520 Fanny, of Saugus, m. William Penny of Charlestown. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* Feb. 16, 1835.

chel. Catherine, of Mald., m. Robert L. Pratt of Chelsea, in Mald., by *Rev. S. Benton* [*Saugus*]. April 21, 1839.

720 James B. of So. Reading, 20, s of Stephen and Nancy, m. Elma A. Penny of Mald., 18, da of William and Betsey. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Dec. 5, 1847.

721 Archelaus [*Archillas* in record by error], of Mald., 24, s of Joshua and Dorcas Ann, m. Mary E. Copeland of Chelsea, 19, da of Jonathan and Susan. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Sept. 28, 1848.

722 Caroline A. F., of No. Chelsea, 17, da of Elias and Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Wait, 2, of Mald., 29, s of Darius and Sarah. *W. S. Stearns, J. P.* May 28 [726, May 27], 1849.

Guild

340 Shubael, m. Hannah Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 11, 1814.

526 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Mann, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* July 30, 1835.

541 Hannah, m. Samuel Turner, both of Mald. *Rev. S. G. Hiler.* July 11, 1839.

652 Nathaniel T., of Worcester, m. Mary Ann Green of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 3, 1841.

Hadley

med. David, of Medford, m. Eunice Richardson of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* March 16, 1769.

314 Anna, m. Jonathan Cutter, both of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 3, 1778.

wob. Else, m. James Peirson, both of Mald., at Woburn, Jan. 26, 1794.

497 Richard, m. Ruth Turner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 3, 1826.

Hale

327 Betsey Little, m. Aaron Bryant, both of Medford. *B. Green, J. P.* Oct. 9, 1803.

Hall

9 Martha, m. Jotham Tuttle, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 1, 1727.

314 Moses, of Medford, m. Martha Sprague of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 28, 1775.

318 John, m. Jane Gill, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 15, [1785].

324 Isaac, of Medford, m. Persis Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 7, 1801.

Digitized by Google

Hall (*continued*)

335 James, of Charlestown, m. Sally Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 28, 1810.

343 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 8, 1816.

345 Lucy, m. Micah Perkins. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 5, 1818.

345 Lucy [*Elisa* in int. and ch. rec.], m. Charles Lewis. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 22, 1818.

346 Deborah, m. John S. Bucknam. *Rev. A. Green.* April 8, 1819.

505 Horatio, m. Elizabeth Pindar, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 5, 1832.

chel. Harriet, of Chelsea, m. Samuel A. Cox of Mald. [int. is Nov. 22, 1834], July 30, 1834 [1835].

530 Mary, m. Royal Peirce, both of Chelsea. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 20, 1837.

540 Augusta Marion, of Mald., m. Joshua G. Norwood of Camden, Me. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 8, 1839.

544 Edwin H., of Boston, m. Louisa Barrett of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 25, 1841.

652 William C., m. Drusilla Wallingford. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* [Date not given, returned Feb. 3, 1843.]

717 Susan J., of Mald., m. Washington Atkins of Charlestown. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 2, 1843.

720 William O., of No. Chelsea, 26, s of William and Susan, m. Harriet M. Ramsdill of Mald., 21, da of John and Mary Ann. *Rev. J. Cookson.* May 6, 1847.

723 Caroline M., 27, da of [Aaron and] Abigail, [b. in Chelsea], m. George Sargent, 28, s of Isaac and Catherine, both of Mald. *Rev. F. G. Pratt.* Feb. 14, 1850.

Hallowell, Hollowell

med. Bethiah, of Mald., m. Samuel Hastings of Watertown, at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* May 27, 1719.

11 Edward, of Mald., m. Huldah Farrington of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 25, 1730.

39 Bethiah, m. William Pell, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 5, 1759.

46 Huldah, m. Benjamin Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 11, 1761.

Halping

718 Emily H., of Mald., m. David H. Burnham, Jr., wid., of Stoneham, s of David H. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 23, 1845.

Hamilton

507 Rev. Jefferson, m. Emeline Porter. *Rev. R. D. Esterbrooks.* Sept. 3, 1832.

Hancock

320 John, m. Mehitable Dow, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* April 20, 1787.

Hanscom

718 Nahum, of Mald., 23, b. in Lebanon, Me., s of Isaac and Nancy, m. Sarah Emery of Mald., 23, b. in Dover, N. H., da of Noah and Sarah. *Rev. I. P. Langworthy* [*Chelsea*]. Nov. 26, 1845.

Hanson

721 George, 24, s of William and Susan, m. Almira A. Waitt, 22, da of Thomas and Hannah, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Oct. 10, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Hardy

335 Sally, m. Jeremiah Haskell, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 1, 1802.

for. Mary, m. Nathan Bryant, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1809.

Harnden

1 Ebenezer, m. Rebecca Allen. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

9 Mary, m. Jonathan Howard. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 1, 1726.

10 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Richard Pratt. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 9, 1729.

12 Ebenezer, of Mald., m. Lydia Wade of Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 26, 1733/4.

51 Esther, m. Solomon Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 24, 1764.

53 Rebecca, m. Edward Wade, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 21, 1771.

314 Ebenezer, Jr., m. Polly Hills, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 8, 1777.

324 Mary, of Mald., m. Joseph Green of Deerfield, N. H. *Rev. A. Green.* July 14, 1801.

329 Eliza, m. Edward Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* May 5, 1805.

331 Ebenezer, Jr., m. Betsey Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 3, 1806.

340 Lydia, m. Lemuel Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 28, 1815.

477 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 9, 1820.

722 Franklin H. of Boston, 24, b. in Mald., s of William and Sally, m. Julia E. Senter of Mald., 25, da of Edward and Malinda. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 31, 1848.

722 Mary E., 23, da of John and Ursula, m. Sewall W. Fall, 21, s of George and Mary, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Dec. 12, 1849.

Harris

c.c. Elizabeth, m. Zachariah Sawtell, April , 1668.

lan. [Mrs.] Rebecca, of Lancaster, m. Samuel Wait of Mald. *Rev. R. Holcomb.* March 2, 1780.

for. Patty, of Mald., m. Asa Tufts of Dover, N. H. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 30, 1790.

cam. Rebecca, of Mald., m. Dr. John Wheeler of Dover, N. H., at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Fiske.* March 12, 1793.

for. Elizabeth Henshaw, of Mald., m. Francis Brinley of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 21, 1795.

720 Leonard W., of New Ipswich, N. H., 30, s of William and Hannah, m. Mary E. Brown of Mald., 18, da of James and Nancy. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Aug. 4, 1846.

Hart

c.c. Elizabeth, m. John Winbourne, 11 (2), 1667.

496 Sally, m. Joseph Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 30, 1824.

Hartwell

chas. Ruhamah, of Charlestown, m. James Green of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* July 6, 1727.

Hasey

c.c. Sarah, m. Phineas Sprague, Jan. 5, 1669.

c.c. Hester, m. Henry Greene, 11 (11), 1671.

8 Abigail, m. Thomas Wayte. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 10, 1723.

Digitized by Google

Hasey (*continued*)

11 John, of Rumneymarsh, m. Abigail Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 17, 1730.

12 Abigail, m. Nathaniel Paine, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 5, 1733/4.

15 Samuel, of Boston, m. Sarah Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* May 9, 1737.

26 Abigail, of Chelsea, m. Hugh Floyd of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 15, 1752.

lei. Martha, of Leicester, m. John Coleman, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. J. Roberts.* Feb. 19, 1761.

Haskell

325 Jeremiah, m. Sally Hardy, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 1, 1802.

Haskins, Hoskins

25 John, of Boston, m. Hannah Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 12, 1752.

for. William, m. Rebecca Homans, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 29, 1790.

con. Robert, of Mald., m. Rebecca Emerson of Concord. *Rev. E. Ripley.* May 18, 1797.

340 Nancy P., m. Edward Wade, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 26, 1814.

Hastings

med. Samuel, of Watertown, m. Bethiah Halloway of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* May 27, 1719.

526 Charles, of Brighton, m. Catherine Lear of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Dec. 3, 1835.

Hatch

50 Asa, of Boston, m. Phebe Sprague of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 13, 1769.

55 Naler, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Sprague of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 28, 1773.

55 Cleft, of Pembroke, m. Mary Sprague of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 13, 1774.

315 Martha, m. Richard Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 31, 1780.

318 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. William Burditt of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 28, 1785.

321 Catherine, of Mald., m. Thomas Wait Pratt of Charlestown. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 24, 1791.

chel. Reuben, of Mald., m. Abigail Cheever of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* Sept. 13, 1796.

322 Abigail, m. William Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 21, 1798.

323 Mary Atkins, of Mald., m. Dr. Jeremiah Goss [*Gass* in record by error], of Provincetown. *Rev. A. Green.* May 1, 1798.

324 Nathaniel, of Mald., m. Sarah Stewart of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1801.

334 Anthony, of Medford, m. Elizabeth Blanchard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 27, 1809.

548 Reuben, m. Sarah W. Tibbets, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* July 11, 1841.

Haven

fra. Sarah, of Framingham, m. Isaac Hill of Mald. *Rev. J. Swift.* Dec. 29, 1743.

Digitized by Google

Haven (*continued*)
313 Ruth, da of George Havens, late deceased, m. John Wise, drum major, at Prospect Hill, both of East Greenwich, R. I. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Aug. , 1775.
507 Sarah O., m. Lemuel Cox. *Rev. R. D. Esterbrooks.* Oct. 4, 1833.

Hawes
717 Silas M., of Somerville, m. Sarah M. Coulton of Waltham. *Charles Lewis, J. P.* Oct. 3, 1843.

Hawkes
318 William, m. Hannah Blaney, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 19, 1786.
ln. Sarah, of Lynn, m. Richard Shute, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. J. Roby.* Sept. 18, 1787.
529 Hannah, m. Joel Tweed, both of So. Reading. *Rev S. Cobb.* June 17, 1836.
729 Caroline, 23, m. John Stevens, wid., of So. Reading, 25. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Oct. 28, 1849.

Hay, Hayes
4 James [*Hayes*], m. Mehitable Sprague. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 22, 1712/3.
ston. Peter, 4, of Stoneham, m. Lydia Lynde of Mald. *Rev. J. Osgood.* Dec. 30, 1742.
47 Elizabeth, res. in Mald., m. David Newman, res. in Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 20, 1764.
fer. Marmaduke, of Reading, m. Martha Barrett of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 28, 1793.

Haynes
525 Gilman, of Lynn, m. Persis Oakes of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 4, 1835.

Hayward, *see* **Howard**
724 Sarah, 17, da of Thomas, m. John Hayward Eyre, 21, s of Bartholomew. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 5, 1850.

Hazeltine
529 Eliza, of Lynn, m. Henry Robinson of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1836.

Hemenway, Hemingway
479 Francis, m. Hannah Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 28, 1821.
495 Israel, Jr., m. Nancy Blodget, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 6, 1822.
497 Lydia, m. David Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 11, 1827.
496 William, m. Eliza C. Nichols, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* Dec. 28, 1828.
652 Hannah, m. Samuel Judkins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 5, 1842.
wob. Isabel I. [J?], m. Willard Edmunds, both of Mald. [at Woburn], Nov. 14, 1847.

Henderson
548 Dr. Jophanus, of Farmington, Me., m. Mary Elizabeth Williams of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Oct. 22, 1841.

Hendley
316 Sarah, of Charlestown, m. William Bradford of Boston. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 26, 1784.

Digitized by Google

Hervey

496 George, of Andover, m. Sally Wait of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 4, 1825.

Hewett

med. Susanna, of Medford, m. John Dexter of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Jan. 6, 1731.

Higgins

344 Enoch A., m. Nancy Faulkner. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 18, 1817.

536 Reuben C., m. Mary T. Costillar [*Costello?*], both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 13, 1838.

717 Reuben C., wid., s of Enoch A. and Nancy, m. Mary J. Godfrey, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Feb. 11, 1844.

719 David, of Mald., 26, s of Enoch A. and Nancy, m. Mary B. Stowers of No. Chelsea, da of Joseph and Sally, Sept. 27, 1846.

720 Nancy F., da of Enoch A. and Nancy, m. Robert Oliver, wid., s of Robert and Fanny, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* April 8, 1847.

722 Benjamin S., 24, s of Enoch A., m. Martha A. Gove, 19, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 1, 1849.

Hildreth

540 Louis H., m. Catherine E. Raymond. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 18, 1840.

Hill

o.c. Ruth, m. William Augur. *Capt. Marshall.* 7 (10), 1659.

o.c. Isaac, m. Hannah Haward, (4), 1666.

o.c. Abraham, m. Hannah Stower, (8), 1666.

1 Zachariah, m. Judith Bucknam. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

2 Tamesin, m. Phineas Upham. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Nov. 23, 1703.

2 Moses, m. Sarah Parker. *Col. J. Lynde, J. P.* Dec. 1, 1708.

med. Judith, m. Jabez Wait, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Jan. 4, 1722 [1721/2].

9 Judith, m. Thomas Blanchard. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 21, 1726.

10 James, m. Lois Upham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 5, 1727.

bost. Sarah, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Eustis of Boston. *Rev. T. Cheever.* April 24, 1729.

11 Tabitha, of Mald., m. James Barrett of Killingly. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 6, 1731.

13 Asa, of Sherborn, m. Sarah Hill of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 29, 1734.

13 Sarah, of Mald., m. Asa Hill of Sherborn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 29, 1734.

fra. Isaac, of Mald., m. Sarah Haven of Framingham. *Rev. J. Swift.* Dec. 29, 1743.

21 Abigail, m. John Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 18, 1746.

21 Abraham, m. Abigail Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 8, 1746.

22 Mary, m. William Thomas, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* March 28, 1747.

51 [Mrs.] Sarah, of Mald., m. James Kettell of Charlestown. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 13, 1765.

50 Lydia, m. Jacob Parker, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 16, 1769.

54 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Thomas Sweetser of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 19, 1771.

314 Charles, m. Mary Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 18, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Hill (*continued*)

315 Sarah, m. John Dexter, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 27, 1779.

320 Sally, m. Jabez Upham, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* March 10, 1786.

319 Mercy, m. Samuel Wait, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 13, 1788.

328 Charles, m. Hannah Crane, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 8, 1800.

327 Mary, m. James Crane, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 30, 1804.

330 Sally, m. John Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Nov. 17, 1805.

330 Lydia, m. William [H.] Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Feb. 2, 1806.

330 Isaac, m. Mary Crane, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Feb. 16, 1806.

333 Martha, m. Samuel N. Breeden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1809.

339 Charles, m. Mrs. Phebe Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 19, 1813.

342 Isaac, m. Mary Paine, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 17, 1817.

476 Hannah, m. William Nichols, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 16, 1821.

496 Mary, m. James H. Putnam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 8, 1826.

497 Charles, Jr., m. Mary Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1826.

499 Benjamin G., of Mald., m. Martha Teel of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 2, 1828.

529 Abby F., of Mald., m. Joseph Pratt of Methuen. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 15, 1836.

544 Aaron G., m. Helen M. Hyde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 18, 1840.

720 John, Jr., of Stoneham, 25, s of John and Lydia D., m. Sarah A. Simonds of Mald., 20, da of John and Sarah. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 14, 1847.

Hills

c.c. Joseph, m. Mrs. Hannah Mellows, 24 (4), 1651.

c.c. Joseph, Jr., m. Hannah Smith. *Capt. Culliocke* [*Holyoke?*]. (9), 1653.

c.c. Joseph, m. Helen Adkinson. *J. Hills.* (11), 1655.

c.c. Gershom, m. Elizabeth Chadwick, Nov. 11, 1667.

c.c. Hannah, m. Andrew Grover, 7 (12), 1673.

3 Abigail, m. Joseph Chaffee. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 1, 1709.

14 Mary, of Mald., m. Theophilus Burrell of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 24, 1736.

14 Martha, m. Samuel Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 11, 1736/7.

23 Thomas, m. Mary Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 26, 1750.

54 Ebenezer, m. Hannah Porter, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 5, 1772.

313 [John, of Kingston, N. H.], m. Elizabeth Kettle of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* [July 7], 1774.

314 Polly, m. Ebenezer Harnden, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 8, 1777.

318 Patty, m. Samuel Green Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 18, 1786.

Digitized by Google

Hines

wob. Naomi, of Mald., m. Matthew Grover at Woburn, Aug. 20, 1701.

Hitchings

50 Phebe, m. Ebenezer Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 16, 1769.

54 Lydia, m. Thomas Waitt, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 10, 1771.

317 Mrs. Elizabeth, m. Jacob Shute, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 22, 1776.

for. James, m. Susanna Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 11, 1794.

332 Daniel, m. Betsey Dexter Wade, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 31, 1807.

496 Susan, m. Thomas B. Woodward, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* March 24, 1825.

507 Hannah, m. Henry Crehore. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 4, 1833.

722 Mary, 31, da of Jesse and Margaret H., m. Isaac Gilford, 22, s of George and Mary, both of Saugus. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* July 15, 1849.

Hodgkins

719 Charles E., 23, s of Nathaniel K. and Susan J., m. Elizabeth F. Clapp, 20, da of Timothy and Deborah, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* [Cert. dates Aug. 30] Aug. 13, 1846.

Hogan, Hoggen

52 Matthew, res. in Boston, m. Jone [*Joan*] Neagles, res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 9, 1765.

Holbrook

722 Joseph, 29, s of Daniel and Mehitable, m. Adeline S. Taylor, 20, da of Washington, both of Mald. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Aug. 27, 1848.

Holden

wob. Ruhamah, of Woburn, m. Joseph Whittemore of Mald., Sept. 10, 1771.

321 Sally, m. Benjamin Falkner, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 4, 1790.

rea. Nathan, of Mald., m. Esther Damon of Reading. *Rev. P. Sanborn.* Feb. 9, 1797.

for. Peter, m. Hannah Brintnall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 28, 1797.

322 Nancy, m. Abner Breeden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1797.

328 Ezra, m. Phebe Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 19, 1804.

330 Jesse, m. Sally Dyar, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Dec. 9, 1805.

331 Fanny, m. Peter Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 29, 1807.

505 Elisha, m. Betsey Rich, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Dec. 1, 1831.

507 Eli, m, Phebe Shute. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 29, 1832.

507 Sarah, m. William Waitt, Jr. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 28, 1833.

520 Dorcas, of Mald., m. Ivory Phillips of Taunton. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* March 10, 1835.

534 Nathan, m. Harriet Richardson, both of Mald. *C. Lewis, J. P.* June 10, 1838.

Hollard

o.c. [Catherine], m. John Upham, (6), 1671.

Digitized by Google

Holmes

500 Urial, m. Lydia Hill Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* March 30, 1829.

Holt

497 John, m. Lucy Sanderson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 25, 1827.

499 Phebe, of Boston, m. Daniel Blakely of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 16, 1829.

516 Mary F., of Stoneham, m. James Howard, 2, of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 11, 1833.

Homans

for. Rebecca, m. William Haskins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 29, 1790.

Homer

498 Eliza, m. Jonathan Baldwin, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. T. Whittemore.* Dec. 25, 1827.

Hooton

340 Catherine, of Mald., m. Capt. Benjamin B. Appleton of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* July 6, 1814.

Hopkins

54 Sylvanus, of Kent, Ct., m. [Mrs.] Mary Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 8, 1772.

330 Hannah, m. Harvey Crane, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* May 4, 1806.

496 Samuel, m. Nancy Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 20, 1824.

515 Mrs. Nancy, m. Solomon Cruse, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 22, 1833.

520 Azariah, m. Lucy Ann Fisher, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 18, 1835.

526 Benjamin, m. Sarah Bassett, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Jan. 12, 1836.

720 Dr. Thomas, of Brewster, 27, s of Nathaniel and Nancy, m. Mrs. Lucy Ann Hopkins of Mald., 34, da of Lewis and Sarah Fisher. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Feb. 2, 1847.

720 Mrs. Lucy Ann, of Mald., 34, da of Lewis and Sarah Fisher, m. Dr. Thomas Hopkins of Brewster, 27, s of Nathaniel and Nancy. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Feb. 2, 1847.

Hopkinson

26 John, of Bradford, m. Sarah Dexter, of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 28, 1753.

Hoppin

cam. Thomas, of Charlestown, m. Dorcas Cluley of Mald., at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Hilliard.* Oct. 6, 1785.

Houghton

507 Jane, m. Micajah Atherton. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 6, 1832.

Hovey

top. Abigail, of Topsfield, m. Richard Upham of Mald., May 19, 1698.

1 Priscilla, m. Samuel Smith. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Nov. 23, 1699.

23 Mary, m. Nathan Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 17, 1750.

25 Dea. James, m. Susanna Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 7, 1751.

Digitized by Google

Hovey (*continued*)

bil. John, of Mald., m. Rachel Kidder of Billerica. *T. Kidder, J. P.* July 8, 1751.

Howard, Haward, Hayward

c.c. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Sweetser [1661 *or* 1662].
c.c. Hannah, m. Isaac Hill, (4), 1666.
c.c. Samuel, m. Susanna Wilkinson, (1), 1671.
c.c. Abigail, m. John Upham, Oct. 31, 1688.
c.c. Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Lee, May 14, 1690.
1 Samuel, m. Sibyl Lewis. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.
wat. David, of Mald., m. Sarah Childs of Watertown. *Rev. H. Gibbs.* Nov. 13, 1710.
3 Zachary, m. Mary Jenkins. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 27, 1710.
wat. Sarah, m. Ebenezer Wilkinson, both of Mald., at Watertown. *J. Bond, J. P.* June 21, 1714.
5 Jonathan, m. Anne Pratt. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 13, 1714/5.
9 Jonathan, m. Mary Harndall. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 1, 1726.
9 Hannah, m. Thomas Degrusha. *Rev. J. Emerson.* [Date not given, probably in 1726.]
10 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Wayte. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 12, 1727.
12 Mary, of Mald., m. Thomas Mighils of Pomfret. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 6, 1733.
14 David, m. Sarah Degresia, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 20, 1736/7.
15 Zibillah, of Mald., m. Reuben Darbe of Pomfret. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 27, 1738.
res. Benjamin, of Mald., m. Abigail Walton, of Reading, June 19, 1740.
19 Lydia, m. Edward Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 4, 1744.
25 Joseph, m. Rebecca Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 27, 1751.
27 Jonathan, m. Winifred Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 14, 1756.
27 Nathaniel, m. Phebe Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 10, 1756.
27 Phebe, m. Nathaniel Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 10, 1756.
27 Nathan, m. Lydia Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 14, 1757.
28 Sarah, res. in Mald., m. Thomas Manser, of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 18, 1759.
29 David, m. Martha Manser, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 14, 1760.
46 John, m. Sarah Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 11, 1761.
47 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 10, 1762.
47 Amos, m. Hannah Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 31, 1762.
52 John, m. Persis Colman, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 17, 1765.
ln. Rebecca, of Lynn, m. William Pell of Mald. *Rev. J. Treadwell.* June 26, 1765.
53 Ezra, m. Sarah Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 15, 1771.
55 James, m. Lydia Porter, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 17, 1772.
316 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Barns, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 4, 1784.
318 John, m. Huldah Falkner, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 19, 1785.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Haward, Hayward (*continued*)

rea. Lydia, of Mald., m. Joseph Eaton Poole of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Oct. 25, 1786.

319 Jabez, m. Elizabeth Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* June 2, 1787.

319 Lydia, m. Richard Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Nov. 11, 1788.

320 Amos, Jr., m. Atalanta Pritget [*Pritchard*], both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* July 16, 1789.

fcr. Phebe, of Mald., m. Elias Emerson, of Reading. *Rev. A. Judson.* Oct. 15, 1790.

fcr. Lydia, m. John Ramsdill, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 8, 1793.

fcr. Rachel, m. Samuel Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 22, 1793.

lnf. Joseph, of Mald., m. Lydia Norwood of Lynnfield. *Rev. J. Motley.* Dec. 29, 1793,

fcr. Phebe, m. Micah Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 5, 1794.

wob. James, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Thompson of Woburn, Nov. 19, 1795.

fcr. William, m. Polly Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 22, 1797.

ln. Nathaniel, of Mald. m. Lydia Mansfield of Reading, at Lynn. *Rev. J. Roby.* Dec. 5, 1797.

323 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 25, 1798.

325 Phebe, of Mald., m. David Smith of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 13, 1801.

325 Lois, m. Nathaniel Tainter, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 14, 1802.

326 Nathaniel, of Mald., m. Mary Wyman of Woburn. *Rev. A. Green.* March 2 [*fcr.* March 20], 1803.

326 Amos, of Mald., m. Mrs. Mary Richardson of Woburn. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 21, 1803.

327 Mrs. Mary, m. Samuel Burditt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 29, 1804.

331 Eunice, m. Nathan Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 8, 1806.

331 Nancy, m. John Boardman, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 21, 1806.

332 Sally, of Mald., m. William Dix of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 18, 1807.

333 Atalanta, m. Isaac Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1809.

334 Lydia, m. James Allen, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 2, 1810.

334 Sarah, of Mald., m. Charles Adams of Brookline. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 7, 1810.

335 Jerusha, m. Cephas Colburn, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 11, 1810.

339 Winifred, m. Asaph Winship, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 17, 1814.

340 James, m. Mary Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 16 [*fcr.* Sept. 6], 1814.

340 Jabez, m. Rebecca A. Baker, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 23, 1815.

341 Hannah, m. Benjamin Wilson, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Sept. 12, 1816.

341 Nancy, of Mald., m. Stephen Putney of So. Reading. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Sept. 12, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Haward, Hayward (*continued*)

343 William, m. Ann Maria Spring, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 20, 1817.

344 John, m. Abigail Knower. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 25, 1817.

477 Betsey, of Mald., m. John Badger of Reading. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 1, 1820.

477 Phebe, m. George Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 1, 1820.

497 Elizabeth A., of Mald., m. Samuel Putney of Richmond, Va. *Rev. S. Norris.* Aug. 31, 1824.

496 Huldah, m. Timothy C. Edminster, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 26, 1826.

502 Lydia P., m. Joseph Emerson. *Rev. A. Briggs.* July 19, 1829.

516 James, 2, of Mald., m. Mary F. Holt of Stoneham. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 11, 1833.

515 Caleb, m. Lucy Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 1, 1834.

536 Caleb, m. Laura Boardman, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 15, 1839.

545 Joseph, m. Sarah J. Penney. *Rev. M. Palmer.* Jan. 3, 1841.

718 Emily, m. Charles Larrabee, both of Mald. *Rev. W. Toner.* Aug. 3, 1844.

723 George, of Mald., 24, s of Nathaniel, m. Madeline S. Jackson, 21, da of Leonard. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* April 10, 1850.

Howe

506 Francis, m. Sophia B. Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* May 17, 1832.

514 Catherine, m. Michael Phillips. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Jan. 13, 1833.

516 Samuel J. S., m. Eliza A. Clarinbold, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 1, 1833.

Howland

719 Henry, of Charlestown, 26, s of Peleg B., m. Eliza T. Brintnal of Mald., 25, b. in Charlestown, da of Benjamin and Eliza. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 26, 1846.

Hoyle

chas. Dr. John, of Providence, R. I., m. Mary Skinner of Mald., at Charlestown. *H. Phillips, J. P.* Sept. 26, 1728.

19 John, of Providence, m. Anna Wayte of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 11, 1743.

Hoyt

bost. Benjamin, of Mald., m. Esther Kenny of Boston. *Rev. J. A. Merrill.* Aug. 26, 1827.

Hudson

332 William, of Putney, Vt., m. Phebe Wait of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 24, 1807.

343 Mrs. Phebe, of Mald., m. Thomas Pratt of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 5, 1816.

Huntress

721 Frances Susan, of Mald., 18, b. in Strafford, N. H., da of Gideon and Mary, m. Thomas H. Speed of Mald., 21, s of Samuel S. and Mary. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Nov. 30, 1848.

Hurd

545 Jason C., m. Ruth A. Varrell. *Rev. M. Palmer.* Oct. 4, 1840.

Hussey

498 Maria T., of Mald., m. Peter Sprague of Greenfield. *E. Buck, J. P.* April 30, 1828.

Digitized by Google

Hustans

501 Susan, m. Beniah Stephens, both of Cambridge. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 10, 1829.

Hutchins

548 David, m. Sarah A. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* June 17, 1841.

719 Maria M., of Mald., 21, b. in Winchester, N. H., da of Sewall and Elvira, m. Jesse Mallory, Jr., of Fairhaven, Ct., 23. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Sept. 5, 1846.

Hutchinson

11 Mary, of Mald., m. Benjamin Tufts of Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1730/1.

16 Sarah, m. Ezra Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 12, 1740/1.

22 Phebe, of Mald., m. Joseph Sprague of Dudley. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1747/8.

Hyde

540 Henry H., m. Susan F. Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 24, 1839.

544 Helen M., m. Aaron G. Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 18, 1840.

Ingalls

48 Nathaniel, of Lynn, m. Mercy Pratt of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 9, 1762.

47 Stephen, of Lynn, m. Rebecca Barrett of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 20, 1764.

Inglee

dor. [Mrs.] Lucy, of Dorchester, m. Capt. Thomas Oakes of Mald. *Rev. J. Codman.* Jan. 27, 1820.

Ingoldsby

313 Bethiah, m. Samuel Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 11, 1775.

Jackes, Jacques

55 Anstis, res. in Mald., m. Daniel Whittemore of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 27, 1774.

Jackson

16 Anna, m. Robert Wilson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 12, 1738.

529 Samuel C., m. Lydia Jane Carleton, both of Lowell, in Lowell. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 18, 1836.

723 Madeline S., 21, da of Leonard, m. George Howard of Mald., 24, s of Nathaniel. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* April 10, 1850.

James

520 Thomas, m. Mary T. Rogers, both of Medford. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec 4, 1834.

Jeffers, Jeffords

28 Susanna, m. Amos Stowers, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1755.

Jefts

496 Granville, m. Elizabeth Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 26, 1825.

541 Elizabeth, m. Timothy T. Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 19, 1839.

Digitized by Google

Jenkins

c.c. Lydia, m. John Paul. *Lieut. Marshall.* 3 (3), 1657.
c.c. Lemuel, m. Elizabeth Oakes, 12 (5), 1670.
c.c. Obadiah, m. Mary Lewis, 11 (11), 1676.
c.c. Lemuel, m. Mercy Waite, both of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* June 11, 1694.
3 Mary, m. Zachary Howard. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 27, 1710.
4 Anna, m. Benjamin Teele. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 31, 1712.
med. Obadiah, m. Mary Grover, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Jan. 5, 1720/1.
9 Margaret, m. Daniel Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 7, 1726/7.
med. Joseph, m. Jemima Sprague, both of Mald., at Medford. *J. Richardson, J. P.* May 7, 1730.
12 Ezekiel, m. Phebe Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 3, 1732.
12 Mary, of Mald., m. Joseph Chadwick of Falmouth. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 2, 1732.
15 Thomas, of Boston, m. Anna Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 15, 1736.
21 Nathaniel, m. Abigail Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 1, 1746.
22 Nathaniel, of Mald., m. Catherine Grant, res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 19, 1747.
25 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, m. Daniel Floyd of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 4, 1751.
res. Thomas, of Mald., m. Jemima Smith of Reading, April 5, 1753.
47 Ezekiel, m. Margaret Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 11, 1762.
ser. Dorothy, m. Stephen Wellman, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 14, 1769.
53 Mary, m. Edmund Rand, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 11, 1771.
314 Phebe, m. Jacob Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 24, 1776.
315 Joseph, m. Phebe Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 28, 1779.
316 Peggy, m. Robert Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 28, 1783.
316 Phebe, m. Joseph Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 9, 1784.
318 Mary, of Mald., m. Joseph Rand of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 11, 1787.
320 John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Smith, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* April 9, 1789.
322 Nancy, m. John Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 30, 1798.
323 Phebe, m. Jabez Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 6, 1800.
340 Elizabeth, m. Ezra Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 27, 1815.

Jenks

51 Benjamin, res. in Salem, m. Abigail Bryant, res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 14, 1765.

Johnson

4 William, m. Sarah Wilkinson. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 6, 1712.
18 Mercy, m. John Dunton, both res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Aug. 17, 1744.

Digitized by Google

Johnson (*continued*)

46 Anna, m. Francis Phillips, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 1, 1762.

med. Sally, of Mald., m. Zachariah Brown of Medford, Oct. 9, 1796.

325 Luther [*Johnston* by error], of Charlestown, m. Elizabeth Nichols of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 25, 1802.

wob. Kezia, of Woburn, m. Hanson Connor of Mald., March 29, 1812.

497 Mary, m. David Faulkner, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 7, 1827.

501 Benjamin, m. Ann Robinson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 25, 1829.

515 Elizabeth C., m. Frederick Leeds, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 4, 1833.

719 Enoch, of Danvers, 29, b. in Unity, N. H., s of Amos and Huldah, m. Caroline A. Sanborn of Claremont, N. H., 28, b. in Unity, N. H., da of Isaac and Mary. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Sept. 15, 1846.

720 Elizabeth, 17, da of Benjamin and Ann, m. Solomon Martin, 21, s of Samuel and Martha, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 16, 1848.

721 Caroline Augusta, 17, da of Benjamin and Ann, m. Timothy Tufts, 22, s of Eben, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Jan. 4, 1849.

Jones

1 Hannah, m. Joseph Lewis. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

339 Eliphaz, m. Sarah Gardner, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 17, 1814.

504 William, m. Susan Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 18, 1830.

531 William, of Boston, m. Mary Ann Upham of Mald. *Rev. W. Emerson.* Oct. 15, 1837.

719 George E., of Medford, 22, s of Mrs. Jones, m. Phebe Bucknam of Medford, 25, b. in Mald., da of Benjamin and Mary. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 28, 1845.

Jordan

3 Elizabeth, m. John Larrabee. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Sept. 29, 1710.

Judkins

652 Samuel, m. Hannah Hemmingway, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 5, 1842.

Judson

318 Rev. Adoniram, of Mald., m. Mrs. Abigail Brown of Tiverton, R. I. *Rev. S. Hopkins.* Nov. , 1786.

Kelsey

525 David B., of Lowell, m. Mary A. Fisher of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 3, 1835.

Kempton

721 Samuel H., of Plymouth, 22, s of John and Abigail G., m. Mary A. E. Waitt of Mald., 18, da of Oliver and Hannah. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Nov. 2, 1848.

Kendall

55 William, m. Mary Collins, both res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 29, 1773.

501 Joel, m. Harriet C. Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 16, 1829.

Kendrick

724 Samuel S., of Mald., b. in Barrington, N. S., s of David, m. Clara Godfrey, b. in Northampton. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 14, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Kenicott

c.c. Roger, m. Joanna Sheperson, Nov. , 1661.

2 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Whittemore. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Sept. 17, 1702.

Kennison, Kinerson

502 Lucinda, of So. Reading, m. Isaac Green of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Nov. 8, 1829.

Kenny

bost. Esther, of Boston, m. Benjamin Hoyt of Mald. *Rev. J. A. Merrill.* Aug. 26, 1827.

Kent

28 Agnes, m. Uriah Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 22, 1756.

Kettell, Kettle

51 James, of Charlestown, m. [Mrs.] Sarah Hill of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 13, 1765.

313 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. [John Hills of Kingston, N. H.]. *Rev. P. Thacher.* [July 7], 1774.

314 James, m. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 9, 1777.

314 Polly, of Mald., m. Richard Frothingham of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 22, 1778.

Keys

chas. Elizabeth, m. John Mudge, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* April 26, 1711.

Kidder

bil. Rachel, of Billerica, m. John Hovey of Mald. *T. Kidder, J. P.* July 8, 1751.

717 Sarah E., m. Joshua T. Cutter, s of Artemas, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 19, 1844.

723 Hannah, 55, da of John and Hannah, m. Charles Cummings of Mald., 56, s of Joseph and Hannah. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 9, 1850.

Kimball

345 Nathan, of Newburyport, m. Elizabeth Clapp Edmester of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 14, 1818.

495 Mary, m. Jonathan Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 5, 1822.

514 Hannah, m. Benjamin Going. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 18, 1832.

525 James B., m. Harriet Pickering, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Aug. 23, 1835.

720 James B., wid., 34, s of Jonathan and Nancy, m. Hannah F. Pratt, 19, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cummings.* Aug. 22, 1847.

Kingsbury

536 Moses G., of Roxbury, m. Mary Butler of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 10, 1839.

Kittredge

724 Lucy Jane, m. William Maxwell of Mald. *J. F. Whittle, J. P.* June 2, 1850.

Knight, Knights

51 Phebe, m. William Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 12, 1764.

314 Ann, of Stoneham, m. Amos Upham, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 9, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Knight, Knights (*continued*)
346 Simon, m. Lydia Cole. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. 19, 1818 [1819].
499 Elizabeth D., m. Faxon Richardson, both of Woburn. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 15, 1828.
wob. Maria L., of Woburn, m. Moses Butler of Mald., Oct. 20, 1850.

Knower
med. Sarah, of Mald., m. Oliver Atwood of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* May 24, 1726.
bost. Martha, of Mald., m. Gamaliel Rogers of Boston. *Rev. T. Prince.* March 21, 1732.
21 John, m. Phebe Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 17, 1746.
21 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 7, 1747.
22 Hannah, m. John Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Oct. 1, 1747.
29 Phebe, m. Amos Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 7, 1760.
chel. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. William Low of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* Nov. 13, 1769.
52 Abigail, of Mald., m. Jonathan Gardner of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 18, 1770.
317 Jemima, of Mald., m. Samuel Lewis of Chelsea. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 3, 1777.
317 Jonathan, of Mald., m. Mary Ann Follings of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 20, 1781.
315 Rachel, m. Samuel Grover, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 25, 1781.
318 Peternel, m. George Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 2, 1785.
319 George, m. Nancy Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* July 26, 1787.
341 Phebe, m. William Downing, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 4, 1816.
344 Abigail, m. John Howard. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 25, 1817.
344 Nancy, m. Jacob Shute. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. 25, 1817.
345 Eleanor, m. Nathan Oakes. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 7, 1817.

Knowlton
507 Asa, m. Nabby Pindar. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Oct. 15, 1832.

Lamper
497 Abel, m. Lydia Ann Campbell, both of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 5, 1826.

Lamson
chas. Joseph, m. Hannah Newhall, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* July 13, 1708.

Lander
532 Hannah, m. William Perry, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 14, 1837.

Lane
c.c. Job, m. Anna Reyner. *Capt. Walden* [*Waldron?*]. (7), 1660.
2 Dorothy, da of John, m. Edward Sprague, s of Capt. John, all of Mald. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Nov. 14, 1693.

Lanman
314 Mary, res. in Mald., m. Samuel Green, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 12, 1776.

Digitized by Google

Larrabee

c.c. William, m. Elizabeth Felt. *R. Bellingham.* (9), 1655.
3 John, m. Elizabeth Jordan. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Sept. 29, 1710.
rec. Samuel, Jr., of Mald., m. Polly Green of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* March 6, 1800.
324 John, m. Betsey Vinton, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1801.
336 Nancy, m. Benjamin Lynde, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1811.
496 John, Jr., m. Mary Vinton, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 24, 1825.
496 Mary, m. John Lynde, 2, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 1, 1827.
594 Sally, of Mald., m. William Wright of Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 6, 1835.
713 Charles, m. Emily Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. W. Tozer.* Aug. 3, 1844.
721 George, 22, s of John and Mary, m. Mary E. Boardman, 20, da of George and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Dec. 25, 1848.

Lathe, Leathe

548 Hannah, m. John Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 6, 1841.

Lathrop, Lothrop

721 Rossa [*Rosa?*] L., 22, da of Alson and Huldah C., m. Samuel A. Oliver, 24, s of William, Jr., and Lydia, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Nov. 31, [*sic*], 1848.

Lear

339 Deborah, m. Simon Wilkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 22, 1813.
476 Betsey, m. Leonard Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 9, 1820.
526 Catherine, of Mald., m. Charles Hastings of Brighton. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Dec. 3, 1835.

Learned

335 Thomas, of Watertown, m. Eleanor Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 19, 1810.
343 Elizabeth T., m. William Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 15, 1816.
344 Sally, m. Charles Wait. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 29, 1818.

Leathers

23 William, of Charlestown, m. Ruth Richardson of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 29, 1755.

Lee

chas. Samuel, m. Mercy Call, both of Mald. *R. Russell.* Nov. 4, 1662.
c.c. Mercy, of Mald., m. Richard Wicks. *J. Wade.* Dec. 2, 1686.
c.c. Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Howard, May 14, 1690.
346 B[eulah] Maria, of Mald., m. John Smith, 2, of Salem, N. H. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 1, 1820.

Leeds

497 Joseph, of Stoneham, m. Eliza Lynde of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 29, 1827.
515 Frederick, m. Elizabeth C. Johnson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 4, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Legg

15 Mrs. Mary, m. Timothy Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 14, 1737.

Lemoyne

15 Charles, m. Mary Marble, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* May 19, 1737.

Leonard

321 William Bouchier, res. in Mald., m. Sarah [Barrett] of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 1, 1789.

Levenston, Livingston

11 Robert, m. Zibiah Sargeant. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 19, 1729/30.

16 Agnes, m. John Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Dec. 11, 1740.

Lewis

c.c. John, m. Mary Brown. *Mr. Nowell.* 10 (2), 1650.

c.c. Mary, m. Obadiah Jenkins, 11 (11), 1676.

1 Sibyl, m. Samuel Howard. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

1 Joseph, m. Hannah Jones. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

1 Mary, m. William Sargeant. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 30, 1702.

10 Abraham, of Marblehead, m. Elizabeth Atwood of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 12, 1728.

317 Samuel, of Chelsea, m. Jemima Knower of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 3, 1777.

345 Charles, m. Lucy Hall [*Eliza* in int. and ch. rec.]. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 22, 1818.

525 John, 3, of Lynn, m. Mary Jane Todd of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 29, 1835.

525 George A., m. Caroline L. [error for Caroline Antoinette] Cutter, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* March 27, 1836.

717 John, Jr., Boston, 23, s of John of Mald., m. Eliza Tufts, 19, da of Joseph W. and Eliza of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Sept. 24, 1843.

717 Charles H., of Boston, 22, s of John of Mald., m. Almira Tufts, 17, da of Joseph W. and Eliza of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 10, 1843.

718 Horace, b. in New Boston, N. H., s of Amasa and Polly, m. Caroline E. Wait, da of Ezra and Elizabeth, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Sept. 25, 1845.

719 Elizabeth S., of Mald., da of Amasa and Polly, m. Eliel Putnam of Medford, 24, s of Joseph and Nancy. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* June 11, 1846.

719 Almira, of Mald., 20, da of Amasa and Polly, m. Joshua Buzzell of Chelsea, 26, s of Philip and Edna. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 27, 1846.

722 Hubbard, of Mald., 22, s of Leland and Esther, m. Ellen M. Tufts of Mald., 22, da of Peter. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Nov. 12, 1849.

Lillie

325 Daniel, Jr., of Boston, m. Nancy Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 14, 1802.

Lincoln

29 Luke, of Petersham, m. Rebecca Wayte of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 18, 1760.

326 Phebe, of Mald., m. Luke Wilson, res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 25, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Lisbon
mar. Anna, of Marblehead, m. Joseph Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. E. Hubbard.* April 10, 1796.

Little
25 Rev. Daniel, of Wells, m. Mrs. Mary Emerson of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 5, 1751.

Locke
315 Thomas, of Lexington, m. Abigail Gowin of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 22, 1779.
504 Reuben, Jr., of Stoneham, m. Abby Lynde of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 19, 1830.

Lockwood
501 Abraham R., m. Mary Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 23, 1830.

Lord
516 Oliver, m. Nancy Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. Chas. Noble.* Dec. 23, 1833.
526 Julia [H.], m. Aaron L. Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. D. Culver.* Dec. 23, 1836.

Loring
can. Elisha B., of Mald., m. Lucy F. Smith of Canton. *Rev. A. Meriam.* Feb. 19, 1839.
718 Sophia, 19, da of Alden and Lucinda, m. John Shepard, 23, all of Pembroke. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 27, 1845.
724 Gustavus, of Mald., 22, b. in Pembroke, s of Alden, m. Ellen Stevens, 18, b. in Mald., da of Charity Hemmingway. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 17, 1850.

Lovering
722 Edward, m. Elizabeth Cheever. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Sept. 3, 1848.

Lovett
720 Anthony, wid., of Mald., 44, b. in Boston, m. Mary Ann Wait of Mald., da of William and Abigail. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 30, 1847.

Low
chel. William, of Chelsea, m. Elizabeth Knower of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* Nov. 13, 1769.

Lowd
325 David, m. Lucy Wait, both of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 23, 1802.

Luke
723 Elizabeth, 24, m. Charles Fuller, Jr., of Mald., 24, s of Charles and Jane. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* May 29, 1849.

Lunt
724 Andrew F., of Mald., 23, b. in Danvers, s of Andrew, m. Amanda M. Clark, 18, b. in Epping, N. H., da of John. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 16, 1850.

Lynde
o.c. John, m. Elizabeth Green, Aug. 25, 1691.
1 Mary, m. Jonathan Sargeant. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* March 13, 1700.
rec. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. John Smith of Reading. *Rev. J. Pierpont.* May 29, 1705.
fam. 2 Thomas, m. Lydia Green, both of Mald., July 22, 1708.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)

chas. John, of Mald., m. Hannah Nichols of Woburn, at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Jan. 30, 1709/10.

fam. 2 Dorothy, m. Jacob Green, both of Mald., July 8, 1713.

4 Joseph, m. Mary Sprague. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 21, 1714.

5 Mary, m. Jabez Sargeant. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Aug. 21, 1716.

6 Joanna, m. Samuel Sprague. *Rev. D. Parsons.* March 20, 1716/7.

med. Mehitable, m. Jonathan Barrett, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* July 19, 1720.

med. Rebecca, m. Phineas Sprague, both of Mald., at Medford, April 9, 1723.

8 Lydia, m. Thomas Pratt. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 24, 1725.

9 Martha, m. Thomas Green. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 13, 1725/6.

9 Hannah, of Mald., m. Amos Putnam. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 27, 1726.

13 Thomas, m. Joanna Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 27, 1735.

17 Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Mower, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 21, 1739.

17 Joseph, m. Mary Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 4, 1740.

17 Mary, m. Joseph Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 4, 1740.

ston. Lydia, of Mald., m. Peter Hay, 4, of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Osgood.* Dec. 30, 1742.

18 Phebe, m. Benjamin Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 20, 1743/4.

22 Hannah, m. John Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Nov. 12, 1747.

22 Joanna, m. John Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 15, 1747/8.

27 Elizabeth, m. Phineas Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 31, 1755.

27 Joanna, m. Timothy Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 12, 1755.

27 Lydia, m. Nathan Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 14, 1757.

ston. Nathan, of Mald., m. Lydia Green of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Searl.* 1759.

29 Esther, of Mald., m. Benjamin Tufts of Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1760.

47 Hannah, m. Amos Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 31, 1762.

50 Ruth, res. in Mald., m. John Waitt, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 31, 1766.

50 Jabez, m. Phebe Paine, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 8, 1767.

53 Sarah, m. Ezra Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 15, 1771.

54 Joseph, Jr., m. Mary Porter, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 11, 1771.

315 Phebe, m. John Mitchell, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 6, 1779.

315 Lydia, m. Lieut. Nathan Eaton, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 3, 1781.

315 Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 25, 1781.

316 Benjamin, m. Mary Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 14, 1782.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)

321 Nathan, Jr., m. [Betsey] Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 3, 1790.

fcr. Joseph, m. Mrs. Mary Wyman, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 20, 1792.

chas. Phebe, m. Cotton Sprague, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *J. Bartlett, J. P.* Dec. 26, 1793.

ston. Stephen, of Stoneham, m. Hannah Wiley of Mald. *Rev. J. Cleaveland.* Aug. 19, 1794.

fcr. Elizabeth, m. Solomon Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 26, 1795.

fcr. Hannah, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Frothingham, of Salem. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 2, 1795.

322 William, m. Mary Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 4, 1797.

322 John, m. Nancy Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 30, 1798.

323 Mary, m. Jonathan Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 18, 1799.

323 Jabez, m. Phebe Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 6, 1800.

324 Mary, of Mald., m. Thaddeus Symonds of Stoneham. *Rev. A. Green.* May 11, 1800.

329 Nancy, m. Peter Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 5, 1806.

331 Lydia, m. Thomas Vinning, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* May 18, 1806.

336 Benjamin, Jr., m. Nancy Larrabee, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1811.

338 Hannah, m. Robert Gary, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 29, 1812.

338 John, m. Mrs. Mary Dows, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 31, 1813.

339 Joseph, Jr., of Mald., m. Phebe Vinton of Stoneham. *Rev. A. Green.* April 28 [*fcr.* April 26], 1814.

341 Fanny, m. Capt. Jonathan Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1816.

495 Jonathan, m. Mary Kimball, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 5, 1822.

497 John, 3, m. Sally Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 6, 1826.

497 Eliza, of Mald., m. Joseph Leeds of Stoneham. *Rev. A. Green.* March 29, 1827.

498 John, 2, m. Mary Larrabee, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 1, 1827.

497 Nancy, of Mald., m. Aaron Green of Stoneham. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Nov. 29, 1827.

499 John, m. Lois Clisby, both of Mald. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* June 15, 1828.

500 Joseph, 3, m. Clarissa Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. L. Sunderland.* April 23, 1829.

501 Amos, m. Sarah Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. E. K. Avery.* Nov. 26, 1829.

505 Jacob P., m. Adeline L. Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* May 2, 1830.

504 Abby, of Mald., m. Reuben Locke, Jr. of Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 19, 1830.

wob. George, of Mald., m. Rolinda Favor of Woburn, Aug. , 1830.

505 William, 2, m. Mary Boardman, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 19, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)

507 Daniel, m. Clarissa Richardson. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 7, 1833.

515 Delia, of Mald., m. Waldo Belknap of Medford. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 12, 1833.

524 George, m. Harriet Favor, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 25, 1835.

529 Rebecca W., of Mald., m. James Eaton of Boston. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 26, 1837.

718 Sarah Ann, 17, da of John and Sarah, of Mald., m. Charles Gage of Mald., 22, b. in Wilton, N. H., s of Richard and Betsey. *Rev. D. Richards.* Aug. 13, 1844.

720 Warren, wid., of Mald., 49, m. Nancy Scarlett of Lowell, 36. *Rev. D. D. Pratt.* May 4, 1848.

723 Mary E., 20, da of Seth S. and Ruth, m. Dr. John L. Sullivan of Mald., 24, s of Thomas B. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 2, 1850.

McAllister

722 Rufus, 29, s of Benjamin and Charlotte, m. Hannah M. Wait, 22, da of Oliver and Emily, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* June 21, 1849.

McIntire

499 Mrs. Betsey, of Boston, m. Joseph M. Anderson of Lynn. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 15, 1828.

Magus, Magos

314 Pompey, of Mald., m. Zipporah Barjina of Stoneham. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 26, 1778.

530 Sally, of Mald., m. John Bonn of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1834.

Mahan

342 Augustus, m. Mrs. Lois Downing, both of Charlestown. *H. Gardner, 2, J. P.* Feb. 3, 1817.

Malinda [Melendy ?]

507 Harriet, m. Joshua Walton. *Rev. A. Briggs.* May 29, 1832.

Mallet

chas. Matthew, of Charlestown, m. Ruth Chamberlin of Mald. *Rev. S. Bradstreet.* July 31, 1729.

Mallory

719 Jesse, Jr., of Fairhaven, Ct., 23, m. Maria M. Hutchings of Mald., 21, b. in Winchester, N. H., da of Sewall and Elvira. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Sept. 5, 1846.

Mann

515 William, m. Phebe Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* June 26, 1833.

529 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Guild, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* July 30, 1835.

545 Alice Eliza, of Boston, m. John C. Robbins of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* Aug. 29, 1841.

717 Susan O., m. Stephen Wait, s of William and Abigail, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 13, 1843.

Manning

502 Nancy M., m. George Green, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Aug. 23, 1829.

Manser

18 Mary, of Mald., m. William Barns of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 26, 1742/3.

Digitized by Google

Manser (*continued*)

20 Sarah, of Mald., m. John Martin, lately res. in Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 18, 1745.

26 John, m. Sarah Bradish, both of Mald. *B. Townsend, J. P.* July 26, 1753.

26 Thomas, of Mald., m. Sarah Howard, res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 18, 1759.

29 Martha, m. David Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 14, 1760.

Mansfield

14 Daniel, of Lynn, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Tufts of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 6, 1736/7.

in. Lydia, of Reading, m. Nathaniel Howard of Mald., at Lynn. *Rev. J. Roby.* Dec. 5, 1797.

396 Benjamin, of Lynn, m. Elizabeth Cox of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 24, 1804.

499 Eliza, m. Ebenezer Stevens, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* [Bost. int. Sept. 22, 1827] April 7, [1827 ?].

504 Mary, m. Abraham T. Nealey, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 31, 1831.

529 Mary, m. Garland S. Seaward, both of Saugus, in Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 6, 1836.

529 Zachariah, Jr., m. Joanna R. T. Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 8, 1836.

532 John S., m. Ann Elizabeth Foss, both of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 6, 1837.

547 Sarah, m. Aaron Butler. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 15, 1841.

Marble

chas. Mary, of Charlestown, m. William Fenton of Mald. *Rev. S. Bradstreet.* April 19, 1714.

12 Hannah, of Mald., m. David Green of Reading. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 15, 1732/3.

14 Sarah, of Mald., m. Samuel Evans of Reading. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Nov. 3, 1735.

15 Mary, m. Charles Lemoyne, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* May 19, 1737.

20 Susanna, m. Bartholomew Flagg, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 27, 1745.

Marks

20 Mary, of Mald., m. Charles Crowley, res. in Charlestown. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 1, 1745.

Marland

529 Martha A., m. Benjamin T. Peasley, both of Lowell, in Lowell. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 18, 1836.

Marshall

bil. John, m. Mrs. Damaris Wait of Mald., at Billerica. *T. Danforth,* Nov. 30, 1681.

506 David, m. Susanna Floyd, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* July 15, 1832.

545 Selina E., m. William H. D. Miller, both of Boston. *G. Haven, J. P.* March 1, 1842.

Marston

717 Mary E., 18, da of David K. and Mary of Mald., m. Joseph C. Colby of Mald., 23, s of Thomas and Hannah of Amesbury. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* May 17, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Martin

e.e. John, m. Mary Mudge, 14 (2), 1671.

20 John, lately res. in Boston, m. Sarah Manser of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 18, 1745.

720 Solomon, 21, s of Samuel and Martha, m. Elizabeth Johnson, 17, da of Benjamin and Ann, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 16, 1848.

724 Frances E., m. Stephen Doe of Boston, b. in Windsor, Me., s of Charles. *Rev. M. Trafton.* May 22, 1850.

Massey

720 John, Jr., of Saugus, 25, s of John and Mary, m. Eliza Emerson of Mald., 19, da of Isaac and Atalanta. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Nov. 26, 1846.

Matthews

chas. William, m. Mary Calley, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Feb. 6, 1706.

Maxwell

724 William, of Mald., m. Lucy Jane Kittredge. *J. F. Whittle, J. P.* June 2, 1850.

Mayhew

336 Frederick, Jr., of New Bedford, m. Elizabeth Popkin of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 20 [*fcr.* July 28], 1811.

Melburn

525 Abigail B., m. Joseph W. Atwell, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 14, 1836.

Mellen

1 Deborah, m. Samuel Bucknam. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Sept. 22, 1697.

4 Deborah, m. John Brintnall. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Aug. 28, 1712.

Mellows

e.e. Mrs. Hannah, m. Joseph Hills, 24 (4), 1651.

e.e. Hannah [*Miller* by error in original return], m. John Bunker. *Mr. Nowell.* (7), 1655.

Melvin

498 Eliza, of Mald., m. Thomas Sargent of Charlestown. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 5, 1824.

504 Almira, m. Amos Smith, both of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 12, 1830.

516 Clymena, m. John Robbins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 29, 1833.

Merriam

7 Elizabeth, m. Josiah Blanchard. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 6, 1721.

Merrill

323 Edmund, m. Betsey Bancroft, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 30, 1799.

Merritt

18 Daniel, of Boston, m. Lydia Sweetser of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Dec. 11, 1739.

320 Susanna, m. William Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 20, 1789.

fcr. Lydia, m. Josiah Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Merritt (*continued*)
fer. Sally, m. Joseph Dyer, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1792.
fer. Polly, m. Elias Currell, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1794.

Messenger
724 Charles A., of Boston, 26, m. Lydia Butler of Mald., 25, da of Amos. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Sept. 1, 1850.

Mighills
12 Thomas, of Pomfret, m. Mary Howard of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 6, 1733.

Miller
532 Silas, m. Harriet Wilson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Feb. 1, 1838.
545 William H. D., m. Selina E. Marshall, both of Boston. *G. Haven, J. P.* March 1, 1842.

Millinor
19 James, of Mansfield, m. Ruth Pierce of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 12, 1744.

Mills
717 Joseph, m. Lydia Cox, da of John and Lydia, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Whitman.* Nov. 12, 1843.

Miner
720 Matthias, of Mald., 31, b. in Merdingen, Baden, s of Joseph and Magdalenia (Ludwig) Menner, m. Helen M. Shedd, 29, b. in Medford, da of Thomas and Abigail (Greenleaf). *Rev. N. S. Folsom.* Jan. 2, 1848.

Mitchell
o.c. Thomas, m. Mary Molton. *R. Bellingham.* (9), 1655.
315 John, m. Phebe Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 6, 1779.

Moore
338 John, m. Lucy Blanchard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 18, 1812.
652 Clarissa, m. William H. Flagg, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* July 14, 1842.
720 Frances, of Boston, 21, m. George Smith of Mald., 24, s of John A. and Eleanor. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Jan. 5, 1847.
724 Frances E., 24, b. in Winthrop, Me., da of Isaac, m. Dr. Greenleaf Wilbur of Mald., 30, b. in Augusta, Me., s of David. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 16, 1850.

Morey
549 David B., m. Almira Bailey, both of Mald. *Rev. W. P. Russell.* May 9, 1842.

Morfin
26 Sarah, m. Peter Edes, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 9, 1752.

Morrison
520 Mary Ann, m. George P. Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* March 5, 1835.

Moses
344 Samuel, m. Lucy Cheever. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 26, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Motley

1st. Eliza, m. Capt. Henry Bancroft, both of Lynnfield. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 16, 1821.

Moulton

e.e. Sarah, m. John Winslow. *R. Bellingham.* 5 (3), 1652.
e.e. Mary, m. Thomas Mitchell. *R. Bellingham.* (9), 1655.
3 James, m. Bethiah Emes. *Rev. D. Parsons.* June 31, 1709.
3 Dorothy, m. Jacob Freese. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 31, 1725.
chas. James, of Mald., m. Mary Wilkins of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* April 9, 1734.

Mower

5 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Sprague. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 4, 1715/6.
17 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 21, 1739.

Mudge

e.e. Mary, m. John Martin, 14 (2), 1671.
chas. John, m. Elizabeth Keys, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* April 26, 1711.
4 Martha, m. Peter Edes. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 16, 1714.
15 Lydia, m. Stephen Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 8, 1737/8.
16 John, m. Mary Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 4, 1738.
17 Joseph, m. Phebe Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Jan. 19, 1742/3.

Munroe, Monroe

316 Philemon, of Lexington, m. Elizabeth Wait of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 15, 1784.
547 John H., m. Mary E. Ford. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 6, 1841.
720 Lydia Jane, m. Samuel Drown, wid., both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cummings.* June 24, 1847.

Muzzey

e.e. Sarah, m. John Wayte, 12 (4), 1674.
505 Charles, of Boston, m. Sarah Oakes of Mald. *Rev. J. T. Burrell.* Feb. , 1831.

Myrick

338 Stephen, m. Caroline Towle [*Fowle* in int.], both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 19, 1811.

Nagel

720 George, of Boston, m. Sarah Jane Pickett of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 30, 1847.

Nash

321 [Mrs.] Elizabeth, m. Edward Oakes. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 24, 1792.

Nay

722 George W., of Boston, 34, b. in Albany, N. Y., s of Anthony, m. Martha A. Philbrick, 22, b. in Rye, N. H., da of Joseph. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Sept. 9, 1849.

Neagles

52 Jone [*Joan*], res. in Mald., m. Matthew Hoggen, res. in Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 9, 1765.
319 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Isaac Cook of Medford. *Rev. A. Judson.* Dec. 28, 1787.
340 Sarah, m. Nathaniel Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1814.
344 Lydia, m. William Oliver, Jr. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 20, 1818.

Digitized by Google

Neally

504 Abraham T., m. Mary Mansfield, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb*, March 31, 1831.

Negroes without surnames

10 James, m. Margaret. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 20, 1727.

11 Tobia, of Mald., m. Ziporah of Lynn, Dec. 18, 1729.

ston. Sambo, of Stoneham, m. Mercar of Mald. *Rev. J. Osgood.* Jan. 11, 1737/8.

23 John, belonging to Joseph Lynde, m. Violet, belonging to Thomas Hills, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 26, 1749/50.

25 Cæsar, belonging to Benjamin Thwing of Boston, m. Phyllis, belonging to Joseph Wilson of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 6, 1751.

27 Jenny, living in Mald., m. Peter Perkins living in Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 19, 1755.

29 Bramer, belonging to Benjamin Bucknam of Mald., m. Dinah, mulatto, belonging to Mr. Toler of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 24, 1760.

51 Dover, belonging to Mr. Stoddard of Boston, m. Violet, belonging to Ebenezer Pratt of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 7, 1764.

51 Prince, belonging to Thomas Hills, m. Tamar, belonging to Ezra Green, Esq., all of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 9, 1764.

51 Cato, belonging to Nathan Lynde, m. Marere, belonging to Capt. Dexter, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 5, 1765.

52 Jupiter, belonging to Jonathan Wayte of Lynn, m. Violet, belonging to Thomas Hills of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1765.

53 Bristol, belonging to Zachariah Pool of Medford, m. Violet, belonging to Ebenezer Pratt of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 7, 1771.

54 Worster, belonging to Rev. E. Turrell of Medford, m. Phyllis, belonging to Rev. E. Willis of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 25, 1771.

54 Samuel, belonging to Joseph Lynde, m. Phyllis, belonging to Nathan Lynde, all of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 16, 1772.

55 Prince, belonging to Thomas Hills of Mald., m. Hannah, belonging to Francis Brown of Medford. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 7, 1773.

Newhall

ros. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Benjamin Burnap of Reading. [*Rev. M. Wigglesworth.*] June 18, 1700.

chas. Daniel, of Mald., m. Sarah Fosdick of Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Jan. 8, 1706.

chas. Hannah, m. Joseph Lamson, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* July 13, 1708.

3 Martha, m. Nathaniel Wilson. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 5, 1709.

4 Samuel, m. Sarah Sargeant. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 3, 1713.

ln. John, of Lynn, m. Lydia Scadlet [*Scarlet*] of Mald., Jan. 7, 1719/20.

10 Daniel, m. Tabitha Upham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1728.

10 Sarah, of Mald., m. Thomas Burditt. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 4, 1729.

14 Samuel, m. Martha Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 18, 1737.

17 Martha, of Mald., m. Samuel Wade of Medford. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Dec. 2, 1741.

19 Nathan, m. Tabitha Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 26, 1743.

27 James, of Lynn, m. Sarah Barrett of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 8, 1756.

27 Sarah, m. James Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 27, 1758.

Digitized by Google

Newhall (*continued*)

52 Joseph, of Danvers, m. Dorcas Barrett of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 3, 1767.

315 Phebe, m. Joseph Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 28, 1779.

319 Elizabeth, m. Jabez Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* June 2, 1787.

for. Susanna, m. James Hitchings, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 11, 1794.

324 Edward, m. Hannah Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1801.

326 Bernard, m. Mary Paul Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 17, 1803.

329 Edward, m. Eliza Harnden, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* May 5, 1805.

332 William, m. Nancy Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 19, 1808.

335 Tabitha, m. Alexander Craig, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 14, 1810.

337 Mrs. Anna [*Nancy*], m. Dwight Fisher both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 22, 1811.

338 Edward, m. Sarah Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Livermore.* April 16, 1812.

477 George, m. Phebe Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 1, 1820.

476 Bernard, m. Elliot Bridge, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1820.

498 Nathan, m. Nancy Townsend, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1827.

505 Adeline L., m. Jacob P. Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* May 2, 1830.

515 Lorenzo B., m. Sarah J. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Oct. 6, 1833.

520 John S., m. Hannah Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 16, 1835.

532 Harriet A., m. Shubael L. Taylor. *Rev. D. Culver.* April 17, 1838.

652 Charles, m. Nancy S. Bredeen, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 12, 1841.

548 Mary A., m. William A. Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 25 [1841].

652 William, m. Nancy Fuller, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 16, 1842.

718 Cheever, 24, s of Edward and Elizabeth of Mald., m. Elizabeth W. Pitman, 20, b. in Concord, da of William and Patience of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 28, 1844.

718 William Jones, 27, s of Bernard and Mary of Mald., m. Sarah Flint of Charlestown, 26. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Aug. 7, 1844.

720 John, of Mald., 25, s of Henry and Sarah, m. Luhannah S. Eaton of So. Reading, 23, da of Nathaniel and Sarah. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Jan. 3, 1847.

720 Robert, 31, m. Orissa A. Stiles, 21, da of T. L. and Hannah A., all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 19, 1847.

720 James, m. Olive Carey, both of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 5, 1847.

720 George, 24, m. Julia Ann Beck, 18, both of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 30, 1847.

Newman

47 David, res. in Medford, m. Elizabeth Hay res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 20, 1764.

Digitized by Google

Newman (*continued*)

chel. Sally Flagg, of Chelsea, m. Samuel Chittenden of Mald., Oct. 21, 1804.

723 Valeria, m. Joseph E. Teel. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* July 7, 1849.

Newton

544 Mary W., of Mald., m. Frederick Scott of Westford. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 4, 1841.

718 Caleb, of Mald., 32, s of Amos and Sarah, m. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Robinson of Mald., 28, b. in Medford, da of Nathan and Mary Tufts. *Rev. H. Ballou*, 2. Aug. 17, 1845.

Nichols

bost. Mrs. Elizabeth [of Mald., da of William Sargeant], m. Thomas Bill. *R. Bellingham.* 14 (11), 1652.

c.c. James, m. Mary Felt. *R. Russell.* (2), 1660.

c.c. James, of Mald., m. Hannah Whittemore of Woburn. *Rev. J. Fox* [*Woburn*]. Nov. 15, 1686.

chas. Hannah, of Woburn, m. John Lynde of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Jan. 30, 1709/10.

6 Nathaniel, m. Ruth Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 22, 1716/7.

med. Joshua, m. Ruth Green, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* April 12, 1720.

8 Elizabeth, m. John Thomas. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 30, 1725.

10 Sarah, of Mald., m. John Blooit of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1729/30.

16 John, m. Agnes Leveston, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Dec. 11, 1740.

med. Jemima, of Mald., m. John Polley of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* July 18, 1746.

22 John, m. Elizabeth Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* April 21, 1748.

46 Samuel, lately res. in Mald., m. Mercy Parker of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 2, 1762.

53 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Joseph Dyer of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 2, 1771.

54 John, Jr., m. Phebe Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 27, 1772.

313 Sarah, m. Capt. Jonathan Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 6, 1774.

320 Sarah, m. George Brown, both of Stoneham. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Feb. 27, 1787.

320 Tabitha, of Mald., m. Benjamin Bill of Chelsea. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* [Error in date, see int.] May 6, 1787.

fer. William, m. Nancy Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Dec. 19, 1790.

322 David, m. Polly Watts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 12, 1797.

325 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Luther Johnston [error for *Johnson*] of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* April 25, 1802.

328 Phebe, m. Ezra Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 19, 1804.

335 Esther, m. William Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 14, 1811.

344 Dorcas, m. John Sargent. *Rev. A. Green.* May 19, 1817.

476 Sarah, of Mald., m. Aaron Sargent of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* May 28, 1820.

476 Andrew D., m. Hannah Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 31, 1820.

Digitized by Google

Nichols (*continued*)

476 Hannah, m. Andrew D. Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 31, 1820.

478 William, Jr., m. Hannah Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 16, 1821.

479 Ebenezer, Jr., m. Betsey Fletcher, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 22, 1821.

498 Nancy, m. Samuel Hopkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 20, 1824.

496 Benjamin, of Mald., m. Mrs. Abigail Nichols of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* March 29, 1825.

496 Mrs. Abigail, of Charlestown, m. Benjamin Nichols of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 29, 1825.

496 Sophia, of Mald., m. Capt. John Williams of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 22, 1825.

497 Mary, m. Charles Hill, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1826.

500 Tabitha, m. Henry Shute, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* June 1, 1828.

500 Eliza, m. James L. Breeden, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* July 13, 1828.

499 Lemuel, m. Lucy L. Fessenden, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 23, 1828.

499 Eliza C., m. William Hemingway, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* Dec. 28, 1828.

505 George, m. Mary Farnum, both of Mald. *Rev. J. T. Burrell.* Nov. 1830.

520 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Boston, m. Lewis Richardson of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 18, 1834.

521 Emeline S., m. William C. Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Alger* [*Chelsea*]. June 25, 1835.

524 Ebenezer, Jr., m. Mrs. Lucy Pitts, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 5, 1835.

717 Hannah H., 22, da of William, Jr., and Hannah of Mald., m. Lowell Chamberlin, wid., of Chelsea, 28, s of Uriah and Louisa, of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 3, 1843.

720 William H., 24, s. of William, Jr., and Hannah, m. Esther A. Oliver, 18, da of Robert and Fanny, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 14, 1848.

723 Andrew, 23, s of Andrew D. and Hannah, m. Ellen A. Tufts, 17, da of Edward and Ellen, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 25, 1849.

723 Rebecca, 18, da of Benjamin, of Mald., m. James Tibbetts, 24, s of Josiah of Lynn, June 2, 1850.

Nickerson

bost. Elizabeth [of Boston], m. William Burrage of Mald. *Rev. J. Pierpont.* Dec. 28, 1822.

Noble

530 Joseph W., of Stoneham, m. Lucy Upham of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 19, 1837.

Norwood

inf. Lydia, of Lynnfield, m. Joseph Howard of Mald. *Rev. J. Motley.* Dec. 29, 1793.

515 Louisa, m. John Eames, both of Medford. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 26, 1833.

520 Anstis, m. Timothy Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 25, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Norwood (*continued*)

540 Joshua G., of Camden, Me., m. Augusta Marion Hall of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 8, 1839.

547 Dorcas, m. Truman White. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 22, 1841.

Nourse

319 Lucy, m. Joseph Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* June 8, 1788.

Noyes

514 Smith, m. Elizabeth Brown. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 1, 1832.

545 Nicholas, of Boston, m. Mrs. Emeline G. Barker of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* July 5, 1840.

722 Albina, 19, m. Francis J. Tay of Mald., 29, s of T. J. and Sarah. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 2, 1846.

Oakes

o.c. Elizabeth, m. Lemuel Jenkins, 12 (5), 1670.

o.c. Hannah, m. Joseph Wayte, 7 (6), 1672.

o.c. Thomas, m. Sarah Tufts, May 22, 1689.

9 Mary, m. Timothy Wayte. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 28, 1726.

14 Abigail, m. Samuel Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 8, 1736.

16 Jonathan, m. Martha Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 1, 1738/9.

24 Jonathan, m. Esther Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Sept. 13, 1750.

28 Uriah, m. Agnes Kent, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 22, 1756.

48 Deborah, of Mald., m. Stephen Green of Stoneham. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 7, 1760.

50 Nehemiah, m. Esther Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 27, 1769.

50 Martha, m. John Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 14, 1769.

54 Phebe, m. John Nichols, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 27, 1772.

313 Capt. Jonathan, m. Sarah Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 6, 1774.

317 Mrs. Sarah, of Mald., m. Ezra Sargeant, Jr., of Chester, N. Y. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 23, 1777.

316 Hannah, of Mald., m. Benjamin Pratt of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 7, 1782.

318 Esther, of Mald., m. Edward Rice of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 13, 1786.

321 Edward, m. [Mrs.] Elizabeth Nash. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 24, 1792.

for. Agnes, m. Samuel Scarborough Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 12, 1793.

chel. Uriah, of Mald., m. Charlotte Floyd of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* July 9, 1795.

324 Capt. Thomas, m. Ann Smith both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 5, 1800.

328 Jonathan, Jr., m. Sally Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 20, 1804.

328 Eliza, of Mald., m. Francis Robbins of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1805.

335 Nehemiah, m. Persis Chittenden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 12, 1810.

345 Nathan, m. Eleanor Knower. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 7, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Oakes (*continued*)

der. Capt. Thomas, of Mald., m. [Mrs.] Lucy Inglee of Dorchester. *Rev. J. Codman.* Jan. 27, 1820.

495 Uriah, Jr., m. Betsey Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 22, 1822.

496 Capt. Jonathan, m. Sarah Battelle, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 17, 1825.

497 Hannah, m. John B. Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 11, 1827.

505 Sarah, of Mald., m. Charles Muzzey of Boston. *Rev. J. T. Burrell.* Feb. , 1831.

506 Nathan, m. Louisa Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 27, 1831.

514 Nabby L., m. Samuel H. Waitt. *E. Buck, J. P.* Oct. 4, 1832.

515 Lydia Parker, of Mald., m. Alfred Osgood of Boston. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 5, 1833.

525 [Mrs.] Lucy, m. George N. Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 17, 1835.

525 Persis, of Mald., m. Gilman Haynes of Lynn. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 4, 1835.

531 Esther, m. Amos Sargent. *E. Buck, J. P.* Dec. 1, 1837.

541 Jane B., of Mald., m. Ephraim Buck, Jr., of Boston. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 1, 1839.

718 Nancy S., 26, da of Nehemiah of Mald., m. Nathaniel Cummings of Charlestown, 31. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Jan. 1, 1845.

720 Mary B., 21, da of Jonathan and Sarah, m. Daniel Emmons, 29, s of John. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* July 15, 1847.

Odiorne

505 Susan M., of Mald., m. Charles B. Swain of Nantucket. *E. Buck, J. P.* April 18, 1832.

Oliver

23 Edward, of Mald., m. Sarah Wayte of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 23, 1747/8.

314 Sarah, m. Daniel Breeden, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 18, 1776.

316 Robert, m. Peggy Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 28, 1783.

In. Samuel, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Parker of Lynn. *J. Flagg, J. P.* [See int.] March 6, 1787?

321 William, m. Mary Ann Sigourney, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 9, 1792.

326 Margaret, m. Edmund Rand, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 8, 1802.

330 William, m. Mrs. Sally Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* March 10, 1806.

344 William, Jr., m. Lydia Neagles. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 20, 1818.

346 Hannah B., m. Danforth Buttrick. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 22, 1820.

496 Sally, m. Otis Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* April 1, 1824.

496 Eliza, of Mald., m. George Dodge of Chelmsford. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 2, 1824.

515 Robert, Jr, m. Susan Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* April 13, 1834.

525 Elisha S., m. Mary Sweetser, both of So. Reading. *Rev. R. W. Allen.* April 21, 1836.

526 Joanna T., m. William Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 8, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Oliver (*continued*)

529 Joanna R. T., m. Zachariah Mansfield, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 8, 1836.

536 Lydia A., m. Ezra Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* April 17, 1839.

541 Emeline, m. John J. Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* May 21, 1840.

548 Harriet N., of So. Reading, m. Franklin Bruce of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* May 25, 1841.

548 Isaac M., m. Laura Ann Patchen, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Nov. 25, 1841.

652 John E., m. Mary Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* May 11, 1842.

720 Harriet W., of Worcester, 21, b. in Mald., da of Henry and Sarah, m. John S. Eaton of Worcester, 24, b. in So. Reading, s of Lilley and Eunice. *L. Eaton, J. P.* Dec. 24, 1846.

720 Robert, wid., s of Robert and Fanny, m. Nancy F. Higgins, da of Enoch A. and Nancy, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* April 8, 1847.

720 William, wid., of Mald., 72, b. in Chelsea, m. Mrs. Deborah P. Palmer of Georgetown. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 10, 1847.

720 Esther A., 18, da of Robert and Fanny, m. William H. Nichols, 24, s of William, Jr., and Hannah. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 14, 1848.

721 Mrs. Fanny, of Mald., 52, m. Lot Pool, wid., of Newton, 64. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* July 2, 1848.

721 Samuel A., 24, s of William, Jr., and Lydia, m. Rossa [*Rosa?*] L. Lathrop, 22, da of Alson and Huldah C., both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Nov. 31 [*sic*], 1848.

722 Lucy B., of Mald., 19, da of Daniel and Susan, m. Andrew J. Tuttle of Saugus, 21. *Rev. F. G. Pratt.* Oct. 28, 1849.

Ong

7 Tamesin, m. John Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* May 7, 1718.

7 Joanna, m. Richard Pratt. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 19, 1721.

Orne

Inf. Eunice, of Lynnfield, m. Rev. Aaron Green of Mald. *Rev. J. Motley.* Dec. 13, 1796.

496 Harriet, of Mald., m. Hubbard Emerson of So. Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* June 23, 1825.

Osgood

515 Alfred, of Boston, m. Lydia Parker Oakes of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 5, 1833.

Packard

520 Jane, of Dedham, m. William Richardson of Mald., in Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 12, 1835.

544 Angelina E., of Mald., m. John W. Blanchard of Lexington. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 8, 1841.

lex. Mary F., of Lexington, m. William Richardson, Jr., of Mald., Jan. 1, 1846.

Paine, Payne

chas. William, of Charlestown, m. Ruth Grover of Mald. *W. Johnson.* March 9, 1691/2.

chas. Sarah, of Mald., m. Jonathan Blanchard of Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Nov. 11, 1708.

6 William, m. Tabitha Wait. *Rev. D. Parsons.* April 18, 1717.

Digitized by Google

Paine, Payne (*continued*)

12 Nathaniel, m. Abigail Hasey, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 5, 1733/4.

15 Tabitha, m. Joseph Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 16, 1737.

25 John, of Mald., m. Abigail Collins of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1752.

ln. Joseph, of Mald., m. Lydia Williams of Lynn. *Rev. B. Adams.* Jan. 3, 1757.

51 Joseph, of Charlestown, m. Huldah Wilson of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 28, 1765.

60 Phebe, m. Jabez Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 8, 1767.

62 Huldah, of Mald., m. David Abbot of Billerica. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 28, 1768.

80 Jacob, res. in Mald., m. Sarah Brown of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 12, 1769.

315 Elizabeth, m. William Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 18, 1780.

317 Lydia, m. Jacob Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 10, 1781.

315 Ebenezer, m. Martha Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 15, 1781.

scr. Sarah, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Prout of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 24, 1782.

313 John, m. Jerusha Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 8, 1786.

317 Eleanor, m. Solomon Sargeant. *S. Dana, J. P.* [*Cambridge*]. Oct. 31, 1786.

325 Elizabeth, m. Eliakim Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 11, 1801.

338 Samuel, m. Rebecca Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 20, 1809.

339 Lucretia, of Mald., m. Calvin Whiting of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* March 3 [*fcr.* March 13], 1814.

342 Mary, m. Isaac Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 17, 1817.

520 Isaac, of Wellfleet, m. Catherine Rider of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 5, 1834.

525 Sarah A., m. Andrew J. Edmunds, both of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 9, 1835.

Palmer

720 Mrs. Deborah P., of Georgetown, m. William Oliver, wid., of Mald., 72, b. in Chelsea. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 10, 1847.

Parker

e.c. Sarah, m. John Wayte, 4 (6), 1675.

1 Joanna, m. John Sterns. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* April 22, 1696.

2 Sarah, m. Moses Hill. *Col. J. Lynde, J. P.* Dec. 1, 1708.

res. Ebenezer, of Reading, m. Hannah Green of Mald. *Rev. R. Brown.* Dec. 13, 1722.

11 Thomas, Jr., m. Mary Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 5, 1731.

13 Joanna, m. Thomas Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 27, 1735.

17 David, m. Mary Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 5, 1740.

ston. Benjamin, of Mald., m. Phebe Green of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Osgood.* Jan. 22, 1741/2.

Digitized by Google

Parker (*continued*)

19 Rebecca, m. Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 12, 1743.

lei. Thomas, of the [Country] Gore, m. Susanna Thompson of Mald., at Leicester. *Rev. J. Roberts.* Dec. 2, 1756.

ln. Jacob, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Cheever of Lynn. *Rev. J. Roby.* Sept. 18, 1761.

46 Mercy, of Mald., m. Samuel Nichols, lately res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 2, 1762.

47 Ruhamah, of Reading, m. James Cowen of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 17, 1763.

ston. David, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Grose of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Searl.* June , 1765.

52 Benjamin, of Medford, m. Tabitha Wilson of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 23, 1768.

50 Jacob, Jr., m. Lydia Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 16, 1769.

313 Daniel, m. Rebecca Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 28, 1776.

314 Jacob, m. Rebecca Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 13, 1777.

315 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Dea. Benjamin Brintnall of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Thacher.* [Aug. 3], 1780.

rea. Susanna, of Reading, m. Capt. Bernard Green of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* March 24, 1783.

ln. Elizabeth, of Lynn, m. Samuel Oliver of Mald. *J. Flagg, J. P.* [See int.] March 6, 1787.

rea. Hannah, of Reading, m. Solomon Sargent of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* June 5, 1789.

321 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Daniel Thompson of Woburn. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 15, 1789.

320 Elizabeth, m. Asa Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Dec. 17, 1789.

324 Phebe, m. Thomas Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 29, 1800.

324 Isaac, of Mald., m. Mary Webb of Brookline. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 22, 1801.

328 Sally, m. Jonathan Oakes, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 20, 1804.

331 Betsey, m. Ebenezer Harnden, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 3, 1806.

500 Lydia Hill, m. Urial Holmes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* March 30, 1829.

515 Isaac S., m. Phebe Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Nov. 28, 1833.

720 Samuel A., m. Mary Watson Prior, both of Saugus. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Dec. 20, 1847.

Parks

318 Leonard, of Lincoln, m. Betsey Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 15, 1785.

Parlin

718 Ezra W., 25, m. Nancy Pickering, 18, da of James and Sarah, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 20, 1845.

Parsons

lei. Israel, of Leicester, m. Hannah Waitt of Mald., Jan. 9, 1750/1.

Patch

507 Mary Ann, m. James George. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 19, 1833.

719 Hannah F., m. David W. Wyman, wid., both of Mald. *Rev. W. Tozer.* [Date not given, recorded April 10, 1846.]

Digitized by Google

Patch (*continued*)

721 Elizabeth, of Mald., 24, da of Salathial and Ruth, m. Nathan Simonds, Jr., of Burlington, 24, s of Nathan. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 4, 1849.

Patchen

548 Laura Ann, m. Isaac M. Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Nov. 25, 1841.

Patten

20 Thomas, m. Jemima Brintnall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 4, 1745.

652 Rev. John, of Philadelphia, m. Mindwell L. Gould of Southampton. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 1, 1842.

Paul

c.c. John, m. Lydia Jenkins. *Lieut. Marshall.* 3 (3), 1657.

315 John, of Boston, m. Mary Clisby of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 2, 1779.

Peabody

box. Rebecca, of Boxford, m. Richard Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Cushing.* Nov. 26, 1741.

Pease

342 Nathaniel, of Brighton, m. Mary Perkins of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Feb. 11, 1817.

544 Rebecca N., m. Samuel S. Wiley, both of So. Reading. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Oct. 23, 1840.

Peasley

529 Benjamin T., m. Martha A. Marland, both of Lowell, in Lowell. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 18, 1836.

Peirce, Pierce

19 Ruth, of Mald., m. James Millinor of Mansfield. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 12, 1744.

chas. Elizabeth, of Charlestown, m. Joseph Floyd of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* June 27, 1765.

342 William, m. Sally Perkins, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 3, 1817.

476 Charles, m. Charlotte Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 2, 1820.

502 Mary H., m. Hiram Welch. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Oct. 27, 1829.

507 Samuel, m. Mary Ann Baldwin. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 21, 1833.

521 William, 2, m. Mary Simonds, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Nov. 2, 1834.

525 Susan, m. Samuel H. Clapp, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 29, 1835.

529 William, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 28, 1836.

529 Eliza A., m. William Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Feb. 7, 1837.

530 Royal, m. Mary Hall, both of Chelsea. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 20, 1837.

536 Franklin, m. Charlotte Stratton, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 28, 1839.

545 Charlotte, m. John Vinton, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 16, 1840.

652 John B. L., of Stoneham, m. Margaret A. Fairbanks of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Feb. 12, 1843.

719 Samuel, Jr., wid., of Mald., 41, b. in Medford, s. of Samuel, m. Lavinia T. Emmons of Mald., 23, b. in Lyman, Me., da of Abraham. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* April 2, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Peirce, Pierce (*continued*)

723 Adeline, 32, da of William and Sally, m. Lewis P. True of Mald., 25, s of Moses and Martha. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 6, 1849.

723 Joseph C., of Mald., 22, s of Thaddeus and Lucy, m. Mercy G. Smith, 18, da of Samuel and Mercy G. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 14, 1849.

Pell

29 William, m. Bethiah Hollowell, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 5, 1759.

ln. William, of Mald., m. Rebecca Howard of Lynn. *Rev. J. Treadwell.* June 26, 1765.

Penny

330 William, m. Elizabeth Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Nov. 17, 1805.

502 Eliza, m. Henry M. Wells, both of Saugus. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 9, 1829.

520 William, of Charlestown, m. Fanny Grover of Saugus. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* Feb. 16, 1835.

541 Daniel D., m. Mary Ann Coombs. *Rev. F. Upham.* June 28, 1840.

545 Sarah J., m. Joseph Howard. *Rev. M. Palmer.* Jan. 3, 1841.

720 Elma A., of Mald., 18, da of William and Betsey, m. James B. Grover of So. Reading, 20, s of Stephen and Nancy. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Dec. 5, 1847.

Perkins

11 Richard, of Boston, m. Judah [*Judith?*] Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 3, 1730.

27 Peter, negro of Lynn, m. Jenny, negro of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 19, 1755.

47 Padeshall, of Medford, m. Elizabeth Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 19, 1764.

317 Judith, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Brown, res. of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 27, 1777.

ips. Jacob, of Mald., m. Rebecca Appleton of Ipswich. *Rev. J. Dana.* Aug. 1, 1789.

334 Rebecca Appleton, m. Simon Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 11, 1810.

342 Mary, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Pease of Brighton. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Feb. 11, 1817.

342 Sally, m. William Pierce, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 3, 1817.

345 Micah, m. Lucy Hall. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 5, 1818.

477 Lucy, m. David Falkner, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 11, 1820.

496 Joseph P., m. Sally Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 27, 1823.

496 Daniel A., m. Evelina Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 3, 1824.

497 Jacob, m. Mary Vining, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 27, 1828.

wob. Thomas H., of Mald., m. Ellen Dennett of Woburn, Jan. 25, 1848.

Perry

532 William, m. Hannah Lander, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 14, 1837.

Philbrick

722 Martha A., 22, b. in Rye, N. H., da of Joseph, m. George W. Nay of Boston, 34, b. in Albany, N. Y., s of Anthony. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Sept. 9, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Phillips

chas. Andrew, m. Sarah Smith of Mald., at Charlestown. *S. Newell.* Nov. 11, 1683.

26 James, m. Elizabeth Clepson, both of Mald. *B. Townsend, J. P.* Nov. 30, 1754.

46 Francis, m. Anna Johnson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 1, 1762.

514 Michael, m. Catherine Howe. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Jan. 13, 1833.

520 Ivory, of Taunton, m. Dorcas Holden of Mald. *Rev. N. B. Spaulding.* March 10, 1835.

Phinney

720 Stephen J., of Charlestown, 27, s of Stephen and Jane, m. Jane Barrett of Mald., 19, da of George W. and Mary. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* April 10, 1848.

Pickering

520 Sally, m. John B. Smith, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 1, 1835.

525 Harriet, m. John B. Kimball, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Aug. 23, 1835.

718 Nancy, 18, da of James and Sarah, m. Ezra W. Parlin, 25, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 20, 1845.

Pickett

720 Sarah Jane, of Mald., m. George Nagel of Boston. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 30, 1847.

Pierson

wob. James, m. Else Hadley, both of Mald., at Woburn, Jan. 26, 1794.

Piett

319 William, m. Sarah Rust, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 4, 1788.

Pike

314 Polly, of Roxbury, m. Jabez Porter of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 20, 1777.

Pinder

505 Elizabeth, m. Horatio Hall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 5, 1832.

507 Nabby, m. Asa Knowlton. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Oct. 15, 1832.

Pitman

fer. William, m. Patience Stiles, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 13, 1823.

718 Elizabeth W., 20, b. in Concord, da of William and Patience of Mald., m. Cheever Newhall, 24, s of Edward and Elizabeth of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 28, 1844.

Pitts

498 Henry, m. Lucy W. Wetherbee, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* April 11, 1827.

524 Mrs. Lucy, m. Ebenezer Nichols, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 5, 1835.

Pollard

324 Joseph, of Rindge, N. H., m. Polly Slade of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Green.* May 31, 1801.

Polly, Polley

med. John, of Medford, m. Jemima Nichols of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* July 18, 1746.

318 Susanna, of Medford, m. John Christian of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 3, 1786.

Digitized by Google

Polly, Polley (*continued*)
319 Samuel, of Medford, m. Hannah Blodgett of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 20, 1788.
fcr. Josiah, m. Elizabeth Cutter, both of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* March 7, 1797.
339 Thomas, m. Mary Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 23, 1814.
496 Alice, m. William Wait, 4, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 24, 1826.

Pool
27 Samuel, of Reading, m. Jerusha Green of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 19, 1755.
chel. Mrs. Elizabeth, of Chelsea, m. Rev. Peter Thacher of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* Oct. 8, 1770.
316 Elizabeth, m. Dr. John Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 21, 1783.
rea. Joseph Eaton, of Reading, m. Lydia Hayward of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Oct. 25, 1786.
536 Joseph, m. Eliza Robinson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 7, 1838.
721 Lot, wid., of Newton, 64, m. Mrs. Fanny Oliver of Mald., 52. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* July 2, 1848.

Poor
343 Samuel, m. Lydia Sprague. *Rev. E. Wiley.* April 6, 1817.

Popkin
322 Col. John, of Boston, m. Mrs. Sarah Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 12, 1797.
336 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Frederick Mayhew of New Bedford. *Rev. A. Green.* July 20 [*fcr.* July 28], 1811.
346 Sarah, of Mald., m. Capt. George Campbell of Newburyport. *Rev. A. Green.* July 14, 1819.

Porter
50 Joseph, of Danvers, m. Phebe Barrett of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 2, 1767.
54 Mary, m. Joseph Lynde, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 11, 1771.
54 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Hills, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 5, 1772.
55 Lydia, m. James Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 17, 1772.
314 Jabez, of Mald., m. Polly Pike of Roxbury. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 20, 1777.
328 Benjamin, m. Nancy Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stevens.* Sept. 23, 1804.
507 Emeline, m. Rev. Jefferson Hamilton. *Rev. R. D. Esterbrooks.* Sept. 3, 1832.

Power
c.c. Walter, m. Triall Shepard. *T. Danforth.* 11 (1), 1660.

Pratt
c.c. John, m. Martha Pratt, Nov. 18, 1686.
c.c. Martha, m. John Pratt, Nov. 18, 1686.
1 Mary, m. Ephraim Grover. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.
chas. Hannah, of Mald., m. Richard Skinner of Colchester. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Nov. 24, 1708.
chas. John, m. Sarah Dispar, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* March 7, 1709/10.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)

4 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Waitt. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 20, 1712.
4 Martha, m. David Green. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 10, 1713.
5 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sargeant. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 2, 1714.
5 Anne, m. Jonathan Howard. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 13, 1714/5.
6 Mary, m. Isaac Green. *Rev. D. Parsons.* May 2, 1717.
7 Richard, m. Joanna Ong. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 19, 1721.
8 Abigail, m. Phineas Sargeant. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 31, 1724.
8 Thomas, m. Lydia Lynde. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 24, 1725.
10 Richard, m. Rebecca Harnden of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 9, 1729.
10 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. John Emerson of Topsfield. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 23, 1729.
11 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 16, 1730/1.
13 David, m. Mercy Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 18, 1734.
14 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Benjamin Farnsworth of Groton. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 19, 1736.
19 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 23, 1744.
21 Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 7, 1747.
23 Mary, m. Jacob Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 28, 1750.
25 Thomas, m. Sarah Simms, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 29, 1751.
25 Samuel, of Chelsea, m. Elizabeth Wayte of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 1, 1752.
26 Dorothy, m. Nathan Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 28, 1753.
28 Joseph, of Mald., m. Elizabeth Sprague of Chelsea. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 4, 1757.
27 James, m. Sarah Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 27, 1758.
28 Esther, m. Samuel Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 21, 1758.
48 Mercy, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Ingals of Lynn. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 9, 1762.
51 Phineas, m. Elizabeth Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 8, 1764.
54 Sarah, m. Calvin Chittenden, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 25, 1771.
55 Thomas, 3, m. Anna Berry, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 23, 1773.
314 Jacob, m. Phebe Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 24, 1776.
317 Mrs. Hannah, m. Jeffrey Bedgood Williams, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 3, 1776.
315 Lydia, m. Aaron Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 14, 1779.
317 Rachel, of Mald., m. Isaac Watts of Chelsea. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 3, 1779.
316 Benjamin, of Chelsea, m. Hannah Oakes of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 7, 1782.
316 Phineas, of Mald., m. Phebe Upham of Lynn. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 28, 1782.
316 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Joseph Tuttle of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 8, 1784.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)

316 Elizabeth, m. David Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 31, 1784.

316 Sarah, of Mald., m. James Wesson of Reading. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 1, 1784.

chel. Timothy, of Chelsea, m. Hannah Grover of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* March 29, 1787.

320 Phineas, m. Joanna Bucknam, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Feb. 6, 1788.

319 Hannah, m. Edward Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Oct. 13, 1788.

320 Nathaniel, m. Hannah Falkner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* June 30, 1789.

321 Thomas Wait, of Charlestown, m. Catherine Hatch of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 24, 1791.

326 Phebe, m. John Clarenbold, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 22, 1803.

327 Jacob, Jr., m. Jemima Barnes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 20, 1803.

329 John, Jr., m. Hannah Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 31, 1805.

329 Nathaniel, Jr., m. Esther Bancroft, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 3, 1805.

332 Abigail, m. William Wait, 4, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 13, 1807.

337 James, m. Rebecca Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 4, 1812.

339 Sarah, of Mald., m. Phineas Richardson of Methuen. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1814.

343 Thomas, of Chelsea, m. Mrs. Phebe Hudson of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 5, 1816.

342 Ralph, m. Lydia Sweetser, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Jan. 9, 1817.

476 Andrew Washington, of Chelsea, m. Deborah Atkins of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 22, 1820.

477 Hannah, m. Nathaniel Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Jan. 30, 1821.

495 Olive, m. Isaac Watts, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Jan. 1, 1823.

497 David, m. Lydia Hemingway, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 11, 1827.

497 Edward, of Chelsea, m. Thankful P. Atkins of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 1, 1827.

498 Caleb, Jr., of Chelsea, m. Pomona Atkins of Mald. *C. Turner, J. P.* March 13, 1828.

chel. Sarah, of Chelsea, m. Barney P. [*Barnabas P.* in int.] Atkins of Mald., April 17, 1828.

502 Henry, m. Lois Tufts. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Aug. 26, 1829.

515 Phebe, m. Isaac S. Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Nov. 28, 1833.

529 Joseph, of Methuen, m. Abby F. Hill of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 15, 1836.

chel. Robert L., of Chelsea, m. Catherine Grover of Mald., in Malden. *Rev. S. Benton* [*Saugus*]. April 21, 1839.

652 Mrs. Lydia, m. Thomas Reagh. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* [Date not given, returned Feb. 3, 1843.]

718 Susan W., 21, da of Jacob and Jemima, m. Ebenezer E. Wait, 23, b. in Chelsea, s of Oliver and Hannah, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Jan. 16, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)

719 Lydia A., da of David and Lydia, m. Nelson, Vinal, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* July 3, 1845.

719 John C., 21, s of James and Rebecca, m. Eliza A. Blackburn, 18, da of Mrs. Dodge, wife of Tyler Dodge, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 16, 1845.

720 Lydia Ann, 19, da of Jacob and Jemima, m. James M. Farrar, 23, s of Israel and Sally, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 18, 1846.

720 Charles, 44, s of John and Martha, m. Lydia Pratt 44, da of Jacob and Phebe, all of Mald. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Oct. 29, 1846.

720 Lydia, 44, da of Jacob and Phebe, m. Charles Pratt, 44, s of John and Martha, both of Mald. *Rev. N. Bemis.* Oct 29, 1846.

720 Hannah F., 19, da of Benjamin F. and Eliza, m. James B. Kimball, wid., 34, s of Jonathan and Nancy, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cummings.* Aug. 22, 1847.

725 Charlotte, 18, b. in Mald., da of Nathan, m. Charles Boardman of Melrose, 27, b. in Mald., s of Joseph. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Nov. 3, 1850.

Prentiss

723 Roxalana G., 21, m. Joseph Robinson, 29, s of Nathan and Elizabeth, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* April 5, 1848.

Priest

653 Samuel, Jr., m. Martha J. Rodgers, both of Lincoln, at Lincoln. *Rev. J. Whitman, Jr.* Dec. 25, 1843.

Prior

720 Mary Watson, m. Samuel A. Parker, both of Saugus. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Dec. 20, 1847.

Pritchard.

320 Atalanta, m. Amos Howard, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* July 16, 1789.

Proctor

719 Alfred, of Saugus, 28, s of Jacob and Lois, of Derry, N. H., m. Mary Ann Blodgett of Mald., 22, da of James and Olive D. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 25, 1846.

Prout

ser. Ebenezer, of Boston, m. Sarah Paine of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 24, 1782.

Punchard

318 William, of Salem, m. Sarah Sprague of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 6, 1785.

Pursley

50 Margaret, res. in Mald., m. John Grover, 3, of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 6, 1766.

Putnam

9 Amos, m. Hannah Lynde of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 27, 1726.

322 William, of Reading, m. Polly Vinton of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 2, 1797.

496 James H., m. Mary Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 8, 1826.

521 Louisa, of Charlestown, N. H., m. Francis T. Waitt of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Jan. 4, 1835.

719 Eliel, of Medford, 24, s of Joseph and Nancy, m. Elizabeth S. Lewis of Mald., da of Amasa and Polly. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* June 11, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Putney

341 Stephen, of So. Reading, m. Nancy Howard of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Sept. 12, 1816.

497 Samuel, of Richmond, Va., m. Elizabeth A. Howard of Mald. *Rev. S. Norris.* Aug. 31, 1824.

516 Mrs. Nancy, m. Capt. James Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Noble.* April 15, 1834.

Ramsdell

c.e. Elizabeth, m. John Shaw, 12 (6), 1674.

rea. Joseph, m. Rachel Teele, both of Mald., at Reading. *B. Poole, J. P.* April 29, 1730.

319 Polly, of Mald., m. Ezra Floyd of Watertown. *Rev. A. Judson.* April 10, 1787.

320 Anna, m. John Townsend, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Jan. 4, 1788.

fer. John, Jr., m. Lydia Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 8, 1793.

fer. Elizabeth, m. James Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 30, 1796.

345 William, m. Lucy L[ee] Crosfield. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1817.

477 John, 3, m. Mary Ann Whitmarsh, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. 25, 1820.

479 Amos, m. Phebe Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 5, 1822.

547 George, m. Mary Vinton. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 10, 1841.

720 Harriet M., of Mald., 21, da of John and Mary Ann, m. William O. Hall of No. Chelsea, 26, s of William and Susan. *Rev. J. Cookson.* May 6, 1847.

723 William, of Mald., 31, s of William and Lucy Lee, m. Nancy Faulkner, 23, b. in Mald., da of David and Lucy. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 31, 1850.

724 Charles, 21, s of William, m. Elizabeth Townsend, 19, da of Josiah, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 24, 1850.

Rand

53 Edmund, m. Mary Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 11, 1771.

318 Joseph, of Medford, m. Mary Jenkins of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 11, 1787.

326 Edmund, m. Margaret Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 8, 1802.

Raymond

330 William, of Charlestown, m. Mary Cheever of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Nov. 3, 1805.

540 Catherine E., m. Louis H. Hildreth. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* March 18, 1840.

Reagh, Reigh

652 Thomas, m. Mrs. Lydia Pratt. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* [Date not given, returned Feb. 3, 1843.]

Reed, Reid

316 Patty [*Ried*], m. Partridge Richardson, both of Woburn. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 30, 1784.

477 Elizabeth [*Reid*], m. Capt. George Winslow of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 13, 1821.

wob. Mary B., of Woburn, m. Oliver Bacon of Mald., May 3, 1821.

Reyner, Rayner

c c. Anna, m. Job Lane. *Capt. Walden* [*Waldron f*]. (7), 1660.

526 Jacob S., m. Sabrina Woodward, both of So. Reading. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Aug. 9, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Rice

19 Benjamin, of Brookfield, m. Sarah Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 30, 1744.

318 Edward, of Boston, m. Esther Oakes of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 13, 1786.

Rich

wob. David, Jr., of Mald., m. Hitty Cummings Simonds of Burlington, at Burlington, May 1, 1822.

497 William, m. Nancy Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Norris.* Dec. 14, 1824.

505 Betsey, m. Elisha Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Dec. 1, 1831.

516 Henry T., m. Hannah Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 9, 1833.

531 Chloe H., of Boston, m. Nehemiah M. Rider of Mald. *Rev. W. M. Rogers* [*Boston*]. Dec. 7, 1837.

720 Seth, m. Mary Jane Varrell, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Dec. 5, 1847.

Richards

340 Bridget, m. Lemuel Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 14, 1815.

Richardson

bost. Deborah, of Boston, m. Jonathan Sargent of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* Sept. 29, 1726.

12 Thomas, m. Ruth Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 26, 1733.

18 Nathan, of Woburn, m. Lydia Whittemore of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* April 3, 1740.

24 Deborah, m. Jabez Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Jan. 16, 1749/50.

28 Ruth, of Mald., m. William Leathers of Charlestown. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 29, 1755.

48 Jonathan, of Woburn, m. Phebe Whittemore of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 13, 1759.

wob. Hannah, of Woburn, m. Benjamin Comee of Mald., Oct. 17, 1768.

med. Eunice, of Mald., m. David Hadley of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* March 16, 1769.

317 Martha, m. Joseph Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 7, 1780.

316 Partridge, m. Patty Ried [*Reed*], both of Woburn. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 30, 1784.

325 Rebecca, m. Jesse Upham, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 4, 1802.

326 Joseph, m. Esther Barns, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 18, 1803.

326 Mrs. Mary, of Woburn, m. Amos Howard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 21, 1803.

330 William [H.], m. Lydia Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Feb. 2, 1806.

332 Ruth, m. Asa Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 21, 1808.

339 Phineas, of Methuen, m. Sarah Pratt of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1814.

345 Nancy, m. Aaron Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 30, 1818.

495 Betsey, m. Uriah Oakes, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 22, 1822.

wob. George, m. Clarissa Wyman, both of Mald. [at Woburn], April 13, 1823.

Digitized by Google

Richardson (*continued*)

496 Hartwell, of So. Reading, m. Sabrina Butters of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 6, 1825.

499 Faxon, m. Elizabeth D. Knights, both of Woburn. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 15, 1828.

501 Ithiel S., m. Martha Townsend, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* Oct. 20, 1829.

514 Angelina, m. John C. Tuck. *E. Buck, J. P.* June 19, 1832.

507 Clarissa, m. Daniel Lynde. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 7, 1833.

515 Lucy, m. Caleb Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 1, 1834.

520 Lewis, of Mald., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols of Boston. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 18, 1834.

520 William, of Mald., m. Jane Packard of Dedham, in Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 12, 1835.

525 John G., m. Eliza Ann Trask, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 7, 1835.

524 James C., m. Harriet Chamberlain, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 6, 1835.

534 Harriet, m. Nathan Holden, both of Mald. *C. Lewis, J. P.* June 10, 1838.

548 William A., m. Mary A. Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 25 [1841].

718 Mary H., of Stoneham, 19, da of Nathaniel and Abigail, m. Joseph Wilkins of Stoneham, 23, s of David and Mary of Middleton. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 21, 1844.

718 William H., Jr., 21, s of William H. and Lydia, m. Augusta Maria Barrett, 21, da of William and Mary H., all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 25, 1844.

lex. William, Jr., of Mald., m. Mary F. Packard of Lexington, Jan. 1, 1846.

720 Osborne, m. Martha A. Willings, both of Stoneham. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* July 4, 1847.

Rider, Ryder

49 Mary, of Wellfleet, m. Benjamin Sprague of Mald., at Wellfleet, Nov. 21, 1765.

520 Catherine, of Mald., m. Isaac Paine of Wellfleet. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 5, 1834.

531 Nehemiah M., of Mald., m. Chloe H. Rich of Boston. *Rev. W. M. Rogers* [*Boston*]. Dec. 7, 1837.

Riley

720 Mrs. Ann, m. Ephraim Denio, both of Charlestown. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Oct. 19, 1847.

Ripley

724 Eliab, 23, s of Eliab, m. Adeline A. Robinson, 18, da of Samuel, both of So. Reading. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* June 23, 1850.

Robbins

54 John, m. Mercy Fuller, both res. in Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 4, 1772.

328 Francis, of Boston, m. Eliza Oakes of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1805.

516 John, m. Clymena Melvin, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 29, 1833.

545 John C., of Mald., m. Alice Eliza Mann of Boston. *G. Haven, J. P.* Aug. 29, 1841.

652 David C., m. Elizabeth B. Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Nov. 24, 1842.

Digitized by Google

Roberts

723 Mary Ann, of Mald., 17, b. in Lynnfield, da of Eliza, m. J. Thomas Cutter, wid., of Mald., 28, s of Artemas and Mary P. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Sept. 17, 1849.

Robinson

499 Samuel, m. Abigail A. Wheeler, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 10, 1828.

501 Ann, m. Benjamin Johnson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 25, 1829.

529 William, 2, of Mald., m. Elizabeth B. Tufts of Brookline, in Brookline. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 7, 1836.

529 Henry, of Mald., m. Eliza Hazletine of Lynn. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 1, 1836.

529 Hepsibeth, of Mald., m. Sumner Barnard of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 11, 1836.

536 Eliza, m. Joseph Pool, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 7, 1838.

718 Mrs. Elizabeth B., of Mald., 28, b. in Medford, da of Nathan and Mary Tufts, m. Caleb Newton of Mald., 32, s of Amos and Sarah. *Rev. H. Ballou*, 2. Aug 17, 1845.

723 Joseph, 25, s of Nathan and Elizabeth, m. Roxalana G. Prentiss, 21, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* April 5, 1848.

724 Adeline A., 18, da of Samuel, m. Eliab Ripley, 23, s of Eliab, both of So. Reading. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* June 23, 1850.

Roby

346 Isaac, m. Lucy Wellington. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1819.

Roe

502 Vincent, of So. Reading, m. Susan Green of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 16, 1829.

Rogers, Rodgers

bost. Gamaliel, of Boston, m. Martha Knower of Mald. *Rev. T. Prince.* March 21, 1732.

520 Mary T., m. Thomas James, both of Medford. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 4, 1834.

653 Martha J., m. Samuel Priest, Jr., both of Lincoln, at Lincoln. *Rev. J. Whitman, Jr.* Dec. 25, 1843.

Ross

1 Susanna [*Roas*], m. Jacob Wilson. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* May 20, 1696.

506 Dorcas, m. Capt. Daniel Green, both of Mald. *Rev. D. D. Smith.* May 29, 1831.

Roulstone

bost. James, of Boston, m. Hannah Green of Mald. *Rev. T. Baldwin.* Jan. 6, 1793.

Rowell

723 Stephen P., 24, s of Zera and Emma, m. Hannah Fuller, 24, da of Josiah and Sarah. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* April 24, 1850.

Rudge

51 Catherine, of Mald., m. Isaac Townsend of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 22, 1765.

Russell

498 Mrs. Bathsheba, m. Henry Bigelow, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 13, 1825.

529 Mary Ann, m. Charles D. Adams, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 12, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Russell (*continued*)

544 Nancy, m. James M. Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 1, 1840.

719 John P., of Billerica, 23, s of Royal and Clariet, m. Sarah Winslow Smith of Mald., 18, da of Samuel and Mercy. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 22, 1846.

720 William W., of Watertown, 22, s of Jeremiah and Roxana, m. Louisa Jane Russell of Mald., 18, da of Hubbard and Eunice. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 14, 1847.

720 Louisa Jane, of Mald., 18, da of Hubbard and Eunice, m. William W. Russell of Watertown, 22, s of Jeremiah and Roxana. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 14, 1847.

723 Isaac H., of Medford, 24, s of Ira M. and Martha, m. Nancy Carr, 23. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Jan. 11, 1850.

Rust

319 Sarah, m. William Piett, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 4, 1788.

Safford

724 Ebenezer, 40, b. in Kennebunk, Me., m. Elizabeth Brewster, 30, b. in New York. *Rev. M. H. Smith.* May 23, 1850.

Sanborn

719 Caroline A., of Claremont, N. H., 28, b. in Unity, N. H., da of Isaac and Mary, m. Enoch Johnson of Danvers, 29, b. in Unity, N. H., s of Amos and Huldah. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Sept. 15, 1846.

Sanderson

497 Lucy, m. John Holt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 25, 1827.

Sargeant, Sargent

e.c. John, m. Mary Bense, Sept. 3, 1669.

1 Jonathan, m. Mary Lynde. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* March 13, 1700.

2 Lydia, m. Joseph Wait. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1701.

2 Deborah, m. Thomas Waitt. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 26, 1701.

1 William, m. Mary Lewis. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 30, 1702.

wob. Mary, of Mald., m. Thomas Burditt, at Woburn, Sept. 28, 1705.

4 Joseph, m. Hannah Bucknam. *Rev. D. Parsons.* June 4, 1713.

4 Sarah, m. Samuel Newhall. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 3, 1713.

5 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Pratt. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 2, 1714.

5 Jabez, m. Mary Lynde. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Aug. 21, 1716.

7 Jonathan, m. Mary Sprague. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 26, 1717.

med. John, of Charlestown, m. Sarah Dexter of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* May 25, 1721.

8 Phineas, m. Abigail Pratt. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 31, 1724.

8 Mary, m. Thomas Douglas. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 10, 1725.

bost. Jonathan, of Mald., m. Deborah Richardson of Boston. *Rev. T. Cheever.* Sept. 29, 1726.

11 Zibiah, m. Robert Levenston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 19, 1729/30.

13 Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 7, 1734.

15 Anna, of Mald., m. Thomas Jenkins of Boston. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 15, 1736.

18 Hannah, m. Jabez Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 7, 1739/40.

16 John, m. Hannah Wadkins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* July 24, 1740.

17 Nathan, of Leicester, m. Mary Sargeant of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 24, 1742.

17 Mary, of Mald., m. Nathan Sargeant of Leicester. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 24, 1742.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)

chel. John, of Mald., m. Susanna Chamberlain of Chelsea. *Rev. T. Cheever.* Jan. 11, 1742/3.

19 Samuel, m. Lois Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 25, 1743.

20 Sarah, m. John Goddard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 3, 1745.

20 Silas, m. Mary Winslow, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 14, 1745/6.

21 Jabez, m. Rachel Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 9, 1746.

22 Joseph, m. Hannah Whittemore, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* Jan. 20, 1746/7.

22 John, m. Hannah Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Oct. 1, 1747.

24 Thomas, m. Mary Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Jan. 17, 1748/9.

24 James, m. Elizabeth Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* April 25, 1749.

24 Ezra, m. Deborah Sargeant, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* May 23, 1751.

24 Deborah, m. Ezra Sargeant, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* May 23, 1751.

24 David, m. Mehitable Green, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* June 27, 1751.

48 Elizabeth, m. Phineas Green, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 29, 1759.

48 Phebe, of Mald., m. John Chenery of Watertown. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 28, 1762.

51 Elizabeth, m. Phineas Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 8, 1764.

47 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Padeshall Perkins of Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 19, 1764.

chel. Sarah, of Chelsea, m. Ezra Wait of Mald., Feb. 20, 1766.

53 Abigail, m. John Burditt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 23, 1771.

54 Ebenezer, m. Huldah Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 16, 1772.

54 Huldah, m. Ebenezer Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 16, 1772.

55 Winslow, m. Mary Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 15, 1773.

55 Samuel, of Chelsea, m. Anna Tuttle of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 17, 1774.

317 Ezra, Jr., of Chester, N. Y., m. Mrs. Sarah Oakes of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 23, 1777.

ser. David, Jr., m. Anna Chittenden, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 12, 1777.

315 Nathan, m. Ruth Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 4, 1779.

317 Mehitable, of Mald., m. John Dow of Haverhill. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 4, 1779.

317 Jacob, m. Lydia Pain, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 10, 1781.

315 Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 25, 1781.

318 Amos, m. Alice Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 28, 1782.

318 Thomas, m. Hannah Comee, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 20, 1783.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)

318 Samuel Green, m. Patty Hills, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 18, 1786.

318 Nahum, res. in Mald., m. Sarah Willis of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 16, 1786.

317 Solomon, m. Eleanor Paine. *S. Dana, J. P.* [*Cambridge*]. Oct. 31, 1786.

321 Rev. Samuel, of Woburn, m. Nabby Blaney of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 10, 1787.

res. Solomon, of Mald., m. Hannah Parker of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* June 5, 1789.

321 Solomon, m. Lydia Dexter, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 27, 1791.

321 Ezra, Esq., m. Mrs. Phebe Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 20, 1792.

321 Rachel, m. Stephen Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 19, 1792.

fcr. Nancy, m. David Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 3, 1793.

fcr. Samuel Scarborough, m. Agnes Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 12, 1793.

mar. Joseph, of Mald., m. Anna Lisbon of Marblehead. *Rev. E. Hubbard.* April 10, 1796.

fcr. Nancy, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Bancroft of Lynn. *Rev. A. Green.* June 20, 1796.

322 Mary, m. William Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 4, 1797.

322 Mrs. Sarah, of Mald., m. Col. John Popkins of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 12, 1797.

322 Benjamin, m. Hannah Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 12, 1797.

323 David, 3, m. Hannah Trench, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1799.

323 Mary, m. Jonathan Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 12, 1799.

324 Persis, of Mald., m. Isaac Hall of Medford. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 7, 1801.

325 Mrs. Ruth, m. Samuel Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 14, 1802.

325 Nancy, of Mald., m. Daniel Lillie, Jr., of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 14, 1802.

326 Benjamin, m. Hannah Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 20 [*fcr.* Oct. 30], 1803.

326 Hannah, m. Benjamin Sargent, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 20 [*fcr.* Oct. 30], 1803.

327 Winslow, m. Mrs. Tabitha Bill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 11, 1804.

329 Winslow, m. Hannah Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 5, 1805.

329 Hannah, m. Winslow Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 5, 1805.

335 Eleanor, of Mald., m. Thomas Learned of Watertown. *Rev. A. Green.* April 19, 1810.

335 Sally, of Mald., m. James Hall of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 28, 1810.

336 Dorcas, of Mald., m. John Beers of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* April 16, 1811.

337 Deborah, of Mald., m. Jonathan Wyeth of Watertown. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 4, 1811.

337 Sally, m. Lewis Fisher, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 2, 1812.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)

338 Winslow, m. Mrs. Martha Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 23, 1812.

338 Phineas, m. Mary Cutter, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 11, 1812.

339 Alice, m. Leonard Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 11, 1813.

339 Mary, m. Thomas Polley, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 23, 1814.

341 Sarah D., m. James Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 3, 1816.

344 John, m. Dorcas Nichols. *Rev. A. Green.* May 19, 1817.

345 Susan, m. John Sherburne. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 12, 1817.

346 Silas, m. Diantha Fisher. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 31, 1819.

476 Aaron, of Charlestown, m. Sarah Nichols of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 28, 1820.

495 Thomas, m. Phebe Bridge, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 5, 1822.

498 Thomas, of Charlestown, m. Eliza Melvin of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 5, 1824.

504 David, 2, m. Mary A. Cole, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 26, 1830.

531 Amos, m. Esther Oakes. *E. Buck, J. P.* Dec. 1, 1837.

719 Moses, 26, s of David and Hannah, m. Maria S. Cox, 22, da of Lemuel and Lydia, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 15, 1846.

722 Aaron T., 24, s of Tappan and Elizabeth, m. Mary A. Faulkner, 20, da of John, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 1, 1849.

723 George, 28, s of Isaac and Catherine, m. Caroline M. Hall, 27, da of [Aaron and] Abigail [b. in Chelsea], both of Mald. *Rev. F. G. Pratt.* Feb. 14, 1850.

Savage

718 John, s of George and Rebecca, m. Maria Edminster, 18, da of Timothy C. and Huldah, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Sept. 4, 1845.

Sawtell, Sautle

c.c. Zachariah, m. Elizabeth Harris, April , 1668. [Issue: *c.c.* Elizabeth, born (10), 1671.]

Scarlet, Scadled

2 Hannah, m. James Whittemore. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* May, 1703.

ln. Lydia, of Mald., m. John Newhall of Lynn, Jan. 7, 1719/20.

500 Pamelia M., m. Lowell Green, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 29, 1828.

720 Nancy, of Lowell, 36, m. Warren Lynde, wid., of Mald., 49. *Rev. D. D. Pratt.* May 4, 1848.

Scott

340 Ann, m. Samuel Teel, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 23, 1815.

544 Frederick, of Westford, m. Mary W. Newton of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 4, 1841.

Scottow

c.c. Sarah [*Rebecca*], m. Benjamin Blackman, 1 (2), 1675.

Scruton

724 Emily, of Mald., 23, b. in Farmington, da of Miles, m. Harrison Durgan of Lawrence, 24, b. in Freedom, N. H., s of Leavitt. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* June 23, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Seaward

529 Garland S., m. Mary Mansfield, both of Saugus, in Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct. 6, 1836.

Selick

314 James, m. [Mary] Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 3, 1777.

Senter

722 Julia E., of Mald., 25, da of Edward and Malinda, m. Franklin H. Harnden of Boston, 24, b. in Mald., s of William and Sally. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 31, 1848.

724 Sarah B., 28, da of Edward, m. David S. Faulkner, 29, s. of David, both of Mald. *Rev. M. H. Smith.* May 21, 1850.

Shackford

719 Eunice M., 25, m. Orin Downs, 22, s of Jacob and Judith, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* Oct. 11, 1846.

Shaw

c.c. John, m. Elizabeth Ramsdel, 12 (6), 1674.

720 Reuben C., of Boston, 21, s of David E. and Susanna B., m. Rebecca P. Smith of Mald., 22, da of Samuel and Mercy. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 9, 1847.

723 George P., 33, s of John, m. Sarah Cheever, 24, da of Jacob. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* May 30, 1850.

Shed

516 Emily, of Medford, m. Aaron Travers of Boston. *Rev. C. Noble.* Dec. 15, 1833.

720 Helen M., of Charlestown, 29, b. in Medford, da of Thomas and Abigail, m. Matthias Miner of Mald., 31, [see *Miner*]. *Rev. N. S. Folsom.* Jan. 2, 1848.

Shepard, Shepherd

c.c. Thomas, m. Hannah Ensigne. *Lieut. Marshall.* 19 (9), 1658.

c.c. Triall, m. Walter Power. *T. Danforth.* 11 (1), 1660.

495 David R., m. Mary Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 14, 1823.

718 John, 23, m. Sophia Loring, 19, da of Alden and Lucinda, all of Pembroke. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 27, 1845.

Shepardson

c.c. Lydia, m. Thomas Call, Jr. *R. Russell.* 22 (5), 1657.

c.c. Joanna, m. Roger Kenicott, Nov. , 1661.

c.c. Daniel, m. Elizabeth Tingle, April , 1667.

Sherburne

345 John, m. Susan Sargent. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 12, 1817.

Sherman

18 Mary, m. James Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 4, 1744.

Shute

4 John, m. Mary Waite. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 27, 1714.

19 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 23, 1744.

22 Thomas, m. Sarah Baldwin, both res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. [21], 1747/8.

23 Mary, m. Thomas Hills, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 26, 1750.

28 Jacob, m. Mary Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 28, 1750.

Digitized by Google

Shute (*continued*)

34 Richard, m. Mary Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 4, 1750/1.

chel. Benjamin, of Mald, m. Elizabeth Stower of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* March 29, 1759.

39 Amos, m. Phebe Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 7, 1760.

50 Mrs. Lydia, of Mald., m. William Watts of Woburn. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 6, 1765.

50 Ebenezer, m. Phebe Hitchings, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 16, 1769.

53 Elizabeth, m. John Grover, 4, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 25, 1770.

313 Mary, m. Benjamin Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 2, 1775.

317 Jacob, Jr., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Hitchings, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 22, 1776.

318 George, m. Peternell Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 2, 1785.

319 Nancy, m. George Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* July 26, 1787.

in. Richard, Jr., of Mald., m. Sarah Hawks of Lynn. *Rev. J. Roby.* Sept. 18, 1787.

319 Richard, m. Lydia Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Nov. 11, 1788.

321 Phebe, m. Abraham French. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 1, 1792.

fcr. Mary, of Mald., m. John Travally of Roxbury. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 14, 1793.

fcr. Sarah, of Mald., m. Enos Blake of Charlestown. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 25, 1794.

fcr. Solomon, m. Elizabeth Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 26, 1795.

323 Samuel, m. Lydia Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1797.

325 Sarah, m. John Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 25, 1802.

326 Samuel, m. Lucy Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 15, 1803.

327 William, m. Mary Watts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 31, 1804.

328 Isaac, m. Hannah Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 19, 1804.

344 George, m. Sarah Grover. *Rev. A. Green.* June 10 [*fcr.* July 10], 1817.

344 Jacob, m. Nancy Knower. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. 25, 1817.

500 Henry, m. Tabitha Nichols, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* June 1, 1828.

501 Benjamin S., m. Mrs. Sarah Adams, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* March 28, 1830.

507 Phebe, m. Eli Holden. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 29, 1832.

514 Solomon, Jr., m. Sarah Faulkner. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 24, 1833.

515 Harriet C., m. Otis C. Wood, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* July 10, 1833.

515 Susan, m. Robert Oliver, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* April 13, 1834.

520 Timothy, m. Anstis Norwood, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 25, 1835.

521 Hannah B., m. Peter A. Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* April 26, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Shute (*continued*)

536 Samuel, m. Marianne Bailey, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* Dec. 6, 1838.

541 Timothy T., m. Elizabeth Jefts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 19, 1839.

Sigourney

321 Mary Ann, m. William Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Feb. 9, 1792.

Silsbee

516 Henry, of Lynn, m. Susanna Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 12, 1833.

720 Mrs. Susanna, 38, da of Asa and Ruth Upham, m. Jedediah V. Corson, wid., 47, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Oct. 20, 1847.

Simms

25 Sarah, m. Thomas Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 29, 1751.

Simonds

cam. Ebenezer, of Lexington, m. Anna Bradbury of Mald., at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Hilliard.* April 20, 1785.

lex. Mary, of Lexington, m. John Angier of Mald., March 2, 1794.

324 Thaddeus, of Stoneham, m. Mary Lynde of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 11, 1800.

ips. Charles, of Mald., m. Mary Stacy of Ipswich. *Rev. D. T. Kimball.* Dec. 1, 1808.

338 Mary, of So. Reading, m. Capt. John Vinton [*fcr.* of Stoneham]. *Rev. A. Green.* April 5, 1812.

wob. Hitty Cummings, of Burlington, m. David Rich, Jr., of Mald., at Burlington, May 1, 1822.

495 Warren, m. Lydia Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 28, 1822.

fcr. Mary N., of Mald., m. Thomas J. Whittridge of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 20, 1823.

497 John, m. Sarah W. Green, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 18, 1825.

497 Horatio N., of Cambridge, m. Sarah Burrill of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 15, 1826.

500 Charles, 2, m. Lucy Tufts, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* May 25, 1828.

505 Ebenezer D., of Reading, m. Tabitha Battelle of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Jan. 18, 1830.

521 Mary, m. William Peirce, 2, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Nov. 2, 1834.

525 George W., m. Alice Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 18, 1836.

720 Sarah A., of Mald., 20, da of John and Sarah, m. John Hill, Jr., of Stoneham, 25, s of John and Lydia D. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 14, 1847.

721 Nathan, Jr., of Burlington, 24, s of Nathan, m. Elizabeth Patch of Mald., 24, da of Salathial and Ruth. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 4, 1849.

Simpson

344 Elizabeth, m. Noah Gray, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* June 8, 1817.

Skimmer

bost. Jane, of Boston, m. John Wait of Mald. *Rev. S. Stillman.* April 23, 1778.

Digitized by Google

Skinner

chas. Richard, of Colchester, m. Hannah Pratt of Mald. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Nov. 24, 1708.

chas. Thomas, m. Mehitable Durant, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *E. Emerson, J. P.* Dec. 16, 1708.

chas. Mary, of Mald., m. Dr. John Hoyle of Providence, R. I., at Charlestown. *H. Phillips, J. P.* Sept. 26, 1728.

16 Abraham, m. Anna Emmes, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 13, 1739.

med. Dorothy, of Medford, m. Edward Sprague of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Nov. 23, 1749.

Slade

324 Polly, of Chelsea, m. Joseph Pollard of Rindge, N. H. *Rev. A. Green.* May 31, 1801.

Smith

c.e. Hannah, m. Joseph Hills, Jr. *Capt. Culliocke* [*Holyoke?*]. (9), 1653.

chas. Sarah, of Mald., m. Andrew Phillips, at Charlestown. *S. Nowell.* Nov. 11, 1683.

1 Samuel, m. Priscilla Hovey. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Nov. 23, 1699.

rea. John, of Reading, m. Elizabeth Lynde of Mald. *Rev. J. Pierpont.* May 29, 1705.

12 Mary, m. Michael Sweetser. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 18, 1731.

rea. Jemima, of Reading, m. Thomas Jenkins of Mald., April 5, 1753.

53 Thomas, of Truro, m. Bathsheba Caswell of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 31, 1770.

54 Daniel, of Reading, m. Mary Sprague of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 16, 1772.

320 Elizabeth, m. John Jenkins, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* April 9, 1789.

323 Bathsheba, of Mald., m. William Williams of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 20, 1798.

324 Ann, m. Capt. Thomas Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 5, 1800.

325 David, of Reading, m. Phebe Howard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 13, 1801.

333 Lemuel, m. Sarah Weatherbee, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1809.

346 John, 2, of Salem, N. H., m. B[eulah] Maria Lee of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 1, 1820.

504 Amos, m. Almira Melvin, both of Charlestown. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 12, 1830.

506 Levi D., m. Hannah Green, both of Cambridge. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* May 18, 1831.

516 Thomas, m. Sarah Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Holman.* June 24, 1834.

520 John B., m. Sally Pickering, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 1, 1835.

can. Lucy F., of Canton, m. Elisha B. Loring of Mald. *Rev. A. Merriam.* Feb. 19, 1839.

540 Hiram, m. Lucy Butler, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 20, 1839.

544 Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Lydia Fife, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 20, 1840.

719 Sarah Winslow, of Mald., 18, da of Samuel and Mercy, m. John P. Russell of Billerica, 23, s of Royal and Clariet. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 22, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Smith (*continued*)

720 George, of Mald., 24, s of John A. and Eleanor, m. Frances Moore of Boston, 21. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Jan. 5, 1847.

720 Rebecca P., of Mald., 22, da of Samuel and Mercy, m. Reuben C. Shaw of Boston, 21, s of David E. and Susanna B. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* May 9, 1847.

723 Mercy G., 18, da of Samuel and Mercy G., m. Joseph C. Pierce of Mald., 22, s of Thaddeus and Lucy. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 14, 1849.

Snelling

9 Robert, of Boston, m. Lydia Dexter of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 30, 1726.

Snow

548 Nathaniel, m. Rebecca P. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* July 4, 1841.

Solis

346 Christopher, of Charlestown, m. Hannah Blanchard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 10, 1819.

Somerby

720 John, of Portsmouth, N. H., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Waldron of Mald. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 29, 1847.

Sparks

50 Thomas [*Parks* in int.], of Boston, m. Mary Sweetser of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 5, 1765.

Speed

721 Thomas H., of Mald., 21, s of Samuel S. and Mary, m. Frances Susan Huntress of Mald., 18, b. in Strafford, N. H., da of Gideon and Mary. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Nov. 30, 1848.

Sprague

e.c. John, m. Lydia Goffe. *Mr. Nowell.* 2 (3), 1651.

e.c. Samuel, m. Rebecca [*bost.*, Crawford]. *R. Bellingham, Dept. Gov.* 23 (6), 1655.

e.c. Phineas, m. Mary Carrington. *R. Russell.* 11 (10), 1661.

wob. Joanna [wid. of Ralph of Mald.], m. Edward Converse [of Woburn]. Sept. 9, 1662.

e.c. Phineas, m. Sarah Hasse, Jan. 5, 1669.

chas. Rebecca, of Mald. [da of Samuel], m. Ebenezer Austin of Charlestown. *Maj. E. Hutchinson.* Jan. 27, 1691.

2 Edward, s of Capt. John, m. Dorothy Lain, da of John, all of Mald. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Nov. 14, 1693.

1 Rebecca, m. Capt. John Brown. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* June 24, 1697.

rea. Sarah, m. William Green, both of Mald., at Reading. *Justice Brown.* March 30, 1709.

4 Mehitable, m. James Hayes. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 22, 1712/3.

rea. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Green, both of Mald., at Reading. *Justice Brown.* April 21, 1713.

4 Mary, m. Joseph Lynde. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 21, 1714.

5 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Mower. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 4, 1715/6.

6 Samuel, m. Joanna Lynde. *Rev. D. Parsons.* March 20, 1716/7.

7 Mary, m. Jonathan Sargeant. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 26, 1717.

7 William, m. Dorothy Floyd. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 1, 1717/8.

med. Phineas, m. Rebecca Lynde, both of Mald., at Medford, April 9, 1723.

10 Lois, m. Samuel Green. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 15, 1727/8.

med. Jemima, m. Joseph Jenkins, both of Mald., at Medford. *J. Richardson, J. P.* May 7, 1730.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)

12 Phebe, m. Ezekiel Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 3, 1732.

12 Mary, of Mald., m. John Goddard of Roxbury. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 15, 1732.

13 John, of Mald., m. Judith Green of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 11, 1734.

14 Samuel, m. Martha Hills, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 11, 1736/7.

15 Timothy, m. Mrs. Mary Legg, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 14, 1737.

15 Anna, m. Benjamin Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 22, 1738.

18 Mary, m. Joses Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 8, 1743.

18 Benjamin, m. Phebe Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 20, 1743/4.

19 Edward, m. Lydia Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 4, 1744.

20 Mrs. Esther, of Mald., m. David Bucknam, res. in Salem. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 4, 1745/6.

21 Mary, m. Thomas Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 13, 1746.

21 Phebe, m. John Knower, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 17, 1746.

bost. Stower, of Mald., m. Rebecca Deal of Boston. *Rev. E. Gray.* Oct. 6, 1747.

22 Joseph, of Dudley, m. Phebe Hutchinson of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1747/8.

ston. Phineas, of Mald., m. Hannah Gould of Stoneham, Dec. 6, 1748.

med. Edward, of Mald., m. Dorothy Skinner of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Nov. 23, 1749.

23 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Wade, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 24, 1749/50.

23 Nathan, m. Mary Hovey, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 17, 1750.

25 Elizabeth, m. John Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 1, 1751.

25 Rebecca, m. Joseph Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 27, 1751.

26 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Wiley of Reading. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 2, 1754.

28 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, m. Joseph Pratt of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 4, 1757.

28 Timothy, of Mald., m. Sarah Conery of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 18, 1759.

46 Jonathan, of Medford, m. Mary Townsend of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 11, 1760.

46 Mercy, m. Joseph Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 2, 1761.

med. Jonathan, of Medford, m. Tabitha Burditt of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* April 8, 1762.

49 Benjamin, of Mald., m. Mary Ryder of Wellfleet, at Wellfleet. Nov. 21, 1765.

50 Phebe, of Mald., m. Asa Hatch of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 13, 1769.

53 Phineas, Jr., of Mald., m. Sarah Fowle of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 22, 1770.

54 Mary, of Mald., m. Daniel Smith of Reading. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 16, 1772.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)

55 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Naler Hatch of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 28, 1773.

55 Mary, of Mald., m. Cleft Hatch of Pembroke. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 13, 1774.

55 Phineas, 3, m. Jemima Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 19, 1774.

314 Martha, of Mald., m. Moses Hall of Medford. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 28, 1775.

313 Hannah, m. Unite Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 6, 1776.

317 Hannah, m. John Graham, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 14, 1780.

315 Dr. John, m. Susanna Fowle, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 2, 1781.

316 Mary, m. Benjamin Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 14, 1782.

rea. Jonathan, of Mald., m. Kate Emerson of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Sept. 11, 1783.

316 Dr. John, m. Elizabeth Pool, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 21, 1783.

318 Sarah, of Mald., m. William Punchard of Salem. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 6, 1785.

320 William, m. Susanna Merrit, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 20, 1789.

321 Mrs. Phebe, m. Ezra Sargeant, Esq., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 20, 1792.

321 Stephen, m. Rachel Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 19, 1792.

chas. Cotton, m. Phebe Lynde, both of Mald., at Charlestown. *J. Bartlett, J. P.* Dec. 26, 1793.

fer. Susanna, m. John Nichols Dyer, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 2, 1796.

329 Jonathan, Jr., m. Hannah Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 9, 1805.

329 Eliza, of Mald., m. Robert Foster of Chelmsford. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1805.

330 John, m. Sally Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Nov. 17, 1805.

332 Sally, m. Samuel Green, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 19, 1807.

337 Mary, m. Joseph Boardman, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 8, 1812.

343 Lydia, m. Samuel Poor. *Rev. E. Wiley.* April 6, 1817.

345 Samuel, m. Charlotte Green. *Rev. A. Green.* March 29, 1818.

346 Ruth, of Mald., m. Aaron Vinton of Stoneham. *Rev. A. Green.* May 4, 1819.

495 Hannah, m. Samuel Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 11, 1822.

497 Elmira, m. George Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Sept. 4, 1825.

496 Mary Ann, m. George W. Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 29, 1825.

498 Peter, of Greenfield, m. Maria T. Hussey of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* April 30, 1828.

501 Sarah, m. Amos Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. E. K. Avery.* Nov. 26, 1829.

506 Elizabeth, m. Timothy A. Wheeler, both of Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 31, 1831.

506 Sally, of Mald., m. Dr. Abraham Gould of Woburn. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 12, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)

516 Abaline, m. Freeman Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Noble.* April 17, 1834.

521 Mary C., m. Caleb Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* June 15, 1834.

530 Henry, m. Harriet Capen, both of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 3, 1834.

540 Susan F., m. Henry H. Hyde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* July 24, 1839.

719 Louisa, of Mald., 30, da of Phineas, m. Aaron Cowdrey, Jr., wid., of So. Reading, 40, s of Aaron and Betsey. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Dec. 25, 1845.

Spring

330 Elizabeth, m. Peter Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 6, 1805.

342 Ann Maria, m. William Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 20, 1817.

Spurr

dor. Lemuel, Jr., of Dorchester, m. Nancy Wilson of Mald. *Rev. T. M. Harris.* Feb. 26, 1798.

Stacy

ips. Mary, of Ipswich, m. Charles Simonds of Mald. *Rev. D. T. Kimball.* Dec. 1, 1808.

Standish

340 Nancy, of Boston, m. Amos Damon of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 30, 1814.

Staniels

720 Susan R., of Mald., 18, da of Hosea and Maria, m. George E. Adams of Medford. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* June 30, 1847.

Stanton

334 Betsey, m. Samuel Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 22, 1809.

Staples

594 Fanny H., of So. Reading, m. Ruggles W. Bryant of Cambria, N. Y. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 15, 1835.

Stearns

1 John, m. Joanna Parker. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* April 22, 1696.

722 William St. Agnan, of Mald., 26, b. in Salem, s of Richard and M. T., m. Hannah Emily Whitman of Mald., 16, b. in Boston, da of Elias and Lucinda Bean. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 10, 1849.

Steele

545 Susan R., of Medford, m. John A. Cox of Mald. *Rev. M. Palmer.* June 24, 1841.

Stevens

16 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. John Sweetser of No. Yarmouth. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Nov. 16, 1738.

498 Ebenezer, m. Eliza Mansfield, both of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* [Bost. int., Sept. 22, 1827], April 7 [1827 ?].

501 Beniah, m. Susan Hustans, both of Cambridge. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 10, 1829.

719 Isaac E., of Marlboro, 23, s of Isaac T. and Catherine, m. Susan C. Burditt of Mald., 25, da of Lemuel and Bridget. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Dec. 29, 1845.

722 John, wid., of So. Reading, 25, m. Caroline Hawkes, 23. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Oct. 28, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Stevens (*continued*)

724 Ellen, 18, b. in Mald., da of Charity Hemmingway, m. Gustavus Loring of Mald., b. in Pembroke, s of Alden. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 17, 1850.

Stewart, Stuart

324 Sarah, of Chelsea, m. Nathaniel Hatch of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1801.

Stickney

529 James M., of Reading, m. Mary B. Burditt of Saugus. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 17, 1836.

Stiles

for. Patience, m. William Pitman, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 13, 1823.

530 Lucinda A., m. Charles H. Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 27, 1834.

541 Emeline B., m. William F. Ayer, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* Sept. 3, 1839.

717 Harriet W., da of Isaac and Miriam of Mald., m. Philander Barney of Providence, R. I. *Rev. J. Cookson.* March 5, 1844.

720 Orissa A., 21, da of T. L. and Hannah A., m. Robert Newhall, 31, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 19, 1847.

721 Caroline M., of Mald., 20, da of Isaac and Mary, m. Albert Ayer of Charlestown, 24. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* June 15, 1848.

721 Augustus, 23, s of Isaac and Harriet, m. Emeline E. Cox, 22, da of Samuel and Betsey, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Nov. 23, 1848.

724 Isabella M., of Mald., 20, b. in Concord, da of Aaron, m. Henry A. Allen of Mald., 29, b. in Boston, s of Augustus. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* Nov. 14, 1850.

Stimpson

for. Stephen, m. Elizabeth Blaney, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 18, 1824.

504 Diadamia, m. Samuel Tuck, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* Oct. 7, 1830.

Stinson

544 James L., of Mald., m. Margaret E. Burt of Methuen. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Nov. 26, 1840.

Stone

sud. Nathaniel, of Sudbury, m. Sarah Waite of Mald. *S. Nowell.* April 25, 1684.

26 Mary, of Charlestown, m. Isaac Wheeler of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 18, 1754.

325 Barnabas, of Boston, m. Esther Townsend of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 17, 1802.

723 Abby T., 21, da of Abraham, m. William C. Daniels, 31, s of Clark. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 25, 1850.

Stower, Stowers

e.c. Hannah, m. Abraham Hill, (8), 1666.

8 Mary, m. James Baldwin. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 7, 1723.

24 Richard, m. Judith Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1750/1.

28 Amos, m. Susanna Jeffers, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1755.

chel. Elizabeth, of Chelsea, m. Benjamin Shute of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* March 29, 1759.

Digitized by Google

Stower, Stowers (*continued*)

55 Mary [313, *Sarah* by error], res. in Mald., m. Samuel Berry of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 10 [313, Sept. 12], 1773.

316 Mary, m. Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* July 6, 1783.

316 Elizabeth, m. Nathan Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 7, 1784.

335 Joseph, of Chelsea, m. Sally Wait Bryant of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 7, 1810.

340 Samuel S., m. Phebe F. Travalley, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 27, 1815.

719 Mary B., of No. Chelsea, da of Joseph and Sally, m. David Higgins of Mald., 26, s of Enoch A. and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1846.

Stratton

336 Dana, m. Sarah Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 14, 1811.

536 Charlotte, m. Franklin Peirce, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 28, 1839.

541 Francis [D.], m. Sarah [M.] Cutter, both of Mald. *Rev. S. G. Hiler.* May 31, 1840.

Streeter

res. Sarah, of Reading, m. John Evans of Mald. *Rev. R. Brown.* April 23, 1719.

Studley

724 Nathan D., 27, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., s of Nathan D., m. Rebecca A. Goldthwaite, 26, b. in Salem, da of Eben J. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 15, 1850.

Sullivan

723 Dr. John L[angdon], of Mald., 24, s of Thomas B., m. Mary E. Lynde, 20, da of Seth S. and Ruth. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 2, 1850.

Swain

505 Charles B., of Nantucket, m. Susan M. Odiorne of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* April 18, 1832.

Swan

529 Thomas, m. Harriet Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 9, 1837.

536 Thomas, m. Caroline Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 10, 1838.

Sweetser

c.c. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Howard, [1661 *or* 1662].

8 John, m. Martha Green. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 2, 1722.

9 Phillips, m. Mary Green. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 30, 1725.

10 Mehitable, m. Isaac Wheeler. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 17, 1729.

12 Michael, m. Mary Smith. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 18, 1731.

15 Samuel, m. Mary Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* July 8, 1736.

15 Stephen, m. Lydia Mudge, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 8, 1737/8.

16 John, of No. Yarmouth, m. Elizabeth Stevens of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Nov. 16, 1738.

18 Lydia, of Mald., m. Daniel Merritt of Boston. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Dec. 11, 1739.

chas. Rebecca, of Charlestown, m. Samuel Wait of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* March 20, 1745/6.

Digitized by Google

Sweetser (*continued*)

48 Stephen, of Charlestown, m. Abigail Barrett of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 13, 1762.

50 Mary, of Mald., m. Thomas Sparks [*Parks* in int.] of Boston. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 5, 1765.

54 Thomas, of Charlestown, m. Elizabeth Hill of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 19, 1771.

317 Sarah, m. Stephen Green, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 9, 1778.

316 James, m. Lydia Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 14, 1783.

rea. James, of Mald., m. Susanna Griffin of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* April 6, 1786.

321 [Betsey], m. Nathan Lynde, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 3. 1790.

323 James, m. Hannah Griffin, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 21, 1798.

338 George, of So. Reading, m. Mary Edmonds of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 17, 1812.

340 Hannah, m. Shubael Gile, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 11, 1814.

342 Lydia, m. Ralph Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Jan. 9, 1817.

345 Lydia, of Saugus, m. Jacob Cheever of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Dec. 13, 1818.

525 Mary, m. Elisha S. Oliver, both of So. Reading. *Rev. R. W. Allen.* April 21, 1836.

528 Varnum, of So. Reading, m. Caroline Emerson of Mald. *Rev. D. Culver.* Dec. 1, 1836.

548 Abigail G., of So. Reading, m. Ephraim Fuller of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Sept. 16, 1841.

717 Seth, s of Seth and Harriet of Mald., m. Roxana Blodgett of Medford. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 3, 1843.

718 John, m. Jane B. Briggs, both of Saugus. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Nov. 14, 1844.

719 Samuel S., m. Rebecca S. Woodward, both of Lowell. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* May 28, 1846.

Swinerton

530 Ebenezer, of Mald., m. Hannah Cross of Danvers. *Rev. M. P. Braman* [*Danvers*]. June 16, 1837.

Tainter

325 Nathaniel, m. Lois Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 14, 1802.

502 Nathaniel, m. Mrs. Phebe Clarenbold. *Rev. A. Briggs.* July 16, 1829.

Tappan

2 Samuel, m. Abigail Wigglesworth. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 23, 1700.

Tarbell

476 Susan, m. Henry Crehore, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 7, 1820.

496 Nancy, of Mald., m. Mirick Wilder of Dracut. *Rev. A. Green.* April 4, 1826.

Tarbox

48 Samuel, of Lynn, m. Mary Wheeler of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 21, 1758.

Digitized by Google

Tay

722 Francis J., of Mald., 29, s of T. J. and Sarah, m. Albina Noyes, 19. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 2, 1846.

Taylor

ston. Abigail, of Stoneham, m. John Grover of Mald. *Rev. J. Osgood.* May 6, 1736.

20 Anna, m. Thomas Boston, both late res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1745/6.

rea. Lois, of Reading, m. John Tufts of Mald. *Rev. E. Stone.* June 15, 1773.

507 Lucy Ann, m. Loammi Bailey. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 6, 1832.

532 Shubael L., m. Harriet A. Newhall. *Rev. D. Culver.* April 17, 1838.

718 Samuel D., 37, b. in Hampton, N. H., s of Samuel D. and Phebe, m. Lucinda Upham, 27, da of Samuel S. and Anna of Mald. *Rev. D. Richards.* Nov. 21, 1844.

719 Mary A., of Mald., 22, da of Hosea R., m. Oliver Veazey of Charlestown, 24, s of Nathaniel. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Nov. 9, 1845.

722 Adeline S., 20, da of Washington, m. Joseph Holbrook, 29, s of Daniel and Mehitable, both of Mald. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Aug. 27, 1848.

Teale, Teel

4 Benjamin, m. Anna Jenkins. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Dec. 31, 1712.

rea. Rachel, m. Joseph Ramsdill, both of Mald., at Reading. *B. Poole, J. P.* April 29, 1730.

318 Benjamin, of Medford, m. Mary Gill of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 7, 1783.

340 Samuel, m. Ann Scott, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 23, 1815.

499 Martha, of Charlestown, m. Benjamin G. Hill of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 2, 1828.

723 Joseph E., m. Valeria Newman. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* July 7, 1849.

Thacher

chel. Rev. Peter, of Mald., m. Mrs. Elizabeth Poole of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* Oct. 8, 1770.

fer. Rev. Thomas Cushing, of Lynn, m. Elizabeth Blaney of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 6, 1795.

339 Hannah B[laney], of Mald., m. Reuben Washburn, Esq., of Lynn. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 10, 1813.

Thomas

8 John, m. Elizabeth Nichols. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 30, 1725.

22 William, m. Mary Hill, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* March 28, 1747.

Thompson

wob. Esther, of Woburn, m. Josiah Green of Mald., May 16, 1734.

lei. Susanna, of Mald., m. Thomas Parker of the [Country] Gore, at Leicester. *Rev. J. Roberts.* Dec. 2, 1756.

315 Capt. James, of Boston, m. Bridget Dexter of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 23, 1780.

318 Bridget, m. Nehemiah Torrey. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 29, 1787.

321 Daniel, of Woburn, m. Rebecca Parker of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 15, 1789.

wob. Elizabeth, of Woburn, m. James Howard of Mald., Nov. 19, 1795.

344 Joseph, m. Susan Thompson. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 23, 1817.

344 Susan, m. Joseph Thompson. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 23, 1817.

545 Adam, m. Mary H. Cox, both of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* May 10, 1841.

Digitized by Google

Tibbets

548 Sarah W., m. Reuben Hatch, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* July 11, 1841.

723 James, 24, s of Josiah, of Lynn, m. Rebecca Nichols, 18, da of Benjamin of Mald., June 2, 1850.

Tidd

717 Squires, of Woburn, m. Harriet A. Wheeler of Stoneham. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 13, 1843.

Tingle

o.c. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Shepardson, April , 1667.

Todd

505 Sarah, of Mald., m. Thomas Green of Chelsea. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Dec. 25, 1831.

525 Mary Jane, of Mald., m. John Lewis, 3, of Lynn. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 29, 1835.

717 Martha, of Mald., m. Joshua Butters of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Whitman.* Aug. 24, 1843.

Tolman

652 Cahill, of Fitchburg, m. Rebecca L. Torrey of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 5, 1842.

Torrey

318 Nehemiah, m. Bridget Thompson. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 29, 1787.

652 Rebecca L., of Mald., m. Cahill Tolman of Fitchburg. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 5, 1842.

Totingham

8 Elias, m. Rebecca Grover. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 18, 1709.

Towle

336 Caroline [int. says *Fowle*], m. Stephen Myrick, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 19, 1811.

Townsend

2 Joseph, m. Sarah Atwells. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1702.

14 Nathaniel, of Lynn, m. Margaret Chamberlain of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 9, 1736.

46 Mary, of Mald., m. Jonathan Sprague of Medford. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 11, 1760.

51 Solomon, m. Esther Harnden, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 24, 1764.

51 Isaac, of Boston, m. Catherine Rudge of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 22, 1765.

314 Nancy, m. David Edmonds, Jr., both of Charlestown. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 24, 1777.

320 John, m. Anna Ramsdell, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Jan. 4, 1788.

for. Polly, m. William Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 22, 1797.

325 Esther, of Mald., m. Barnabas Stone of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 17, 1802.

330 Nancy, m. Aaron Wait, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* July 7, 1805.

332 Ebenezer, m. Mrs. Susanna Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1808.

336 Sarah, m. Dana Stratton, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 14, 1811.

341 Hannah W., m. Nathan Barker, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 23, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Townsend (*continued*)
347 John, Jr., of Mald., m. Nancy Desmore of Marblehead. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 24, 1819.
476 Charlotte, m. Charles Pierce, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 2, 1820.
498 Josiah, m. Martha Blaney, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 17, 1824.
498 Nancy, m. Nathan Newhall, both of Mald., Feb. 18, 1827.
501 Martha, m. Ithiel S. Richardson, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* Oct. 20, 1829.
501 George, m. Mary Abbot, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 8, 1829.
540 Angelina, m. John A. Grammer, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Grammer.* Sept. 3, 1839.
724 Elizabeth, 19, da of Josiah, m. Charles Ramsdill, 21, s of William, both of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 24, 1850.

Trail
ston. Mary, of Stoneham, m. John Vinton of Mald. *Rev. J. Searl.* Jan. 30, 1772.

Trask
327 Zadoc, m. Eliza Dyar, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Dec. 9. 1804.
525 Eliza Ann, m. John G. Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 7, 1835.

Travally
for. John, of Roxbury, m. Mary Shute of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 14, 1793.
340 Phebe F., m. Samuel S. Stowers, both res. in Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 27, 1815.

Travers
516 Aaron, of Boston, m. Emily Shed of Medford. *Rev. C. Noble.* Dec. 15, 1833.

Trench
323 Hannah, m. David Sargeant, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1799.

True
723 Lewis, P., of Mald., 25, s of Moses and Martha, m. Adeline Pierce, 32, da of William and Sally. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 6, 1849.

Tuck
504 Samuel, m. Diadamia Stimpson, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* Oct. 7, 1830.
514 John C., m. Angelina Richardson. *E. Buck, J. P.* June 19, 1832.

Tucker
17 Joshua, of Woodstock, m. Mary Wright of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 11, 1741/2.

Tufts
c.c. Mercy, m. Joseph Wayt, Oct. 24, 1688.
c.c. Sarah, m. Thomas Oakes, May 22, 1689.
11 Benjamin, of Medford, m. Mary Hutchinson of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 7, 1730/1.
14 Mary, of Mald., m. Samuel Bligh of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 12, 1736.
14 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Daniel Mansfield of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 6, 1736/7.

Digitized by Google

Tufts (*continued*)

med. Phebe, of Medford, m. Nathan Wait, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Oct. 15, 1757.

20 Benjamin, of Medford, m. Esther Lynde of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1760.

med. Sarah, of Medford, m. Stephen Wait of Mald. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Jan. 1, 1761.

50 Hutchinson, of Medford, m. Mary Grover of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 17, 1769.

chas. Mary, of Charlestown, m. Abraham Frost of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* Nov. 12, 1771.

55 Stephen, Jr., m. Hannah Farington, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* June 10, 1773.

rea. John, of Mald., m. Lois Taylor of Reading. *Rev. E. Stone.* June 15, 1773.

315 Samuel, 3, of Medford, m. Martha Upham of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 29, 1781.

316 David, m. Elizabeth Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* March 31, 1784.

319 John, Jr., m. Lydia Falkner, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 5, 1788.

320 Asa, m. Elizabeth Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Dec. 17, 1789.

for. Asa, of Dover, N. H., m. Patty Harris of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Sept. 30, 1790.

for. Josiah, m. Lydia Merritt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 25, 1792.

326 Mary Paul, m. Bernard Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 17, 1803.

328 Hannah, m. Isaac Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 19, 1804.

331 Peter, m. Fanny Holden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 29, 1807.

332 Catherine, m. Capt. Daniel Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 24, 1807.

333 Rebecca, m. Samuel Paine, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 20, 1809.

334 Simon, m. Rebecca Appleton Perkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 11, 1810.

335 Nancy, m. James Watkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 5, 1810.

338 Sarah, m. Edward Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Livermore.* April 16, 1812.

339 Mary, of Mald., m. Freeman Cole of New York. *Rev. A. Green.* April 18, 1814.

340 Lucy, of Medford, m. Caleb Blanchard, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 6, 1814.

345 William, m. Mary Tufts. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 29, 1818.

345 Mary, m. William Tufts. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 29, 1818.

345 Joseph W., m. Eliza Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 22, 1818.

477 Ebenezer, m. Hannah Harnden, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 9, 1820.

477 Nathaniel, m. Hannah Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Jan. 30, 1821.

498 Otis, m. Sally Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* April 1, 1824.

497 Fanny, m. Thomas Dascomb, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 7, 1826.

500 Lucy, m. Charles Simonds, 2, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* May 25, 1828.

Digitized by Google

Tufts (*continued*)

499 Huldah, of Chelsea, m. John Wait, 3, of Mald. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* June 9, 1828.

502 Lois, m. Henry Pratt. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Aug. 26, 1829.

515 Sarah J., m. Lorenzo B. Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Oct. 6, 1833.

516 Peter H., m. Ruth Breeden, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 19, 1834.

515 Mary Ann, m. John Webber, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 2, 1834.

529 Elizabeth B., of Brookline, m. William Robinson, 2, of Mald., in Brookline. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 7, 1836.

534 Charlotte M., m. Richard Yeaton, both of Mald. *Rev. D. B. Harris* [*Saugus*]. March 1, 1838.

548 Sarah A., m. David Hutchins, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* June 17, 1841.

548 Rebecca P., m. Nathaniel Snow, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* July 4, 1841.

652 Mary, m. John E. Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* May 11, 1842.

717 Eliza, 19, da of Joseph W. and Eliza of Mald., m. John Lewis, Jr., of Boston, 23, s of John of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Sept. 24, 1843.

717 Almira, 17, da of Joseph W. and Eliza of Mald., m. Charles H. Lewis of Boston, 22, s of John of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 10, 1843.

717 Edward, 2, m. Susan White, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Feb. 20, 1844.

720 Joseph W., Jr., s of Joseph W. and Eliza, m. Eliza S. Cox, da of Samuel and Betsey, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cummings.* June 24, 1847.

720 Nathan, 23, s of Simon and Rebecca, m. Charlotte W. Corey, 21, da of Solomon and Charlotte D., all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Jan. 27, 1848.

721 Timothy, 22, s of Eben, m. Caroline Augusta Johnson, 17, da of Benjamin and Ann, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Dennison.* Jan. 4, 1849.

723 Ellen A., 17, da of Edward and Ellen, m. Andrew Nichols, 23, s of Andrew D. and Hannah, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 25, 1849.

723 Franklin, 22, s of Nathaniel and Hannah, m. Mary Jane Chapman, 22, da of Isaac and Patience, of Porter, Me., both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 15, 1849.

723 Ellen M., of Mald., 22, da of Peter, m. Hubbard Lewis of Mald., 22, s of Leland and Esther. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Nov. 12, 1849.

Turner

sci. Mary, of Scituate, m. Isaac Chittenden of Mald. *W. Turner, J. P.* 1780.

497 Ruth, m. Richard Hadley, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 3, 1826.

524 Hannah D., of Chelsea, m. Charles Daniels of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 28, 1835.

541 Samuel, m. Hannah Guild, both of Mald. *Rev. S. G. Hiler.* July 11, 1839.

Tuttle

9 Jotham, m. Martha Hall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 1, 1727.

55 Anna, of Mald., m. Samuel Sargeant of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 17, 1774.

Digitized by Google

Tuttle (*continued*)
316 Joseph, of Chelsea, m. Elizabeth Pratt of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 8, 1784.
719 Eliza, m. Elijah H. Green. *Rev. W. Tozer.* [Date not given, recorded April 10, 1846.]
722 Andrew, J., of Saugus, 21, m. Lucy B. Oliver of Mald., 19, da of Daniel and Susan. *Rev. F. G. Pratt.* Oct. 28, 1849.
725 Anna, m. Andrew Wentworth, both of Dover, N. H. *Rev. S. Norris.* May 19, 1850.

Tweed
529 Joel, m. Hannah Hawkes, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 17, 1836.

Twiss
506 George N., m. Ann E. Watkins, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 12, 1831.

Twombly
529 Cyrus, m. Nancy C. Davis, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Dec. 1, 1836.

Underwood
48 Parker, of Littleton, m. Hannah Bucknam of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 23, 1758.

Unthank
21 Barbara, of Chelsea, m. Benjamin Wayte of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 20, 1746/7.

Upham
c.c. Phineas, m. Ruth Wood. *R. Russell.* 14 (2), 1658.
c.c. John, m. ——— Hollir [error for Catharine Hollard], (6), 1671.
c.c. John, m. Abigail Howard, Oct. 31, 1688.
c.c. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Green, Oct. 28, 1691.
top. Richard, of Mald., m. Abigail Hovey of Topsfield, May 19, 1698.
2 Phineas, m. Tamesin Hill. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Nov. 23, 1703.
rea. Thomas, of Mald., m. Mary Brown of Reading, Oct. 2, 1704.
3 James, m. Dorothy Wigglesworth. *Rev. D. Parsons.* June 2, 1709.
4 Sarah, m. Samuel Grover. *Rev. D. Parsons.* April 17, 1713.
4 Mary, m. John Griffin. *Rev. D. Parsons.* May 28, 1713.
5 Samuel, m. Mary Grover. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Feb. 17, 1714/5.
6 Ruth, m. Nathaniel Nichols. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 22, 1716/7.
7 Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Blanchard. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 10, 1717.
7 Joanna, m. Samuel Wason. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 15, 1717.
7 John, m. Tamesin Ong. *Rev. D. Parsons.* May 7, 1718.
8 Dorothy, m. John Colman. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 23, 1723.
9 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Joseph Woolson of Weston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 6, 1726.
10 Lois, m. James Hill. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 5, 1727.
ln. John, of Mald., m. Sarah Burnall of Lynn, Nov. 3, 1727.
10 Tabitha, m. Daniel Newhall. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1728.
11 Phineas, m. Hannah Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 30, 1730.
11 Mary, m. Thomas Parker, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 5, 1731.
13 Mercy, m. David Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 18, 1734.
new. Nathaniel, m. Rebecca Dill, both of Mald., at Newton. *J. Greenwood, J. P.* Nov. 4, 1736.
15 Sarah, of Mald., m. Samuel Hasey of Boston. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* May 9, 1737.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)

14 Martha, m. Samuel Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 18, 1737.

chas. Judith, of Charlestown, m. John Deland of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* Nov. 22, 1739.

17 Mrs. Mary, of Mald., m. Capt. Daniel Goff of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March , 1740 [1739/40].

17 Mary, m. David Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Sept. 5, 1740.

rea. Amos, of Mald., m. Lois Green of Reading, March 10, 1741 [1740/1].

19 Sarah, of Mald., m. Benjamin Rice of Brookfield. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 30, 1744.

19 Hannah, of Mald., m. Israel Cook of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 11, 1744/5.

21 Abigail, m. Abraham Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 8, 1746.

22 Jacob, of Mald., m. Rebecca Burnett of Reading. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 19, 1747/8.

23 Ebenezer, of Leicester, m. Lois Wayte of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 28, 1748.

24 Elizabeth, m. James Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* April 25, 1749.

ln. John, of Mald., m. Deliverance Fowle [of Lynn]. *Rev. N. Henchman.* May 15, 1750.

25 Hannah, of Mald., m. John Haskins of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 12, 1752.

47 Amos, m. Mary Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 3, 1764.

52 Lydia, m. Benjamin Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 11, 1767.

314 Amos, Jr., of Mald., m. Ann Knight of Stoneham. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 9, 1777.

rea. William, of Mald., m. Hannah Walton of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Oct. 16, 1777.

315 Mrs. Mary, of Mald., m. Aaron Boardman, Jr., of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 7, 1780.

315 Martha, of Mald., m. Samuel Tufts, 3, of Medford. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 29, 1781.

316 Phebe, of Lynn, m. Phineas Pratt of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 28, 1782.

chel. Ezra, of Mald., m. Sarah Watts of Chelsea. *Rev. P. Payson.* Aug. 15, 1782.

320 Jabez, m. Sally Hill, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* March 10, 1786.

323 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 25, 1798.

325 Jesse, Jr., m. Rebecca Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 4, 1802.

329 Hannah, m. John Pratt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 31, 1805.

330 Mrs. Sally, m. William Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* March 10, 1806.

331 Nathan, m. Eunice Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 8, 1806.

332 Asa, m. Ruth Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 21, 1808.

337 Rebecca, m. James Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 4, 1812.

344 Susan, of Mald., m. Jonathan Green of Stoneham. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Aug. 14, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)

479 Hannah, m. Francis Hemingway, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 28, 1821.

497 Sally, m. John Lynde, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 6, 1826.

499 Martha, of Mald., m. Jedediah V. Corson of Boston. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* June 12, 1828.

500 Clarissa, m. Joseph Lynde, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. L. Sunderland.* April 23, 1829.

516 Susanna, of Mald., m. Henry Silsbee of Lynn. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 12, 1833.

516 Freeman, m. Abaline Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Noble.* April 17, 1834.

516 Sarah, m. Thomas Smith, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Holman.* June 24, 1834.

520 John, m. Elizabeth Vinning, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 15, 1834.

530 Lucy, of Mald., m. Joseph W. Nobles of Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* April 19, 1837.

531 Mary Ann, of Mald., m. William Jones of Boston. *Rev. W. Emerson.* Oct. 15, 1837.

718 Lucinda, 27, da of Samuel S. and Anna, m. Samuel D. Taylor, 37, b. in Hampton, N. H., s of Samuel D. and Phebe, all of Mald. *Rev. D. Richards.* Nov. 21, 1844.

718 Harriet, 28, da of Jesse and Rebecca, m. Kittredge Avery, 23, s of Ephraim and Eliza, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 2, 1845.

720 Lydia, 21, da of Jesse and Zeluta, m. Samuel Barker, 27, s of Samuel and Mary, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Jan. 19, 1848.

722 Benjamin R., 27, s of Asa and Ruth, m. Rachel E. Farnsworth, 19, da of William J. and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* June 17, 1849.

Van Voorhis

499 Daniel T., of Fishkill, N. Y., m. Mary Edmands of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 3, 1828.

Varder

318 Hannah, m. Ebenezer Bucknam, both of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 29, 1785.

Varrell

545 Ruth A., m. Jason C. Hurd. *Rev. M. Palmer.* Oct. 4, 1840.

720 Mary Jane, m. Seth Rich, both of Mald. *Rev. F. A. Griswold.* Dec. 5, 1847.

Vaughan

541 John, m. Sarah B. Dore, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* Jan. 26, 1840.

718 George W., of Mald, 27, b. in Boston, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, m. Caroline L. Dunton of Mald., 27, b. in Hope, Me., da of Isaac and Hannah of Appleton, Me. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 21, 1845.

Veasey, Veazie

719 Oliver, of Charlestown, 24, s of Nathaniel, m. Mary A. Taylor of Mald., 22, da of Hosea R. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* Nov. 9, 1845.

Vinal

719 Nelson, m. Lydia A. Pratt, da of David and Lydia, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* July 3, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Vinning

331 Thomas, m. Lydia Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* May 18, 1806.

335 Samuel, m. Polly Emerson, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 7, 1810.

497 Mary, m. Jacob Perkins, both of Mald. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* April 27, 1828.

505 Lydia, m. Zera Estes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 10, 1831.

590 Elizabeth, m. John Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 15, 1834.

Vinton

1 John, m. Hannah Green, Aug. 16, 1677.

wob. Hannah, of Woburn, m. Thomas Green of Mald., May 10, 1698.

8 Abiathar, m. Lydia Green. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 30, 1723.

46 Mrs. Mary, m. Ezra Green, Esq., both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 29, 1762.

ston. Hannah, of Stoneham, m. Micah Wait of Mald. *Rev. J. Searl.* May 28, 1771.

ston. John, of Mald., m. Mary Trail of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Searl.* Jan. 30, 1772.

rea. Benoni, of Mald., m. Rebecca Dix of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* April 27, 1779.

rea. John, Jr., of Reading, m. Polly Green of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* June 30, 1785.

322 Polly, of Mald., m. William Putnam of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* April 2, 1797.

324 Betsey, m. John Larrabee, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1801.

338 Capt. Isaac [*fcr.* of Stoneham], m. Mary Symonds of So. Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* April 5, 1812.

339 Phebe, of Stoneham, m. Joseph Lynde, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 28 [*fcr.* April 26], 1814.

343 John, of Stoneham, m. Hannah Cox of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* April 8, 1817.

346 Aaron, of Stoneham, m. Ruth Sprague of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 4, 1819.

496 Mary, m. John Larrabee, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 24, 1825.

504 Frances, m. Benjamin Day, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* May 6, 1830.

545 John, Jr., m. Charlotte Peirce, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* June 16, 1840.

544 Nathan A., m. Mary G. Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Sept. 2, 1840.

547 Mary, m. George Ramsdill. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Oct. 10, 1841.

653 Charles A., of Mald., m. Eliza Badger of Charlestown. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 8, 1842.

720 Mary, 19, da of Isaac and Mary, m. Jonas G. Brown, 21, s of Jonas and Kezia, all of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Dec. 20, 1846.

Wade

12 Lydia, of Medford, m. Ebenezer Harnden of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 26, 1733/4.

17 Samuel, of Medford, m. Martha Newhall of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Dec. 2, 1741.

28 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 24, 1749/50.

Digitized by Google

Wade (*continued*)
52 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Paul Dexter of Boston. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 24, 1767.
53 Edward, m. Rebecca Harnden, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* May 21, 1771.
fer. Susanna, m. Ezra Green, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 19, 1797.
326 Esther, of Mald., m. Joseph Wetherbee of Boston. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 23, 1802.
331 Martha Upham, m. Abiel [*Abel* in int.] Winship, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1807.
332 Betsey Dexter, m. Daniel Hitchings, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 31, 1807.
340 Edward, Jr., m. Nancy P. Hoskins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 26, 1814.
521 Elizabeth, of Lynnfield, m. Ellis Wiley of So. Reading. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Sept. 11, 1834.

Waite, Wayte, Wait
c.c. Joseph, m. Hannah Oakes, 7 (6), 1672.
c.c. John, m. Sarah Muzzy, 12, (4), 1674.
c.c. John, m. Sarah Parker, 4 (6), 1675.
c.c. Hannah, m. William Bucknam 11 (8), 1676.
bil. Mrs. Damaris, of Mald., m. John Marshall, at Billerica. *T. Danforth, J. P.* Nov. 30, 1681.
sud. Sarah, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Stone of Sudbury. *S. Nowell.* April 25, 1684.
c.c. Joseph, m. Mercy Tufts, Oct. 24, 1688.
c.c. Mercy, m. Lemuel Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* June 11, 1694.
2 Joseph, m. Lydia Sargeant. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1701.
2 Thomas, m. Deborah Sargeant. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 26, 1701.
4 Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Pratt. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 20, 1712.
4 Mary, m. John Shute. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Oct. 27, 1714.
5 Jonathan, m. [Mrs.] Abigail Wait. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Sept. 26, 1716.
5 [Mrs.] Abigail, m. Jonathan Wait. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Sept. 26, 1716.
6 Tabitha, m. William Paine. *Rev. D. Parsons.* April 18, 1717.
med. Jabez, m. Judith Hill, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Jan. 4, 1722 [1721/2].
8 Thomas, m. Abigail Hasey. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 10, 1723.
9 Timothy, m. Mary Oakes. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 28, 1726.
10 Elizabeth, m. Samuel Howard. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 12, 1727.
11 Hannah, m. Phineas Upham, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 30, 1730.
11 Samuel, m. Elizabeth Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 16, 1730/1.
13 Isaac, m. Deborah Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 28, 1734.
13 Deborah, m. Isaac Wayte, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 28, 1734.
15 Dorothy, m. Timothy Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 8, 1737.
16 Mary, m. John Mudge, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 4, 1738.
16 William, m. Deborah Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 28, 1738.
ln. Joseph, of Mald., m. Susanna Bancroft of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1738/9.
16 Phebe, m. Joseph Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 27, 1739.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

19 Anna, of Mald., m. John Hoyle of Providence. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Aug. 11, 1743.

19 Lois, m. Samuel Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 25, 1743.

19 Tabitha, m. Nathan Newhall, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 26, 1743.

19 John, of Chelsea, m. Sarah Faulkner of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 25, 1743.

chas. Samuel, of Mald., m. Rebecca Sweetser of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* March 20, 1745/6.

21 Thomas, m. Mary Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* June 13, 1746.

21 Rachel, m. Jabez Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 9, 1746.

21 Benjamin, of Mald., m. Barbara Unthank of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 20, 1746/7.

22 Sarah, of Chelsea, m. Edward Oliver of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 23, 1747/8.

23 Mary, of Mald., m. James Bailey of Boston. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* May 16, 1748.

23 Lois, of Mald., m. Ebenezer Upham of Leicester. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 28, 1748.

24 Mary, m. Thomas Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Cleaveland.* Jan. 17, 1748/9.

23 Anna, of Mald., m. Thomas Burrage of Lynn. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 15, 1750.

lei. Hannah, of Mald., m. Israel Parsons of Leicester, Jan. 9, 1750/1.

24 Judith, m. Richard Stowers, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 6, 1750/1.

25 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Samuel Pratt of Chelsea. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 1, 1752.

26 Nathan, m. Dorothy Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* March 28, 1753.

chas. Samuel, Jr., of Mald., m. Mary Goodwin of Charlestown. *Rev. H. Abbot.* Feb. 21, 1754.

chel. Joseph, of Mald., m. Mary Wait of Chelsea [int. April 14, 1754], April 22, 1755.

chel. Mary, of Chelsea, m. Joseph Wait of Mald. [int. April 14, 1754], April 22, 1755.

27 Timothy, m. Joanna Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 12, 1755.

med. Nathan, Jr., of Mald., m. Phebe Tufts of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Oct. 15, 1757.

29 Rebecca, of Mald., m. Luke Lincoln of Petersham. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 18, 1760.

med. Stephen, of Mald., m. Sarah Tufts of Medford. *Rev. E. Turrell.* Jan. 1, 1761.

46 Huldah, m. Darius Green, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 8, 1762.

48 Eunice, of Mald., m. Noah Floyd, res. in Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 29, 1762.

48 William, m. Elizabeth Blaney, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 20, 1762.

47 Phebe, m. Ebenezer Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 24, 1764.

chel. Ezra, of Mald., m. Sarah Sargeant of Chelsea, Feb. 20, 1766.

50 John, Jr., of Mald., m. Ruth Lynde, res. in Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 31, 1766.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

53 Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Grover, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 27 [312, Sept. 28], 1770.

53 Rachel, m. Jesse Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 21, 1771.

ston. Micah, of Mald., m. Hannah Vinton of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Searl.* May 28, 1771.

54 Thomas, 3, m. Lydia Hitchings, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Oct. 10, 1771.

313 Benjamin, Jr., m. Mary Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 2, 1775.

313 Samuel, Jr., m. Bethiah Ingoldsby, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 11, 1775.

314 Mary, m. Charles Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 18, 1777.

bost. John, of Mald., m. Jane Skimmer of Boston. *Rev. S. Stillman.* April 23, 1778.

lan. Samuel, of Mald., m. [Mrs.] Rebecca Harris of Lancaster. *Rev. R. Holcomb.* March 2, 1780.

316 Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Philemon Munroe of Lexington. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Feb. 15, 1784.

rea. Mary, m. Benjamin Bucknam, both of Mald., at Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Jan. 4, 1785.

318 Polly, of Mald., m. John Bryant of Reading. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 19, 1785.

319 Samuel, 3, m. Mercy Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* May 13, 1788.

for. Nancy, m. William Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Judson.* Dec. 19, 1790.

chel. Joseph, Jr., of Chelsea, m. Elizabeth Floyd of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* June 23, 1791.

for. John, 3, m. Martha Barrett, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 4, 1792.

for. Ruth, m. Seth Breeden, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* July 25, 1793.

for. Samuel, Jr., m. Sarah Caswell, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 3, 1793.

for. Micah, Jr., m. Phebe Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 5, 1794.

for. James, m. Elizabeth Ramsdell, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 30, 1796.

for. Andrew, m. Susanna Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 7, 1797.

322 Lydia, m. Samuel Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 30, 1797.

322 Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Blaney, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 15, 1798.

323 Aaron, m. Nancy Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 31, 1798.

323 Susan, m. Isaac Watts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 2, 1799.

324 Thomas, m. Phebe Parker, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 29, 1800.

324 Thomas, Jr., m. Hannah Cheever, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 14, 1801.

324 Hannah, of Mald., m. Jabez Dow of Kensington, N. H. *Rev. A. Green.* June 30, 1801.

325 Samuel, m. Mrs. Ruth Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 14, 1802.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

325 Lucy, m. David Lowd, both of Charlestown. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 23, 1802.

326 Lieut. Micah, m. Martha Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 3, 1803.

326 Martha, m. Lieut. Micah Waitt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 3, 1803.

327 Ezra, 4, m. Rebecca Barns, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 5, 1804.

326 William, 3, m. Mary Burditt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 23, 1804.

326 Hannah, of Mald., m. William Williams of Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 24, 1805.

327 John, m. Nancy Barnes, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Feb. 17, 1805.

330 Aaron, Jr., m. Nancy Townsend, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* July 7, 1805.

330 Peter, m. Elizabeth Spring, both of Mald. *Rev. H. Pottle.* Oct. 6, 1805.

329 Deborah, m. Timothy Clapp, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 28 [*for.* Feb. 18], 1806.

332 Capt. Daniel, m. Catherine Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 24, 1807.

332 Phebe, of Mald., m. William Hudson of Putney, Vt. *Rev. A. Green.* May 24, 1807.

332 William, 4, m. Abigail Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 13, 1807.

333 Samuel, m. Mrs. Rebecca Brintnall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 24, 1809.

338 Sally, m. Unite Cox, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. J. Livermore.* Dec. 31, 1811.

339 Darius, m. Sarah Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 22, 1813.

339 Sarah, m. Darius Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 22, 1813.

339 Mrs. Phebe, m. Charles Hill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 19, 1813.

340 Nathaniel, m. Sarah Neagles, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 15, 1814.

340 Ezra, Jr., m. Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 27, 1815.

341 Mercy, m. Eliakim Bucknam, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 2, 1815.

341 Benjamin, m. Ann Allen, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* July 6, 1815.

343 Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Hall, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 8, 1816.

343 Pamela, m. Joseph Andrews, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 11, 1816.

343 William, m. Elizabeth T. Learnard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 15, 1816.

344 Charles, m. Sally Learned. *Rev. E. Nelson.* March 29, 1818.

345 Aaron, Jr., m. Nancy Richardson, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* April 30, 1818.

345 Eliza, m. Joseph W. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* May 22, 1818.

346 Hannah, m. Ezra Floyd. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 3, 1819.

346 Martha, m. Enoch Bryant of So. Reading. *Rev. A. Green.* March 19, 1819.

479 Phebe, m. Amos Ramsdill, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 5, 1822.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

495 Lydia, m. Warren Simonds, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Nov. 28, 1822.

496 Elizabeth, m. Granville Jefts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 26, 1825.

496 Sally, of Mald., m. George Hervey of Andover. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 4, 1825.

496 William, 4, m. Alice Polleys, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 24, 1826.

498 Eliza, m. Arthur B. York, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* April 17, 1828.

498 John, 3, of Mald., m. Huldah Tufts of Chelsea. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* June 9, 1828.

500 Sarah, m. Timothy Clapp, both of Mald. *E. Buck, J. P.* April 7, 1829.

501 Harriet C., m. Joel Kendall, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 16, 1829.

504 Susan, m. William Jones, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Nov. 18, 1830.

514 Samuel H., m. Nabby L. Oakes. *E. Buck, J. P.* Oct. 4, 1832.

507 William, Jr., m. Sarah Holden. *Rev. A. Briggs.* April 28, 1833.

515 Phebe, m. William Mann, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* June 26, 1833.

516 Nancy, m. Oliver Lord, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Noble.* Dec. 23, 1833.

521 Caleb, m. Mary C. Sprague, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* June 15, 1834.

521 Francis T., of Mald., m. Louisa Putnam of Charlestown, N. H. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Jan. 4, 1835.

520 Susan G., of Mald., m. Ebenezer P. Gould of Boston. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* April 21, 1835.

521 Peter A., m. Hannah B. Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* April 26, 1835.

526 Martha S., m. Solomon P. Corey, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* May 6, 1835.

525 George N., m. [Mrs.] Lucy Oakes, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Sept. 17, 1835.

525 Mary, m. Lowell Chamberlain, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 4, 1836.

528 Aaron L., m. Julia [H.] Lord, both of Mald. *Rev. D. Culver.* Dec. 23, 1836.

532 Maria, m. Simon Black, both of Mald. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* Dec. 6, 1837.

536 Ezra, Jr., m. Lydia A. Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* April 17, 1839.

537 Elizabeth, m. Elias Elliot, Jr., both of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* July 1, 1839.

541 John J., m. Emeline Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. J. M. Driver.* May 21, 1840.

548 Aaron, m. Lucy Brown, both of So. Reading. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Sept. 30, 1841.

545 Joseph H., m. Elizabeth Abbot, both of Mald. *G. Haven, J. P.* Oct. 16, 1841.

548 John, m. Hannah Lathe, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* Nov. 6, 1841.

652 Elizabeth B., m. David C. Robbins, both of Mald. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Nov. 24, 1842.

717 Rebecca L. [int. *Rachel*], da of John and Nancy, m. William L. Burditt, s of Lemuel and Bridget, all of Mald. *B. G. Hill, J. P.* Nov. 6, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

717 Stephen, s of William and Abigail, m. Susan O. Mann, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Dec. 13, 1843.

718 Ebenezer E., 23, b. in Chelsea, s of Oliver and Hannah, m. Susan W. Pratt, 21, da of Jacob and Jemima, all of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Jan. 16, 1845.

718 Caroline E., da of Ezra and Elizabeth, m. Horace Lewis, b. in New Boston, N. H., s of Amasa and Polly, all of Mald. *Rev. C. Goodrich.* Sept. 25, 1845.

720 John, wid., m. Elizabeth Clark, both of Mald. *Rev. J. McLeish.* June 7, 1846.

720 Mary Ann, of Mald., da of William and Abigail, m. Anthony Lovett, wid., of Mald., 44, b. in Boston. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Sept. 30, 1847.

721 Almira A., 22, da of Thomas and Hannah, m. George Hanson, 24, s of William and Susan, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Oct. 10, 1848.

721 Mary A. E., of Mald., 18, da of Oliver and Hannah, m. Samuel H. Kempton of Plymouth, 22, s of John and Abigail G. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Nov. 2, 1848.

721 Caroline Brown, of Mald., 18, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, m. Calvin Atwood of No. Chelsea, 28, s of Asa. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Dec. 25, 1848.

723 David, 2, 25, s of William and Abigail, m. Frances P. Flanders, 20, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Feb. 25, 1849.

722 Ebenezer, 2, of Mald., 29, s of Darius and Sarah, m. Caroline A. F. Grover of No. Chelsea, 17, da of Elias and Rebecca. *W. S. Stearns, J. P.* May 28 [726, May 27], 1849.

723 Hannah M., 22, da of Oliver and Emily, m. Rufus McAllister, 29, s of Benjamin and Charlotte, both of Mald. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* June 21, 1849.

724 Darius, 27, b. in Chelsea, s of Darius, m. Helen Cochrane, 23, b. in Wilmot, N. S., da of William. *Rev. C. B. Smith.* Oct. 17, 1850.

Wakefield

329 Terence, of Boston, m. Rebecca Dexter of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 25, 1805.

Waldron

720 Mrs. Elizabeth, of Mald., m. John Somerby of Portsmouth, N. H. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Dec. 29, 1847.

Walker

14 Phineas, of Brookfield, m. Ruth Chadwick of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 3, 1736.

532 Charles, m. Mary R. Burnham, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 4, 1837.

Wallingford

652 Drusilla, m. William C. Hall. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* [Date not given, returned Feb. 3, 1843.]

Walton

rea. Abigail, of Reading, m. Benjamin Haywood of Mald., June 19, 1740.

27 Isaac, of Reading, m. Mary Cowen of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Nov. 29, 1754.

rea. Catherine, of Reading, m. Lemuel Brown of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Oct. 16, 1770.

rea. Hannah, of Reading, m. William Upham of Mald. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Oct. 16, 1777.

507 Joshua, m. Harriet Malinda [*Melendy?*]. *Rev. A. Briggs.* May 29, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Ward

515 Mary Ann, m. Isaac Baldwin, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Dec. 12, 1833.

537 Nathaniel, m. Jane Adams, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Hill.* March 10, 1839.

719 George W., Jr., of Boston, 25, s of George W. and Margaret, m. Susan B. Warren of Mald., 21, da of John B. and Susan. *C. Lewis, J. P.* Oct. 31, 1846.

721 Caroline E., 18, da of James and Emeline, m. Frederick Baldwin, 26, s of Jonathan and Mary, all of Mald. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Feb. 4, 1849.

Warren

529 Thomas R., m. Susan Edmester, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Oct 29, 1836.

719 Susan B., of Mald., 21, da of John B. and Susan, m. George W. Ward, Jr., of Boston, 25, s of George W. and Margaret. *C. Lewis, J. P.* Oct. 31, 1846.

724 John, of Mald., 35, b. in Portland, Me., s of John S., m. Henrietta A. Flagg, 27, b. in Salem, da of Ephraim and Betsey. *Rev. J. V. Himes.* Sept. 14, 1850.

Washburn

339 Reuben, Esq., of Lynn, m. Hannah B[laney] Thacher of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 10, 1813.

344 Elias, m. Lydia Allen. *Rev. A. Green.* June 5, 1817.

Wason

7 Samuel, m. Joanna Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 15, 1717.

Watkins

16 Hannah, m. John Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* July 24, 1740.

335 James, m. Nancy Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 5, 1810.

506 Ann E., m. George N. Twiss, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 12, 1831.

720 Catherine, of Mald., 23, da of James and Nancy, m. Joseph M. Coombs of Charlestown, 24, s of Anthony and Hannah. *Rev. I. Langworthy* [*Chelsea*]. May 10, 1848.

Watts

23 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, m. Nathan Burditt of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* March 2, 1756.

50 William, of Woburn, m. Mrs. Lydia Shute of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 6, 1765.

317 Isaac, of Chelsea, m. Rachel Pratt of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 3, 1779.

chel. Sarah, of Chelsea, m. Ezra Upham of Mald. *Rev. P. Payson.* Aug. 15, 1782.

321 Lydia, of Mald., m. David Green of Hillsboro, N. H. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 13, 1789.

322 Polly, m. David Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 12, 1797.

323 Isaac, m. Susan Wait, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* May 2, 1799.

327 Mary, m. William Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 31, 1804.

495 Isaac, m. Olive Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Jan. 1, 1823.

Webb

c.c. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Greene, [Aug. 19, 1667].

c.c. Benjamin, m. Mercy Bucknam, Dec. 7, 1669.

324 Mary, of Brookline, m. Isaac Parker of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 22, 1801.

Digitized by Google

Webber
515 John, m. Mary Ann Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Feb. 2, 1834.

Weeks, *see* **Wicks**
c.c. Mary, m. Thomas Green, 22 (1), 1675/6.

Welch
502 Hiram, m. Mary H. Pierce. *Rev. A. Briggs.* Oct. 27, 1829.

Wellington
346 Lucy, m. Isaac Roby. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1819.

Wellman
scr. Stephen, m. Dorothy Jenkins, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 14, 1769.

Wells
503 Henry M., m. Eliza Penny, both of Saugus. *Rev. T. F. Norris.* Oct. 9, 1829.

Wentworth
717 Jane, m. Oliver Berry, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Blodgett.* May 17, 1843.
725 Andrew, m. Anna Tuttle, both of Dover, N. H. *Rev. S. Norris.* May 19, 1850.
724 Mary R., 24, b. in Berwick, Me., da of Moses, m. Hiram A. Butler of Mald., 26, b. in Hallowell, s of Hiram. *Rev. T. J. Greenwood.* Sept. 14, 1850.

Wesson
316 James, of Reading, m. Sarah Pratt of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* April 1, 1784.

Wetherbee
326 Joseph, of Boston, m. Esther Wade of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 23, 1802.
338 Sarah, m. Lemuel Smith, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 23, 1809.
496 Lucy W., m. Henry Pitts, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* April 11, 1827.

Wheeler
c.c. Elizabeth, m. William Green. *Capt. Marshall.* 13 (7), 1659.
c.c. Sarah, m. John Greene. *Capt. Johnson.* 18 (10), 1660.
c.c. Mary, m. Samuel Green, both of Mald. *Rev. T. Cheever.* May 4, 1694.
10 Isaac, m. Mehitable Sweetser. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 17, 1729.
26 Isaac, of Mald., m. Mary Stone of Charlestown. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 18, 1754.
48 Mary, of Mald., m. Samuel Tarbox of Lynn. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 21, 1758.
48 Sarah, m. Zaccheus Banks, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 31, 1758.
47 Samuel, m. Anna Brown, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 1, 1762.
317 Benjamin, of Concord, m. Susanna Williams of Bedford. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 11, 1777.
315 Mary, m. Samuel Burditt, Jr., both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Sept. 10, 1780.
med. Isaac, m. Polly Blanchard, both of Mald., at Medford. *Rev. D. Osgood.* Oct. 24, 1790.
cam. Dr. John, of Dover, N. H., m. Rebecca Harris of Mald., at Cambridge. *Rev. T. Fiske.* March 12, 1793.
fer. Samuel, m. Rachel Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 22, 1793.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler (*continued*)
fcr. John, m. Sarah S. Goss, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Sept. 10, 1823.
499 Abigail A., m. Samuel Robinson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 10, 1828.
506 Timothy A., m. Elizabeth Sprague, both of Stoneham. *Rev. S. Cobb.* July 31, 1831.
717 Harriet A., of Stoneham, m. Squires Tidd of Woburn. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Aug. 13, 1843.

Whipple
718 John, 30, b. in Ira, Vt., m. Mary H. Breeden, 18, da of Samuel N. and Martha, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* June 4, 1844.

White
533 Elijah B., m. Caroline Wilkinson, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 24, 1838.
547 Truman, m. Dorcas Norwood. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* Dec. 22, 1841.
717 Susan, m. Edward Tufts, 2, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* Feb. 20, 1844.

Whiting
339 Calvin, of Charlestown, m. Lucretia Payne of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 3 [*fcr.* March 13], 1814.

Whitman
723 Hannah Emily, of Mald., 16, b. in Boston, da of Elias and Lucinda Bean, m. William St. Agnan Stearns of Mald., 26, b. in Salem, s of Richard and M. T. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* May 10, 1849.

Whitmarsh
477 Mary Ann, m. John Ramsdill, 3, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Sept. 25, 1820.

Whitredge
fcr. Thomas J., of Reading, m. Mary N. Simonds of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 20, 1823.

Whittemore
o.c. Hannah, of Woburn, m. James Nichols of Mald. *Rev. J. Fox* [*Woburn*]. Nov. 15, 1686.
o.c. Elizabeth, m. Jacob Winslade, May 16, 1690.
2 Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Kenicott. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Sept. 17, 1702.
2 James, m. Hannah Scadled [*Scarlet*]. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* May , 1703.
13 Joshua, m. Elizabeth Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 25, 1734.
13 Elizabeth, m. Joshua Whittemore, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* April 25, 1734.
nec. Jonathan, of Mald., m. Sarah Woodcock of Needham, April 10, 1735.
nec. Hannah, of Mald., m. Michael Woodcock of Needham, April 10, 1735.
13 Richard, of Killingly, m. Elizabeth Baldwin of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Dec. 26, 1735.
15 Deborah, of Mald., m. Moses Gleason of Oxford. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 2, 1737/8.
18 Lydia, of Mald., m. Nathan Richardson of Woburn. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* April 3, 1740.
16 Sarah, of Mald., m. Ichabod Clark of Stoughton. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* March 30, 1741.
18 James, m. Mary Sherman, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* June 4, 1744.

Digitized by Google

Whittemore (*continued*)

21 Lydia, of Mald., m. Moses Collins of Roxbury. *Rev. J. Emerson.* May 20, 1746.

22 Hannah, m. Joseph Sargeant, both of Mald. *J. Bucknam, J. P.* Jan. 20, 1746/7.

48 Phebe, of Mald., m. Jonathan Richardson of Woburn. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 13, 1759.

51 Mary, m. Thomas Barnes, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Jan. 27, 1765.

wob. Joseph, of Mald., m. Ruhamah Holden of Woburn, Sept. 10, 1771.

55 Daniel, of Mald., m. Anstis Jackes, res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Dec. 27, 1774.

320 Joel, m. Catherine Green, both of Mald. *E. Sargeant, J. P.* Jan. 3, 1785.

335 William, m. Esther Nichols, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 14, 1811.

fcr. John, m. Susan Floyd, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* June 22, 1823.

525 Emeline, m. Joseph O. Dix, both of So. Reading. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Aug. 13, 1835.

529 William, m. Joanna T. Oliver, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Nov. 8, 1836.

Wicks, *see* **Weeks**

e.c. Richard, m. Mercy Lee of Mald. *J. Wade.* Dec. 2, 1686.

Wigglesworth

2 Abigail, m. Samuel Tappan. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 23, 1700.

3 Dorothy, m. James Upham. *Rev. D. Parsons.* June 2, 1709.

Wilbur

724 Dr. Greenleaf, of Mald., 30, b. in Augusta, Me., s of David, m. Frances E. Moor, 24, b. in Winthrop, Me., da of Isaac. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Oct. 16, 1850.

Wilder

496 Mirick, of Dracut, m. Nancy Tarbell of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 4, 1826.

Wiley, Willy

rea. John, of Reading, m. Dorcas Green of Mald. *Rev. J. Pierpont.* Dec. 19, 1705.

26 Ebenezer, of Reading, m. Elizabeth Sprague of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Jan. 2, 1754.

ston. Hannah, of Mald., m. Stephen Lynde of Stoneham. *Rev. J. Cleaveland.* Aug. 19, 1794.

322 John, m. Sarah Barret, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Oct. 24, 1797.

521 Ellis, of So. Reading, m. Elizabeth Wade of Lynnfield. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Sept. 11, 1834.

544 Samuel S., m. Rebecca N. Pease, both of So. Reading. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Oct. 23, 1840.

719 Peter, m. Mary Brown, both b. in So. Reading. *Rev. W. Tozer.* [Date not given, recorded April 10, 1846.]

720 Caroline M., of Mald., 21, da of Ephraim and Rebecca, m. Reuben A. Adams of Provincetown, 21, s of John and Sarah. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Jan. 24, 1848.

Wilkins

chas. Mary, of Charlestown, m. James Moulton of Mald. *Rev. H. Abbot.* April 9, 1734.

Digitized by Google

Wilkins (*continued*)

339 Simon, m. Deborah Lear, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 22, 1813.

718 Joseph, of Stoneham, 23, s of David and Mary of Middleton, m. Mary H. Richardson of Stoneham, 19, da of Nathaniel and Abigail. *Rev. J. G. Adams.* April 21, 1844.

Wilkinson

c.e. Susanna, m. Samuel Haward, (1), 1671.

2 Elizabeth, m. Obadiah Abbe. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* Dec. 26, 1701.

2 Hannah, of Mald., m. Stephen Armstrong of Norwich. *Col. J. Lynde, J. P.* Dec. 16, 1708.

3 Abigail, m. Abraham Cuzzens. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 4, 1709.

4 Sarah, m. William Johnson. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Nov. 6, 1712.

wat. Ebenezer, m. Sarah Haward, both of Mald., at Watertown. *J. Bond, J. P.* June 21, 1714.

533 Caroline, m. Elijah B. White, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* June 24, 1838.

Williams

med. Samuel, of Charlestown, m. Susanna —— of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Dec. 19, 1719.

ln. Lydia, of Lynn, m. Joseph Paine of Mald. *Rev. B. Adams.* Jan. 3, 1757.

317 Jeffrey Bedgood, m. Mrs. Hannah Pratt, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 3, 1776.

317 Susanna, of Bedford, m. Benjamin Wheeler of Concord. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 11, 1777.

316 Sarah, m. John Edmonds, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Jan. 6, 1782.

res. William, of Mald., m. Susanna Emerson of Reading. *Rev. C. Prentice.* Dec. 12, 1793.

323 William, of Reading, m. Bathsheba Smith of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 20, 1798.

328 William, of Reading, m. Hannah Wait of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 24, 1805.

496 Capt. John, of Chelsea, m. Sophia Nichols of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Dec. 22, 1825.

498 Clarissa, of Saugus, m Phineas Green, Jr., of Mald. *Rev. G. W. Fairbanks.* Oct. 20, 1827.

548 Mary Elizabeth, of Mald., m. Dr. Jophanus Henderson of Farmington, Me. *Rev. N. W. Williams.* Oct. 22, 1841.

Willings

720 Martha A., m. Osborne Richardson, both of Stoneham. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* July 4, 1847

Willis

27 Jireh, of Dartmouth, m. Abigail Blaney of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 22, 1756.

318 Sarah, of Mald., m. Nahum Sargeant, res. in Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Oct. 16, 1786.

Wilson

1 Jacob, m. Susanna Roas. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* May 20, 1696.

3 Nathaniel, m. Martha Newhall. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 5, 1709.

3 Samuel, m. Margaret Chamberlain. *Rev. D. Parsons.* March 6, 1711/2.

16 Robert, m. Anna Jackson, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* July 12, 1738.

Digitized by Google

Wilson (*continued*)

26 Joseph, res. in Boston, m. Huldah Blaney of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 20, 1753.

51 Huldah, of Mald., m. Joseph Paine of Charlestown. *Rev. E. Willis.* April 28, 1765.

52 Tabitha, of Mald., m. Benjamin Parker of Medford. *Rev. E. Willis.* June 23, 1768.

314 Elizabeth, m. James Kettell, both of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Nov. 9, 1777.

dor. Nancy, of Mald., m. Lemuel Spurr, Jr., of Dorchester. *Rev. T. M. Harris.* Feb. 26, 1798.

326 Luke, res. in Mald., m. Phebe Lincoln of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 25, 1803.

dor. John, of Mald., m. Milley Colburn of Dorchester. *Rev. T. M. Harris.* May 17, 1812.

341 Benjamin, m. Hannah Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Wiley.* Sept. 12, 1816.

342 Asa, m. Nancy Faulkner, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Nelson.* Oct. 10, 1816.

343 Joseph B., m. Harriet A. Crosfield, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Jan. 5, 1817.

532 Harriet, m. Silas Miller, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Feb. 1, 1838.

720 Daniel F., m. Mary Jane Gilford, both of Saugus. *Rev. T. A. Latham.* Nov. 25, 1847.

Winbourne

c.c. John, m. Elizabeth Hart, 11 (2), 1667.

Wing

723 Judah, of Mald., 32, s of Judah and Rebecca, m. Ellen J. Boardman, 23, da of Joseph and Mary. *Rev. W. R. Parsons.* Jan. 31, 1850.

Winship

331 Abiel [*Abel* in int.], m. Martha Upham Wade, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 17, 1807.

339 Asaph, m. Winifred Howard, both of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* April 17, 1814.

499 Mrs. Winifred, of Mald., m. Josiah Buswell of Sutton, N. H. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 8, 1830.

Winslade, Winslead, Winslow

For this name and its several forms see History of Malden, 345.

c.c. John [*Winslow*], m. Sarah Moulton. *R. Bellingham,* 5 (3), 1652.

c.c. Jacob [*Winslade*], m. Elizabeth Whittemore, May 16, 1690.

4 Mary [*Winsled*], m. Patrick Flynn. *Rev. D. Parsons.* July 16, 1713.

20 Mary [*Winslow*], m. Silas Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Feb. 14, 1745/6.

26 Elizabeth [*Winslow*], m. Jabez Burdett, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 3, 1753.

Winslow, *see* **Winslade**

477 Capt. George, of Boston, m. Elizabeth Reid of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Feb. 13, 1821.

507 Caleb S., m. Caroline Barrett. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 18, 1833.

530 Sally M., m. Peter J. Ballard, both of Marblehead, in Marblehead. *Rev. S. Cobb.* March 5, 1837.

Winter

c.c. [Hannah], m. Robert Burditt. *Mr. Nowell.* (9), 1653.

Digitized by Google

Wire

scr. Rebecca, m. Nathan Cousens, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Aug. 9, 1753.

Wise

313 John, drum major, m. Ruth, da of George Havens, late deceased, both of East Greenwich, R. I., at Prospect Hill. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Aug. , 1775.

326 Daniel, res. in Lynn, m. Sarah Dexter of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Nov. 8, 1803.

525 Daniel P[arker], m. Martha Crockett, both of Mald. *Rev. A. W. McClure.* Jan. 5, 1836.

Wood, Woods

c.c. Ruth, m. Phineas Upham. *R. Russell.* 14 (2), 1658.

17 Rebecca, of Boston, m. James Dunbar of Mald. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Jan. 11, 1742/3.

515 Otis C[handler], m. Harriet C. Shute, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* July 10, 1833.

Woodbury

521 Hannah, m. Samuel W. Cox, both of Mald. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Sept. 25, 1834.

Woodcock

nee. Sarah, of Needham, m. Jonathan Whittemore of Mald., April 10, 1735.

nee. Michael, of Needham, m. Hannah Whittemore of Mald., April 10, 1735.

Woodward

498 Thomas B., m. Susan Hitchings, both of Mald. *Rev. J. Cookson.* March 24, 1825.

526 Sabrina, m. Jacob S. Rayner, both of So. Reading. *Rev. C. Sawyer.* Aug. 9, 1835.

719 Rebecca S., m. Samuel S. Sweetser, both of Lowell. *Rev. J. Sanborn.* May 28, 1846.

Woolson

9 Joseph, of Weston, m. Elizabeth Upham of Mald. *Rev. J. Emerson.* Oct. 6, 1726.

Worth

c.c. Judith, m. Joses Bucknam, 1 (3), 1673.

Wright

7 Mary, m. Simon Grover. *Rev. D. Parsons.* Jan. 15, 1717/8.

med. Sarah, m. Ebenezer Desper, both of Mald., at Medford. *T. Tufts, J. P.* Dec. 24, 1720.

17 Mary, of Mald., m. Joshua Tucker of Woodstock. *Rev. J. Stimpson.* Feb. 11, 1741/2.

28 Mary, of Mald., m. Nathaniel Doe of New Market, N. H. *Rev. E. Willis.* Sept. 27, 1757.

501 Martha, m. Edward Gove, both of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 23, 1829.

524 William, of Reading, m. Sally Larrabee of Mald. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Sept. 6, 1835.

Wyeth

337 Jonathan, of Watertown, m. Deborah Sargent of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* Aug. 4, 1811.

Wyman

1 Isabel, m. John Green. *Rev. M. Wigglesworth.* 1700.

wob. Elizabeth, of Woburn, m. Samuel Buckman of Mald., Sept. 19, 1738.

314 Samuel, Esq., of Woburn, m. Mary Green of Mald. *Rev. P. Thacher.* Dec. 18, 1777.

Digitized by Google

Wyman (*continued*)

fcr. Mrs. Mary, m. Joseph Lynde, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* Nov. 20, 1792.

326 Mary, of Woburn, m. Nathaniel Howard of Mald. *Rev. A. Green.* March 2 [*fcr.* March 20], 1803.

wob. Clarissa, m. George Richardson, both of Mald. [in Woburn], April 13, 1823.

530 Seth, of Woburn, m. Charity M. Daniels of Charlestown, in Woburn. *Rev. S. Cobb.* Jan. 5, 1837.

719 David W., wid., m. Hannah F. Patch, both of Mald. *Rev. W. Tozer.* [Date not given, recorded April 10, 1846.]

Yeaton

534 Richard, m. Charlotte M. Tufts, both of Mald. *Rev. D. B. Harris* [*Saugus*]. March 1, 1838.

York

496 Arthur B., m. Eliza Wait, both of Mald. *E. Wade, J. P.* April 17, 1828.

ADDITION.

Comee

318 Hannah, m. Thomas Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 20, 1783.

CANCEL.

Coombs, Cooms

318 Hannah, m. Thomas Sargeant, both of Mald. *Rev. E. Willis.* May 20, 1783.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS IN MALDEN, MASS.

FROM EARLIEST RECORD TO CLOSE OF 1850.

Surnames occurring in the text of Births and Deaths are in *italics*.

Abbot

464 Elizabeth, da of William and Nabby, 9 m., April 5, 1819.
650 William [hus. of Abigail], 64 y. [*g.s.* 67], palsy, Jan. 15 [*g.s.* 14], 1843.

Adams

c.c. Elizabeth, wf. of Richard, (9), 1656.
c.c. Richard, 6 (8), 1674.
g.s. Sarah Ann, only da of Charles and Sarah, 8 y. 5 m., Sept. 15, 1827.
g.s. Charles, 42 y., Dec. 15, 1827.
730 Ruth W., wid., b. in Hanover, 75 y. 10 m. 15 d., old age, Aug. 25, 1844.
734 Myra G., da of John G. and Mary H., 1 m. 5 d., erysipelas, Sept. 8, 1847.

Adelaide

738 Mary E. [perhaps an error in the surname], da of James and Adelaide, 1 y. 1 m., cholera infantum, Sept. 27, 1850.

Ager

735 Leonard, b. in Shrewsbury, 48 y., inflammation of lungs, March 24, 1849.

Alden

735 Charles F., 22 y., fever, Aug. 14, 1848.

Allen

g.s. John, abt. 30 y., Nov. , 1678.
g.s. Mercy, wf. of John, 35 y., Jan. , 1678.
464 Lydia, wf. of James, 25 y., Sept. 5, 1819.
466 Emeline, da of James, Jan. 20, 1821.

Amerige

735 George H., 4 m. 15 d., scarlet fever, Feb. 16, 1849.
737 Edward, 9 m. [prob. error for the following], Jan. 21, 1850.
738 Edward H., s of Edward and Celicia, 9 d. [this should prob. be, s of Henry and Celia. See infant son in entry of Celia], Jan. 21, 1850.
737 Celia, wf. of Henry, b. in N. H., 28 y., consumption [*g.s.* also their infant son], Feb. 3, 1850.

Atkins

458 Daniel [Jr.], s of Capt. [Daniel], 1 y., March 26 [1814].
g.s. Daniel, 67 y., Feb. 27, 1836.
g.s. Armenta [prob. da of Capt. Daniel], 20 y. 10 m., Dec. 28, 1839.
g.s. Thankful, wf. of Daniel, 65 y., June 29, 1841.
731 Washington, s of [Capt. Daniel and] Thankful, 25 y., consumption, March 8 [*g.s.* 5], 1845.

Digitized by Google

Atkins (*continued*)
731 Susan E. W., da of [Washington and] Susan, 8 y. 8 m. [*g.s.* has 8 m. only], dropsy, July 8, 1845.
732 Susan J. [wid. of Washington], consumption, 27 y. [*g.s.* 26 y.], Sept. 8, 1846.

Atwood
e.c. Rachel, wf. of Philip, 5 (12), 1673.
e.c. Rachel, wf. of Philip [see preceding], 7 (9), 1674.
e.c. Elizabeth, wf. of Philip, (8), 1676.
e.c. Elizabeth, —— of Philip, Sen., April 3, 1688.
g.s. Elizabeth, da of Oliver and Anna, 10 m. 14 d., July 31, 1703.
g.s. Mary E., wf. of Benjamin F., da of Leonard and Alice *Emerson*, 22 y., March 23, 1843.
739 Calvin, b. in Charlestown, 3 m., bowel complaint, Dec. , 1850.

Augur
e.c. William, s of William, Dec. 20, 1661.

Avery
177 Margaret [8 y.], Oct. [*g.s.* Nov.] 10, 1694.
240 Theodore Kittredge, s of Ephraim, 5 w., Dec. 21, 1803.
733 Lucy, da of Kittredge and Harriet, 7 d., Sept. , 1846.
736 Charles, s of Kittredge and Harriet, 7 d., Oct. 8, 1848.

Bacon
gm. Betty, wf. of Jonas, 67 y., July 11, 1833.

Bailey
g.s. Mary, wf. of James of Boston, da of Thomas [and Abigail] *Wayte*, 36 y., Aug. 30, 1763.
469 John Calvin [s of Timothy and Eunice], May 21, 1827.
469 Luther [s of Timothy and Eunice], Nov. 10, 1830.
469 Eunice, wf. of Timothy [37 y.], Feb. 14, 1833.
469 Joseph Henry [s of Timothy and Eunice], Feb. 16, 1833.
474 Mary B., wf. of Timothy [40 y.], Dec. 18, 1840.

Baker
456 Wid. Ann *Soren* of Boston, wf. of the late John S. *Baker*, 86 y., Jan. 21, 1813.

Baloh
g.s. Sabrina, wf. of John C., 34 y., Oct. 31, 1834.

Baldwin, Balden
g.s. Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, 3 y. 6 m., May 25, 1703.
g.s. Phebe, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, 3 y. 2 m., Jan. 7, 1712/3.
179 Joses, Sen. [51 y.], Nov. 23 [*g.s.* 22], 1714.
189 Mary [da of Joseph and Elizabeth, 28 y.], Oct. 11, 1736.
191 Nathan, s of James and Mary, Dec. 3, 1740.
192 Elizabeth, wid. of Joseph [75 y. 5 m.], Jan. 2, 1744/5.
g.s. Ruth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, 44 y. 9 m. 3 d., Dec. 18, 1747.
207 William, s of Joseph and Sarah, April 7, 1752.
199 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1754.
205 Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, and hus. of Sarah [67 y.], Oct. 25, 1759.
208 Jerusha, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1767.
211 Sarah, wid. of Joseph [79 y.], May 31, 1773.
g.s. Samuel, 46 y., March 10, 1776.
g.s. Elizabeth, 24 y. [perhaps error in date, see next entry], Oct. 24, 1781.
218 Elizabeth, da of wid. Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1787.
240 John, s of Jonathan, 1 y., Dec 11, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Baldwin, Balden (*continued*)
g.s. Elizabeth, wid. of Samuel, 90 y., Oct. 24, 1822.
648 Elizabeth, wf. of William, 20 y., consumption, Jan. 20, 1833.
648 Alfred Henry, s of Isaac and Mary Ann, April 5, 1842.
648 Abigail B., wf. of George, 25 y., childbed, May 15, 1842.

Ballard
209 Sarah, an aged woman, June 24, 1767.

Banks
211 Zaccheus, hus. of Sarah, Jan. 1, 1775.
236 Sarah, wid., 68 y., Sept. 21, 1806.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of William, 74 y., March 13, 1842.
732 William, wid., b. in Maine, 79 y., old age, Dec. 8, 1846.

Barker
472 William H[enry], of Nashville, Tenn., died at the house of Mrs. Estes, 48 y., Dec. 8, 1837.

Barnard
650 Luman M., 4 y. 5 m., fever, Jan. 3, 1843.

Barnes
198 Elizabeth, da of William and Mary, Nov. 10, 1753.
198 Samuel, s of William and Mary, Nov. 28, 1753.
217 William, Oct. 18, 1786.
218 Wf. of William, April , 1788.
221 Ch. of Hannah, Nov. 22, 1792.
224 Nathaniel, s of Hannah, 1 y. 3 m., May 21, 1796.
464 Thomas, Sept. 20, 1819.
464 Hannah [no date, entry made 1819].

Barney
650 Sarah, wf. of George T., 20 y., fever, Jan. 2, 1843.
733 Lucy S., wf. of George T., b. in Charlestown, 23 y. 2 m. 3d., bleeding of lungs, July 31, 1846.
735 William, s of William and Nancy, 6 m., whooping cough, Nov. 30, 1847.
737 Mrs. E. [*Mary Eliza*], wf. of George T., b. in Charlestown, 26 y., dysentery, Aug. 26, 1849.

Barrett
g.s. Abigail, wf. of Jonathan, 38 y. 8 m., Oct. 23, 1715.
g.s. Abigail, da of Jonathan and Abigail, 19 y. 10 m., April 30, 1721.
183 Mary, wf. of James, —— 28, 1734.
186 James, hus. of Anna, July 31, 1740.
186 Anna, wid. of the late James, April 4, 1741.
183 James, s of James and Mary, June 18, 1742.
197 Dea. Jonathan, 72 y., Sept. 7, 1749.
207 Joseph, hus. of Phebe, Aug. 17, 1758.
207 James, hus. of Abigail, Dec. 17, 175–.
202 Tabitha, wf. of James [48 y.], July 3, 1761.
207 Ebenezer, s of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, and hus. of Phebe, June 9, 1765.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Ebenezer, 58 y., Feb. 11, 1769.
211 Martha, da of Joseph and Phebe, May 3, 1773.
g.s. Ebenezer, s of Joseph and Mary, 8 y., Feb. 12, 1777.
216 John, Feb. 19, 1784.
216 Anna, Oct. 13, 1784.
218 Ebenezer [83 y.], Nov. 25, 1788.
219 Sarah, wf. of Joseph, Jr., April , 1791.
223 Abigail [wid. of James], 85 y., March 7, 1796.

Digitized by Google

Barrett (*continued*)
229 Joseph, 56 y. [*g.s.* 57 y.], July 7, 1800.
234 Caroline, da of William, 10 m., Aug. 31, 1805.
242 Ebenezer, 25 y., nervous debility, March 12, 1809 [*g.s.* 1808].
241 George, s of Joseph and Martha, 2 y. 1 m., Oct. 6, 1808.
242 Joseph, 5 y. [*g.s.* 56 y.], consumption, July 10, 1809.
243 Betsey, da of Joseph and Martha, 17 y., consumption, April 8, 1810.
455 Rachel *Washman*, wid., da of the late Joseph *Barrett*, Jan. 10, 1811.
g.s. Artemas, s of Capt. Jonathan and Mary, 1 y., May 22, 1811.
458 Mary, wf. of Capt. Jonathan, 32 y., Jan. 7, 1815.
460 Sophia, da of Joseph, 21 y., April 23, 1816.
466 Capt. Jonathan, 46 y., Nov. 18, 1821.
467 Ch. [*Charles* in pencil], of William, 6 m., Sept. 15, 1822.
g.s. Capt. John, 44 y., May 5, 1825.
g.s. Martha, wid., 86 y., Jan. 22, 1829.
470 William, Esq., 59 y., Nov. 15, 1834.
gsm. Nancy, wf. of Peter, 49 y., Dec. 20, 1834.
473 Louisa, wf. of Henry, 25 y., July 30, 1838.
473 William, s of William, Esq., 32 y., Dec. 5, 1838.
473 Mrs. Susan [*gsm.* Susan Ann, 32 y.], Feb. 17 [*gsm.* 18], 1839.
473 Mary, wid. of William, Esq., 55 y., May 14, 1839.
730 Henry Hudson, s of Henry and Hannah H., 2 y. 15 d., teething, Dec. 1, 1843.
730 Hannah H., wf. of Henry, b. in Quincy, 26 y. 4 m., affection of lungs, July 26, 1844.
732 Elizabeth E., da of Simon H. and Mary Ann, 1 y. 2 m., dropsy, Nov. 8, 1845.
736 Nancy, wf. of Artemas, 34 y. 11 m. 14 d., consumption, Aug. 20, 1848.
736 Peter, unm., s of Joseph, 67 y., fits, Sept. 20, 1848.
g.s. Nancy [unm.], 65 y., May 13, 1850.

Barthalanda
738 Mr., heat, July 7, 1849.

Bassett
472 Wf. of Elisha, July 2, 1838.

Battelle
460 Nathaniel, 75 y. [*g.s.* 74 y. 6 m.], April 5, 1816.
g.s. Thomas, Esq., 47 y., April 16, 1829.

Beacham
235 Sarah, wf. of John, 71 y., May 5, 1806.
457 John, 87 y., April 16, 1812.

Bell, [Bill?]
736 Betsey B., single, 81 y. [return reads 89 y.], old age, Sept. 5, 1848.

Benchley
736 Rhoda, wf. of Stafford, 66 y., Oct. 16, 1848.

Berry
214 Elizabeth, at the workhouse, Feb. 23, 1781.
734 Benjamin F., unm., b. in Haverhill, 24 y., consumption, June 29, 1848.

Bible, [Bibble?]
c.c. Thomas, (5), 1653.

Black
650 George Edwin, s of Simon and Maria, 9 m., bowel complaint, Sept. 10 [730, Sept. 12], 1843.

Digitized by Google

Blaisdell

731 Charles F., s of Jacob and Lydia A., 6 m., April 6, 1845.
733 Lydia A[nn, *g.s.* wf. of Jacob C.], da of Lemuel and Bridget *Burditt*, 27 y. [*g.s.* 27 y. 5 m.], consumption, April 29 [*g.s.* 28], 1846.
739 Hiram, 23 y., hanging [suicide ?], Aug. , 1850.

Blanchard

g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Joshua, 21 y., July 15, 1688.
g.s. Josiah, s of Joshua and Mehitable, April 18, 1697.
g.s. Joshua, in 55 y., July 15, 1716.
182 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah [2 y. 14 d.], March 30, 1720.
g.s. Josiah, 23 y., Feb. 1, 1722.
182 Caleb, s of Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1727/8.
192 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, July 6, 1730.
191 Mehitable, wid. of Joshua [76 y.], Jan. 10, 1741/2.
199 Rebecca, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1753.
199 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1753.
199 Mehitable, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, March 2, 1753.
199 Sarah, da of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1756.
210 Samuel, hus. of Sarah, Jan. 3, 1771.
224 Josiah, 84 y., Oct. 4, 1796.
229 Sylvanus, 62 y., Aug. 5, 1800.
460 Ch., named *Blanchard*, died at the house of William Hall, 2 y., March, 1816.
463 Wf. of Capt. Caleb, 49 y., Oct. 18, 1817.
733 Caleb, 82 y., old age, June 22, 1847.
738 Sylvanus, married, s of Caleb and Lucy, 45 y., consumption, Nov. 27, 1850.

Blaney

195 Capt. Benjamin, hus. of Abigail, "about seven of the clock in the evening was taken up dead near Daniel Newhall's dore, and it was thought by the jury that he fell of his horse and that was a means of his death his Scul by his temple was beat in" [51 y.], Feb. 8, 1750/1.
204 Nehemiah, s. of Benjamin and Abigail, hus. of Chloe, Oct. 16, [1761].
208 Abigail, wid. of Capt. Benjamin [65 y.], Dec. 15, 1767.
g.s. Andrew, 29 y., June 2, 1772.
227 Martha, da of Capt. Benjamin, 19 y., Jan. , 1799.
234 Wf. of Capt. Benjamin, 61 y., Nov. 11, 1804.

Blodgett

458 James, 43 y., April 6, 1814.
g.s. Olive Marble [da of James and Olive D.], 3 y. 3 m., Aug. 14, 1837.
g.s. Emeline Davis [da of James and Olive D.], 16 m. 17 d., Aug. 24, 1837.
734 George [P.], s of James and Olive [D.], 5 m. 14 d., dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848.

Boardman

g.s. William, 38 y., March 14, 1696.
467 Wf. of Henry, of Saugus, May 9, 1822.
gsm. Samuel A., s of Peter and Hannah, 8 y. 2 m., July 24, 1822.
gsm. Peter, 36 y. 6 m., Nov. 13, 1827.
732 Nancy, wid., da of Amos *Howard*, 61 y., consumption, Nov. 30, 1845.
738 Martha, wf. of George, 41 y., June 17, 1847.

Bodge

217 Hannah, da of wid. *Hallowell*, July 6, 1786.

Digitized by Google

Brackenbury
c.c. William, Aug. , 1668.
g.s. Alice, wf. of William, 70 y., Dec. 28, 1670.
g.s. Dr. Samuel [*c.c.* s of Samuel, b. (12), 1672], abt. 30 y., Nov. 26, 1702.

Brackett
468 Elizabeth, da of Thomas O., 9 m., Feb. 28, 1829.
468 Mary, da of Thomas O., abt. 6 weeks, Aug. 30, 1829.

Bradbury
235 Hannah, wf. of Charles, da of Capt. Jonathan *Oakes*, 24 y., at Charlestown, May 6, 1806.
238 James Oakes, s of Charles [and Hannah], 15 m. [*g.s.* 14 m], Sept. 5 [*g.s.* Sept. 4], 1806.
244 Capt. Wyman, 73 y., paralysis attended by fever, Feb. 18, 1810.
g.s. Jonathan Oakes, s of Charles and Mary, 10 m., Feb. 14, 1816.
g.s. Jane Moody, da of Charles and Mary, 3 y. 4 m., July 9, 1825.

Brainard
737 Sarah, pauper, b. in Ireland, 84 y., old age, Oct. 30, 1849.

Breeden
220 Ch. of Daniel and Sarah, Sept. , 1791.
220 Wf. of Joseph, Feb. 23, 1792.
240 Abner, s of Abner, 4 y., Jan. 17, 1804.
238 Joseph, June 12, 1807.
239 Sarah, wid. of Daniel, 57 y., March 25, 1808.
456 Mrs. Mary, Aug. , 1812.
457 Seth, s of Seth, 19 y., June [*fam.* 3, May 31], 1813.
457 George, s of Seth, 3 y., June 10, 1813.
459 Samuel N., s of Samuel N., 1 y., July 2, 1815.
462 Nancy, wf. of A [bner], 37 y., April 1, 1817.
468 Augustus L., s of Samuel N., Jan. 9, 1825.
468 Isaac H., s of Samuel N., Jan. 13, 1825.
g.s. Ruth, wf. of Seth, 64 y., April 6 [*bcr.* April 8], 1832.
471 John W., s of John, 9 y., April 10, 1837.
fam. 3 John, hus. of Hannah, Oct. , 1841.
732 Samuel N[arramore], married, 63 y., palsy, Oct. 17, 1846.
735 Seth, 77 y., fits, March 13 [*g.s.* March 29], 1848.

Bridge, Bridges
464 Nancy [da of Jonathan], d. at William Barrett's, 33 y., March 29, 1819.
737 Emily, da of Herman and Nancy, b. in Boston, 11 y., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1849.

Bridgeman
464 Mrs., d. at Miss Rebecca Wait's, March 16, 1819.

Brintnall
217 Dea. Benjamin, lately of Mr. Payson's Church in Chelsea, July 26, 1786.

Brown
180 Rebecca *Sprague*, alias *Brown* [*g.s.* at Wakefield, "late wife to Capt. John *Brown*, Esquire, and formerly wife to Lieut. Samuel *Sprague* of Mald., in 77 y."], July 8, 1710.
459 Judith, wid. of Ebenezer, 82 y., Jan. 21, 1816.
465 Laura, da of Jonas, 13 y., Sept. 23, 1820.
465 Susan, da of Jonas, 11 y., Sept. 25, 1820.
469 Benjamin, 75 y., March 15, 1833.
472 Emeline Mindwell, da of Capt. James, 2 y. 6 m., Sept. 7, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Brown (*continued*)
649 Lucinda Maria, da of Charles H. and Lucinda, Dec. 30, 1837.
gm. Mrs. Lois, 89 y., July 14, 1842.
735 Jonas [hus. of Kezia], s of Jacob [b. in Stoneham], 61 y. 5 m. 12 d., consumption, Feb. 11, 1845.
736 Frank P., s of Jonas G. and Mary V., 10 m., March 21, 1848.

Bruce
733 Christopher, s of Christopher and Phebe, 2 y. 6 m., canker and fever, March 19, 1847.
734 Love A., ch. of Christopher and Phebe, 6 m., dysentery, April 4, 1848.

Bryant
g.s. Mary, wf. of John, 74 y., Nov. 22, 1821.
731 John, b. in Stoneham, 85 y., old age, April 22, 1845.
734 Mary S., da of Harrison and Susan, b. in Lynn, 2 y., dysentery, Sept. 15, 1848.

Bubier
g.s. Mrs. Abigail, 65 y., May 30, 1815.

Buck
733 [Dr.] Ephraim, Jr., s of [Dr.] Ephraim and Betsey, 33 y., July 13, 1847.

Bucknam, Buckman
c.c. Samuel, s of William, 13 (7), 1658.
177 William, 41 y., Sept. 16 [*g.s.* Sept. 17], 1693.
177 Joses, Sen. [53 y.], Aug. 24, 1694.
178 John, s of William, June 14, 1705.
g.s. Mercy, da of Joses and Hannah, 7 m. 21 d., May 27, 1706.
178 William, s of Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1707/8.
g.s. David, s of Joses and Hannah, 12 y., April 1, 1714.
g.s. Sarah, da of Joses and Hannah, 6 y. 1 m., May 31, 1714.
g.s. Jacob, s of Joses and Hannah, 15 y., Jan. 18, 1725.
g.s. John, s of Samuel and Deborah, 17 y., Feb. 28, 1725.
g.s. Mehitable, da of Samuel and Deborah, 21 y., Sept. 30, 1726.
183 Joses, 74 y., April 5, 1741.
196 Dr. David, hus. of Esther, Dec. 28, 1749.
196 Lieut. Samuel, hus. of Deborah, in 78 y. [*g.s.* in 77 y.], July 4 [*g.s.* July 3], 1751.
g.s. Deborah, wf. of Lieut. Samuel, 81 y., Aug. 17, 1751.
199 Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Rebecca [3 y. 10 m.], Feb. 22, 1752/3 [1752].
198 James, s of James and Mary, Feb. 5, 1753.
198 Hannah, da of John and Hannah, March 9, 1753.
206 Sarah, da of John and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1764.
206 Elizabeth, da of John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1764.
208 Hannah, wf. of John, March 2, 1767.
208 Phebe, wid. of Dea. Joses, July 5 *or* 6, 1767.
208 Alice, who was wf. of Aaron, Aug. 24, 1767.
210 Elizabeth, wf. of John, Oct. 24, 1769.
g.s. Benjamin, 65 y., buried by six of his children, March 10, 1776.
215 John, June 25, 1783.
215 Mercy, wf. of Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1783.
217 Wid. of Benjamin, Feb. 1, 1785.
219 Wf of James, Dec. 8, 1790.
228 James, 77 y., dropsy, Oct. 10, 1799.
229 Lydia, wf. of Aaron, 40 y., Aug. 16, 1800.
231 William, s of William, 2 y., April 1, 1802.
234 Joses, s of Aaron, 20 y., Feb. 6, 1805.

Digitized by Google

Bucknam, Buckman (*continued*)

242 Aaron, 58 y., consumption, Jan. 23, 1809.
455 Elizabeth, wf. of Eliakim, 31 y., Oct. 27, 1811.
461 Phebe, Feb. , 1817.
g.s. Samuel W., s of Eliakim and Mercy, 8 m., May 22, 1818.
466 Mary, wf. of Benjamin, 30 y., Sept. 24, 1821.
733 Stephen, 69 y., dropsy, May 25, 1846.
737 Henry, married, s of Benjamin, consumption, 30 y., April 5, 1849.

Bunker

o.c. John, s of John, 27 (11), 1660.
o.c. Mr. Benjamin, "pastor of the Church of Christ at Maulden," Feb. 3, 1669.
o.c. John, 10 (7), 1672.

Burditt, Burden

o.c. Robert, 16 (4), 1667.
o.c. Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1688 [1687/8].
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas, abt. 65 y., Jan. 26, 1717/8.
187 Thomas, June 20, 1729.
190 James, s of Jacob and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1736.
190 James, s of Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1737.
190 Jacob, s of Jacob and Rebecca, July 31, 1738.
190 Rebecca, da of Jacob and Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1738.
193 Joseph, hus. of Tabitha, Aug. 28, 1749.
197 Thomas, s of Joseph and Tabitha, March 4, 1750/1.
197 Jacob, s of Joseph and Tabitha, Aug. 28, 1751.
196 Deborah, wf. of Jabez, smallpox, Feb. 7, 1752.
196 Benjamin, s of Jabez and Deborah, smallpox, Feb. 8, 1752.
208 John, who had been hus. of Jemima, Sept. 23, 1758.
202 Lieut. [*g.s.* Elder], Thomas [75 y.], Oct. 15, 1758.
202 Nathan, s of John and Hannah, hus. of Elizabeth, May 5, 1759.
NOTE. "John Rudge, James Sargeant and Nathan Burditt on the 5th day of May, 1759, by the overseting of a small boat in a high gail of wind were drowned between boston and winesimmit Providence ordered it so that an aged woman mother to the said burditt who was over with him was saved alive by takeing hold of an oar and a bag of bred." *Records*, 172.
204 Hannah, wf. of John [76 y.], Sept. 12, 1761.
204 Mary, wid. of Lieut. [*g.s.* wid. of Elder Thomas, 75 y.], Oct. 27, 1761.
g.s. Thomas, 57 y., March 8, 1763.
209 Thankful [*Burden*], da of John and Ann *Welcome*, Oct. 24, 1765.
g.s. John, 83 y., Dec. 28, 1775.
213 Wf. of Jabez, June 12, 1776.
213 Ch. of Jabez, June 21, 1776.
214 Joseph, s of Nathan and Esther, Jan. 7, 1780.
215 Ch. of Joseph, Oct. 7, 1783.
g.s. Jabez, 82 y., May 3, 1795.
229 Esther, da of Nathan, 23 y., Feb. 20, 1801.
230 Nabby, wf. of Nathan, 19 y., Nov. 6, 1801.
231 Wf. of Nathan, 56 y., May 18, 1802.
231 Thomas, s of Joseph, 17 y., Nov. 1, 1802.
240 Mary, wf. of Samuel, June 22, 1804.
236 Hannah, 75 y., consumption, June 5, 1806.
242 Capt. Samuel, 50 y. [*g.s.* 51 y.], lung fever, April 23 [*g.s.* April 21], 1809.
243 Jemima [wid. of John], 85 y., old age, May 10, 1810.
462 Benjamin, 37 y., Aug. 15, 1818.
465 Samuel, 37 y., Dec. 15, 1820.
467 Mary, wid. of Capt. Samuel, 68 y., Aug. 23, 1822.

Digitized by Google

Burditt, Burden (*continued*)
730 Lemuel, married, 54 y. [*g.s.* 52 y.], exposure, Feb. 2, 1844.
731 Mary Jane, da of Lemuel and Bridget, 27 y. 6 m., consumption, March 5, 1845.
734 Abiel, 83 y., old age, Sept. 20, 1847.

Burnham
468 Albert, s of Silas and Sally, Sept. 10, 1825.
730 Catherine W., da of Silas and Sarah, 5 y., croup, Nov. 2, 1843.
gsm. Susan B., 63 y., Sept. 23, 1849.

Burnish
738 Maria, da of Thomas and Charlotte, 1 y. 8 m., fits, April 16, 1850.

Burrill
459 Abner, at Concord, 32 y., Jan. 30, 1816.

Burt
g.s. Edward L., 26 y., Nov. 6, 1838.

Butler
462 Aaron, s of Amos, Aug. 24, 1817.
473 Amos, Sen., Oct. 17, 1838.
733 Otis A., s of Aaron and Sarah, b. in So. Reading, 5 m., affection of the brain, May 31, 1846.
736 Franklin H., s of Thomas H. and Martha W., 1 y. 2 m., heart disease, June 21, 1849.

Call
c.c. Joanna, wf. of Thomas, Sen., 30 (11), 1660.
g.s. Thomas, 79 y., May , 1676.
g.s. Thomas, Jr., abt. 45 y., Nov. , 1678.
g.s. Lydia, wf. of Thomas *Skinner*, formerly wf. of Thomas *Call*, abt. 87 y., Dec. 17, 1723.
g.s. Samuel, hus. of Esther, 79 y., Oct. 4, 1828.

Calley
177 Robert [*Calle*], Feb. 15, 1702/3.

Campbell
465 Daniel, alias Daniel *Sever*, 11 y., Oct. 24, 1820.
732 Lovatia, da of David and Betsey, b. in Newton, N. H., 6 m., typhus fever, Sept. 26, 1846.

Carnes
734 Culen A., s of Henry and Eliza, b. in Boston, 1 y. 8 m., debility, Oct. 12, 1847.
738 Bethias [*Bethiah?*], ch. of Alvah, 1 y. 5 m., dysentery, Sept. 27, 1850.

Carter
234 Hannah, wf. of Thomas, 26 y., Nov. 1 [*g.s.* Nov. 2], 1804.

Cartwright
734 Timothy, 73 y., palsy, Oct. 7, 1847.

Casey
228 Sally, 35 y., consumption and dropsy, June 27, 1799.

Caswell
186 Rebecca, da of Joseph and Bathsheba [11 m. 23 d.], Oct. 31, 1740.
195 Bathsheba, da of Joseph and Bathsheba, June 5, 1746.
g.s. Samuel, s of Joseph and Bathsheba, 32 y., Jan. 31, 1776.
215 Dea. Joseph [68 y.], May 15, 1782.
g.s. Bathsheba, wf. of Dea. Joseph, 75 y., Dec. 23, 1794.
239 Wf. of Eliphalet, July 18, 1800.
g.s. Capt. Eliphalet, 52 y., April 6, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Cavanaugh
738 Rebecca, da of Sidney and Rebecca, b. in Southbridge, 1 y. 6 m., dysentery, May 21, 1850.
739 Sidney, b. in Ireland, 40 y., dysentery, July 30, 1850.

Caverly
733 Abby Ann, da of Isaiah and Hannah, 14 d., disease of heart, Aug. 26, 1846.

Center
737 Hannah [Taylor], wf. of Rowland, b. in Charlestown, 78 y. 4 m. [*g.s.* 79 y.], old age, Jan. 19, 1850.

Chadwick
c.c. John, s of John, 17 (1), 1650.
c.c. Joan, wf. of John, 11, (5), 1674.
184 Martha, da of Joseph and Mary [2 y. 6 m. 4 d.], Aug. 30, 1743.
201 Lemuel, s of Joseph and Mary, 22 y., Nov. 8, 1756.
201 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary, 22 y., Jan. 10, 1757.
201 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary, 14 y., Jan. 17, 1758.
217 Sarah, wid., Feb. 28, 1786.
242 Martha, 65 y., consumption, Jan. 27, 1809.

Chamberlain, Chamberlin
c.c. Susanna, da of Edmund, 6 (3), 1672.
c.c. Ebenezer, s of Edmund, (10), 1672.
468 Charles, s of Uriah [and Louisa T.], 2 m., Dec. 1, 1824.
g.s. Caroline, da of Uriah and Louisa T., 10 m., Aug. 14, 1825.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Lowell, 26 y., Jan. 16, 1839.
648 George [D.], s of Uriah and Louisa T., 21 y., consumption, April 11, 1841 [*g.s.* 1840].
731 Lowell, unm. [wid.], s of Uriah and Louisa [T.], 31 y. 1 m. 27 d., heart complaint, April 16 [*g.s.* April 17], 1845.

Chapman
ber. Jane D., at Bethel, Me., July 29, 1845.

Cheever
241 Harriet, da of Capt. Joseph, at Charlestown, bilious cholic, 19 y., Jan. 25, 1808.
458 Thomas, a pauper, died at William Oliver's, buried at Chelsea, Dec. 1813.
g.s. Capt. Joseph, 78 y., Oct. 23, 1830.
g.s. Sarah, wf. of Capt. Joseph, 87 y., March 20, 1841.
g.s. Mary Ann, da of Jacob and Lydia, 22 y., Aug. 5, 1841.

Chittenden
214 Wf. of Capt. Isaac, Nov. 4, 1777.
215 Capt. Isaac, April 3, 1782.
218 Infant ch. of Isaac and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1789.
224 Nancy, da of Isaac, 4 y., May 4, 1796.
224 William, s of Isaac, 8 y., drowned, Aug. 11, 1796.
227 Ch. of Calvin, 7 m., dysentery, Sept. 16, 1798.
228 Ch. of Calvin, Feb. 7, 1800.
237 Calvin, 61 y., suddenly, June 7, 1807.
239 Sarah, wid. of Calvin, 54 y., typhus fever, Sept. 30, 1808.
465 Ebenezer, 48 y., June 25, 1820.
731 Samuel, married, b. in Chelsea, 66 y. 2 m. 27 d., old age, July 8, 1845.
735 Sally, 75 y., dropsy, July 22, 1848.
735 Benjamin, 66 y., fever, Nov. 14, 1848.

Christy
738 Rowland, married, b. in Boston, 70 y., old age, Oct. 1, 1850.

Digitized by Google

Clamrod
735 Mary, da of Mary, b. in Stoneham, 92 y., old age, Dec. 17, 1848.

Clapp
455 James, s of Timothy [and Deborah], 2 m., Sept. 18 [*g.s.* Sept. 20], 1810.
738 Emma C., da of Isaac, 5 m., dysentery, Sept. 24, 1850.

Cluley, Clewly
207 Sarah, wf. of Isaac [28 y.], [*g.s.* also their da. 3 m.], June 6, 1766.

Coats
461 Ch. residing in the family of Joseph, by her clothes taking fire, Nov. 1816.

Coburn
462 Lavinia, da of Daniel, 2 y., Sept. 16, 1817.

Cochrane
gsm. Isaac A., s of Jonathan and Mary, May 24, 1841.
gsm. Linus, s of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1843.

Coggin
g.s. Hannah W., wf. of Loammi T., 31 y., Oct. 3, 1832.

Colburn
gsm. Jerusha, wid. [of Cephas, da of Amos and Hannah *Howard*, b. 1787], Oct. 14, 1841.
732 Henry H., married, s of Cephas and Jerusha, 30 y., Jan. 9, 1846.

Cole
215 Isaac, s of Isaac, "came from Truro, in the Cape," Feb. 7, 1782.

Coleman, Colman
181 John, s of John and Dorothy, Nov. 3, 1725.
188 Nathaniel, s of John and Dorothy, March 29, 1733.
189 Dorothy, wf. of John [42 y.], Jan. 24, 1734/5.
190 Samuel, s of John and Persis, Sept. 24, 1738.
191 Persis, da of John and Persis, Jan. 15, 1739/40.
210 Persis, wf. of John, in 72 y., Jan. 30, 1772.
214 John, April 20, 1781.
458 Lois [da of John and Dorothy], 85 y., Sept. 10, 1814.

Collins
205 Hannah, da of Moses and Lydia, July 19, 1748.
246 Hannah, da of Moses and Lydia, Oct. 3 [1764].

Comee
209 Hannah, wf. of Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1767.

Conant
gsm. Mary Matilda, da of Rufus and Mary, 3 y. 8 m. 20 d., June 1, 1840.
736 Celia, da of Rufus and Thankful [*gsm.* sister of Rufus], b. in Lyme, N. H., 57 y., consumption, Nov. 3, 1846 [*gsm.* 1848].
737 Benjamin F. [*gsm.* Benjamin], s of Rufus and Mary, b. in Provincetown, 28 y. 6 m. 22 d., consumption, Sept. 29, 1849.

Coney
g.s. Mary, da of Otis and Mary, 4 m., May 9, 1826.
g.s. Otis, 33 y., Dec. 15, 1826.
738 Henry O[tis], s of William H. and Harriet N., 2 m. 14 d., fever, Feb. 26, 1850.

Connor
463 Ch. of Hanson, May 16, 1818.
470 Hanson, 47 y., Sept. 21, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Cook

e.e. Richard, hus. of Frances, 14 (8), 1658.
218 Hannah [80 y.], wf. of Israel, Oct. 3, 1789.
219 Israel [79 y.], Jan. 20 [*g.s.* Jan. 14,] 1790.

Corey

fam. 7 Harrison Winsor, s of Solomon and Charlotte D., July 11, 1842.

Corson

733 Martha [Upham], wf. of Jedidiah V., 40 y., consumption, Oct. 12, 1846.

Cossington

g.s. Ann, wf. of Elder Jonathan, 80 y., Jan. 27, 1850.

Cousens

204 Lydia, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1761.
471 Oliver, drowned by falling into a clay pit, 32 y., April 10, 1836.
474 Mrs. Abigail, 27 y., April 13, 1840.

Cowdrey

735 William H., s of Amos, 21 y. [7 m. 21 d.], brain fever, April 2, 1849.

Cowen

209 James, hus. of Loruhamah, Dec. 2, 1769.

Cox

200 Samuel, s of Unite and Lydia, Dec. 26, 1753.
207 Ch. of Unite, July , 1778.
219 Phebe, da of William, Dec. 30, 1790.
220 Sally, da of Capt. Unite [and Hannah], 9 m. [and 6 d.], Feb. 21, 1802.
461 Capt. Unite, Nov. , 1816.
461 Eliza, da of S[amuel], 8 m., Oct. 4, 1817.
468 Franklin, s of James, Sept. 21, 1826.
468 Hannah Sprague, da of John and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1829.
469 Lydia, wf. of Lemuel, 37 y., March 2, 1832.
470 John, 39 y., Dec. 12, 1835.
g.s. Arthur W., s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1839.
474 Franklin Haven, s of Lemuel, 4 y., Aug. 7, 1841.
650 Catherine [A.], da of Samuel A. [and Harriet H., 730, has Catharine by error, 6 m., inflammation infantum], Aug. 16 [so 650 and *g.s.*, but 730, Aug. 28], 1843.
730 Susan R., da of John A. and Susan R., 2 y. 8 m. 25 d., throat distemper, July 18, 1844.
730 James, Jr., unmarried, s of James and Sally, 23 y., consumption, July 22, 1844.
731 George P., s of John A. and Susan, 2 y., bowel complaint, Sept. 15, 1845.
733 Emma C., da of Lemuel and Sarah, 3 y. 7 m., scarlet fever, Jan. 5, 1847.
739 Emma F., 6 m., May 15, 1850.
739 Sarah D., 55 y., by a fall, Dec. 28, 1850.

Craige

465 Ch. of Alexander, 18 m., Oct. 29, 1820.
467 Alexander, "was found dead in the Pond below Messrs. Odiorne's rolling mill, it is supposed that he fell and passed under the rolling mill shed," March 25, 1823.

Crane

228 John, s of David and Hannah, 6 y., May 20, 1800.
730 James [hus. of Mary], 64 y., debility, June 21, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Crehore
468 Susan, wf. of Capt. Henry, 38 y., Feb. 13, 1832.
737 James M., s of Henry and Hannah, 8 y. 7 m., fever, Nov. 18, 1849.
737 George H., s of H[enry] and Hannah, 7 y. 4 m., fever, Nov. 22, 1849.

Crocker
238 Bathsheba, wid., eldest da of Joseph and Bathsheba *Caswell* of Mald. [*g.s.* wf. of Capt. Zaccheus *Crocker* of Sunderland], 60 y. [*g.s.* 59 y.], consumption while on a visit here, Oct. 30 [*g.s.* Oct. 29], 1807.
733 Ellen Frances, da of Joseph and Bethiah H., 3 y. 11 m., Jan. , 1847.

Crockett
gsm. Charles R., s of Daniel T. and Clarinda H., 4 y. 2 m., Oct. 10, 1838.
gsm. Emeline C., da of Daniel T. and Clarinda H., 10 y., 1839.
gsm. Charles R., s of Daniel T. and Clarinda H., 15 m., 1841.

Crosfield
472 Timothy T. [*g.s.* Timothy A., 83 y.], May 17, 1838.
732 Lucy, wid. of Timothy C. [error for A.], b. in Roxbury, 86 y. [*g.s.* 85 y.], old age, Oct. 28 [*g.s.* 27], 1846.

Cruse
648 Anna, da of Solomon and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1836.
648 George, s of Solomon and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1838.
648 Isabella, da of Solomon and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1841.

Cummings
472 [Eliza], wf. of Charles [*gsm.* 41 y.], Jan. 1, 1838.
734 Mary H[enrietta], da of Rev. Joseph [and Deborah S.], 1 y. 15 d., dysentery, Sept. 2, 1847.

Currell
230 Ch. of Mrs. 1 y., Oct. 1, 1801.
230 Mary, wid., 26 y., Jan. 4, 1802.

Cutler
fam 2 Thomas, "being 6 w. old" [perhaps not of Mald.], May 13, 1721.

Cutter
215 Peggy, da of Joseph and Peggy, Jan. 11, 1784.
469 Mary P., wf. of Capt. Artemas, 35 y., June 7, 1833.
730 Adeline Young, da of Artemas and Sarah, 4 m. 10 d., lung complaint, May 12, 1844.
737 Sarah [E.], wf. of J. Thomas, b. in Brunswick, consumption, 30 y., March 24, 1849.
737 Alvina, da of Artemas and Sarah, 5 y. 6 m., dysentery, Aug. 9, 1849.

Danforth
460 Elizabeth, 70 y., June 5, 1816.

Daniels
457 John, 44 y., April 4, 1813.

Davis
gsm. Abby Ann R., da of Edmund and Mary S., 9 m., Sept. 26, 1841.
736 Abigail, da of John and Mary, b. in Boston, 24 y. [*gsm.* 23 y.], dysentery, Aug. 21 [*gsm.* Aug. 1], 1848.

Degresha
181 Samuel, s of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1727/8.
210 Hannah, wf. of Thomas, Dec. 22, 1772.
214 Thomas, Jan. 6, 1780.

Digitized by Google

Dennett

731 George, married, b. in Hollis, Me., 31 y., kick of horse, Sept. 20, 1844.

Dennison

735 Isaac G., s of Rev. Joseph and Sarah J., 11 m., scarlet fever, April 18, 1849.

Dexter

g.s. John, 38 y., Dec. 8, 1677.
178 John, s of John and Winifred, March 4, 1696/7.
178 Winifred, da of John and Winifred, June 30, 1698.
178 Timothy, s of John and Winifred, Nov. 30, 1703.
178 Timothy, s of John and Winifred, Oct. 17, 1704.
178 [John], s of John and Winifred, July 4, 1705.
181 Dea. John [51 y. 2 m. 24 d.], Dec. 14 [*g.s.* Nov. 14], 1722.
188 William, s of Richard and Sarah, May 30, 1730.
189 Susanna, wf. of John [*g.s.* 22 y. 8 m., buried by her three of their children], March 9, 1735/6.
g.s. John, s of John and Abigail, 3 d., Jan. 2, 1746/7.
192 Abigail, wf. of Lieut. John [30 y.], Jan. 19, 1746/7.
195 Richard, hus. of Sarah [69 y.], April 22 *or* 23 [*g.s.* April 21], 1747.
205 Winifred, wid. of Capt. John [*g.s.* wid. of Dea. John, 78 y., Dec. 5, 1752].
200 Lydia, da of Richard and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1756.
209 Sarah, wid. of Richard [81 y.], Dec. 24, 1761.
205 Samuel, s of Capt. John and Joanna [2 y. 4 m.], Sept. 3, 1762.
205 Sarah, da of Capt. John and Joanna [3 y. 9 m.], Sept. 4, 1762.
208 Richard, s of Richard and Rebecca [9 y.], May 9, 1766.
211 Richard, hus. of Rebecca [59 y.], Dec. 5, 1773.
213 Phebe, wf. of William, smallpox [35 y.], April 22, 1779.
213 Peter, s of William and Phebe, smallpox [1 y.], April 25, 1779.
214 Sarah, da of Richard [26 y.], March 27, 1781.
215 Joanna, wf. of Capt. John [69 y.], Feb. 28, 1783.
215 Sarah, wf. of John, Jr., [28 y.], Sept. 17, 1783 [*g.s.* 1784].
219 Capt. John [85 y.], May 18 [*g.s.* May 17], 1790.
226 Rebecca [wid. of Richard], 79 y., lung fever, Feb. 25, 1798.
227 Capt. John, 48 y., "drowned by misfortune in Mr. Blanchard's clay pit," Oct. 28, 1798.
232 [Capt.] Samuel, 40 y. [*g.s.* 41 y.], May 3 [*g.s.* May 5], 1803.
237 Elizabeth, wf. of William, 60 y., April 17, 1807.
457 William, 69 y., Dec. 24, 1811.
459 Martha, wf. of Capt. Richard, 58 y., Jan. 25, 1816.
fam. 5 Richard, hus. of Jerusha, Sept. 13, 1831.
649 Capt. Richard, 86 y., old age, Nov. 3, 1842.

Dickerman

c.c. Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas, 10 (3), 1671.
c.c. Thomas, Sen., Sept. 6, 1685.
g.s. Mrs. Mary, abt. 78 y., March 20, 1738/9.

Dickson, Dixon

g.s. John Eliot, s of Isaiah and Judith, 16 m., May 25, 1778.
g.s. Eliza Amity, wf. of Oliver, 30 y., Oct. 5, 1839.

Diman

458 Miss Mary, 68 y., March 9 [1814].

Dival

465 Ch. of Levi, Sept. , 1820.

Digitized by Google

Dix
212 William, s of William, 7 w., Jan. 12, 1809.
gsm. William, 25 y., smallpox, Dec. 19, 1839.

Dodge
472 Albert, s of Benjamin W., 8 y. 3 m., Nov. 25, 1835.
730 John Edwin, s of Tyler and Adeline, b. in Harwich, R. I. [Mass ?], 1 y. 9 m. 15 d., heart not closed, Aug. 30, 1843.
736 Esther [C., wf. of Samuel], wid., 87 y. [*gsm.* 88 y.], July 4, 1848.
738 Ch. of Tyler, 1 d., July , 1850.

Doolittle
g.s. Sibyl, wf. of John, abt. 82 y., Sept. 23, 1690.

Douglass
g.s. James, s. of Thomas and Mary, 5 y., Oct. 13, 1734.

Downs
731 Cyrus, s of Cyrus and Rebecca, b. in Boston, stillborn, Sept. 19, 1845.
733 Emma C., da of Cyrus and Rebecca, 3 m. 22 d., consumption, March 30, 1847.
734 Cyrus, b. in Lebanon, Me., 25 y., consumption, Oct. 3, 1847.

Dowse
215 Capt. Richard, Dec. 24, 1782.
230 Benjamin, a native of N. H., "instantly killed by lightening at the house of Mr. William Nichols" [see Oakes], 23 y., June 16, 1801.

Drown
731 Abigail, D., wf. of Samuel, 37 y., consumption, Feb. 16, 1845.

Dyer, Dyar
231 James, s of Joseph [and Sally], 6 y. [and 4 m.], March 6 [*g.s.* March 26], 1802.
458 Naomi, 79 y., Jan. 3, 1814.

Eaton
231 Sarah, 75 y., May 11, 1802.
464 Sally, 64 y., Nov. 17 [1819].
gsm. Elizabeth, wf. of Charles, 57 y., Feb. 18, 1840.
731 James Arthur, s of James and Rebecca, 1 y. 4 m., disease of bowels, Oct. 5, 1844.
733 Mary A[nn] C[ynthia], wf. of William H., 21 y., May [9], 1847.

Edes
197 Hannah, wf. of Peter, May 15, 1751.
201 Hannah, da of Peter and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1752.
202 William, s of Peter and Sarah, June 5, 1760.

Edmester
g.s. Elijah J., s of Jonathan and Jemima, 29 y., June 25, 1838.
g.s. Jonathan, 72 y., March 14, 1841.
732 Jemima, wid. of Jonathan, b. in Dorchester, 72 y., consumption, May 30 [1846].
738 Mary, da of Moses and Susanna, 6 y. 11 m., croup, Nov. 1, 1850.

Edmonds, Edmands
218 Abigail, Jan. 10, 1788.
732 John, married, 96 y., old age, May 13, 1846.
736 Sarah, wid. of John, 86 y., Oct. 28, 1848.

Edwards
466 Julia Ann, 5 y., Feb. 15, 1821.

Eldridge
g.s. Sally [unm.], 24 y., Feb. 23, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Elliot

ber. Lydia, married, 1828.
730 Elias, married, b. in Middleton, 58 y. [650, 60 y.], consumption, Aug. 22 [650, Aug. 21, 1843].

Ellis

733 Lydia, da of Martin and Lydia B., 3 m., July 2, 1847.
736 Betsey, wf. of Peras R. [*gsm.* Peris R.], 32 y. [*gsm.* 31 y.], April 18, 1849 [return and *gsm.* 1848].

Emerson

189 Waldo, s of Rev. Joseph and Mary [14 d.], July 8, 1735 [*g.s.* 1734].
204 Edward, Esq., [sometime deacon of ye 4th church in Newbury, 73 y.], May 9, 1743.
g.s. Ebenezer, s of Rev. Joseph and Mary, 14 y., July 10, 1750.
204 Rebecca, wf. of Edward, Esq., [90 y.], April 23, 1752.
206 Rev. Joseph, " consort to Mrs. Mary Emerson who had been in the Judgment of charity a faithfull minister here, and that for the space of forty and five years, deceased in the evening very soon after lying down to sleep who was cheirly and in health before" [67 y.], July 13, 1767.
213 Mary, wid. of Rev. Joseph [77 y.], smallpox, March 17 [*g.s.* 15], 1779.
244 Ch. of Edward and Eliza, 3 m., Jan. 21, 1810.
459 Provided, 24 y., " by suicide, verdict of the jury of inquest was that she being insane, did with a knife cut her own throat," May 18, 1815.
462 Ch. of John, 2 y., April 23, 1817.
468 Nancy, wf. of George [36 y.], Nov. 7, 1824.
gsm. Edward, 39 y., July 17, 1829.
468 Capt. Leonard, 42 y., Feb. 2, 1832.
469 Mary, wf. of William, 77 y., Feb. 8, 1834.
470 Harriet, da of Capt. Leonard, 19 y., Nov. 11, 1834.
471 Alice, wid. of Capt. Leonard, 44 y., Aug. 9, 1836.
736 William, 88 y., July 23, 1848.
735 Theobald M., s of David and Elizabeth, 2 y. 3 m., lung affection, Feb. 11, 1849.

Emmons

g.s. Betsey C., wf. of Eben, 22 y., May 9, 1840.

Estes

471 Samuel G[ardner], 63 y., Feb. 14, 1837.

Eustis

g.s. Benjamin, s of William and Sarah, 25 y., Jan. 4, 1690.
189 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1734.

Evans

178 Nathaniel, Sen., Dec. 16, 1710.
737 Stephen, s of Joseph, stillborn, Sept. , 1849.

Faber

735 Louisa, da of Thomas and Mary, 5 m. dysentery, Aug. 15, 1848.

Fagan

733 Thomas [*Fegan*], s of Thomas and Mary, 10 d., bowel complaint, Sept. 15, 1846.
737 George, s of Patrick and Mary, 6 m., diarrhea, July 2, 1849.
737 Elizabeth, da of Patrick and Mary, 1 y. 10 m., bowel complaint, Oct. 26, 1849.
739 George, s of Patrick and Mary, 2 m. 14 d., dysentery, Sept. , 1850.

Digitized by Google

Fall

g.s. George Benson, s of George H. and Rebecca G., 16 m., Aug. 11, 1841.
650 Emeline A. [da of George H. and Rebecca G.], 3 m., teething [730, bowel complaint], Aug. 22 [*g.s.* Aug. 23, 730, Aug. 24], 1843.
733 Roena P[owers Moody], wf. of Gershom L., 38 y. [*g.s.* 27 y. 10 m.], consumption [*g.s.* also their infant son], June 27, 1847.
734 Infant ch. of Gershom L. [see preceding], June 28, 1847.

Farrington

221 Ch. of William [1793].

Faulkner

188 Lydia, wf. of Benjamin [35 y.], May 26, 1733.
g.s. Anna, wf. of Benjamin, 34 y., Sept. 23, 1737.
207 Benjamin, hus. of Anna, Sept. 30, 1760.
206 Huldah, da of Benjamin and Huldah, abt. Sept. 20, 1762.
213 Ann, wid., Oct. 26, 1776.
222 Sally, da of Benjamin, Jr., and Sally, Sept. 27, 1796.
227 Benjamin, 66 y., dropsy, March 11, 1799.
229 Infant ch. of Benjamin, May 4 [1801].
231 Ch. of David, April 21 [1802].
232 Ch. of Benjamin, June 2, 1803.
649 Benjamin, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1824.
g.s. Huldah, wid. of Benjamin, 92 y., May 30, 1826.
471 Benjamin, 69 y. [*g.s.* 66 y.], Aug. 4, 1836.
472 Abraham, 24 y., Aug. 1, 1837.
g.s. Sally, wid. of Benjamin, 72 y. [*bcr.* 74 y.], Sept. 14 [*bcr.* Sept. 15], 1840.
649 Abraham, s of David, Jr., and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1840.
648 Harriet Augusta, da of Aaron and Harriet [7 m.], Aug. 18, 1841.
733 Benjamin F., s of Aaron and Lucy [*g.s. Harriet*], b. in York, Me., 5 m., consumption, Sept. 29 [*g.s.* Sept. 28], 1846.
733 David, 75 y., dropsy, Sept. 14, 1847.

Favor, Favour

gm. Samuel, hus. of Hopeful, 78 y., April 22, 1840.
731 Hopeful, wid. [of Samuel, 72 y.], Nov. 16, 1845.

Fernald

730 George L., s of William R. and Elizabeth, 4 m. 14 d., marasmus, March 10, 1844.
732 Loisa J., da of W[illiam] R. and Eliz[abeth], 4 m., Jan. 17, 1846.
734 Frederick P., s of Guy [C.] and Phebe, b. in Lynn, 1 y. 6 m. [*g.s.* 1 y. 7 m.], dysentery, Sept. 6 [*g.s.* Sept. 8], 1848.

Fisher

Benjamin, miller, hus. of Elizabeth [later record, Mary], drowned at Mald. in April, 1739. *Boston Selectmen's Minutes*, June 6, 1739.
457 Polly, wf. of J., 27 y., after parturition, June 2, 1813.
464 John Sargent, s of Lewis and Sarah, 14 m., May 8, 1819.
468 Henry, s of Lewis and Sarah, July 3, 1825.
648 Charles, s of Dwight and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1827
648 Susan, da of Dwight and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1830.
648 Rufus, s of Dwight and Nancy, Dec. 21, 1841.
730 Amos S., unm., 20 y., fever, June 30, 1844.
731 George D., unm., s of Dwight and Nancy, 22 y. 2 m. 16 d., fever, Oct. 16, 1844.

Fiske

g.s. Samuel W., s of Samuel and Mary, 13 y. 7 m., July 8, 1836.

Digitized by Google

Flagg
733 Rosetta, da of William and Claran [Clara], 3 m., consumption, July 27, 1847.
734 Augustine W., s of Bowman and Lucinda, 1 m. 14 d., Feb. 22, 1848.
735 William T., s of William and Clara, 3 m., canker, Feb. 5, 1849.
739 Caroline, da of William and Clara, 6 m., cholera infantum, Aug. 16, 1850.

Fletcher
241 Ch. of Zadoc, 1 y. 4 m., canker, Nov. 30, 1807.
736 Sarah, wf. of George, 32 y., Aug. 27, 1848.

Floyd
g.s. Ebenezer, s of Hugh and Eleanor, July 30, 1692.
g.s. Nathaniel, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, 9 m., March 12, 1692.
g.s. Mary, da of Hugh and Eleanor, March 10, 1699.
177 [Sergt.] Joseph, [38 y.], Jan. [4], 1704/5.
g.s. Joseph, Jr., 24 y. 8 m. 7 d., April 19, 1714.
136 [Joseph], s of Daniel and Margaret, June 9, 1736.
193 Daniel, hus. of Margaret, May 1, 1748.
193 Daniel, hus. of Mary, father of the late Daniel, March 1, 1749/50.
g.s. Elizabeth *Jenks*, wid., formerly wf. of Joseph *Floyd*, 86 y., June 6, 1757.
202 Ezekiel, s of Daniel and Margaret, Oct. 28, 1758.
208 Daniel, hus. of Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1766.
209 Margaret, who had been wf. of Daniel, April 19, 1768.
214 Wf. of Joseph, May 29, 1781.
222 Mary, da of Joseph and Phebe, Jan. 30, 1791.
219 Ch. of Joseph [see preceding], Jan. , 1791.
221 Joseph, Jr., suddenly, March 29, 1794.
224 Sarah, da of Joseph [and Phebe], 16 y., peculiar consumption, Aug. 1, 1796.
227 Elizabeth, wid., 68 y., consumption, Jan. 27, 1799.
239 Joseph, 66 y., Feb. 17, 1808.
242 Ezra, 42 y., consumption, Dec. 26, 1808.
462 Phebe, 65 y., Sept. 23, 1817.
733 Hannah, da of Ezra and Hannah, 26 y., consumption, April 19, 1847.

Flynn
g.s. Mary, wf. of Patrick, 26 y., May 24, 1720.

Follett
739 Ch. of Owen, stillborn, Oct. 14, 1850.

Forbes
459 Christopher, April 2, 1815.

Foster
241 Infant ch. of Robert and Eliza, Sept. 15, 1808.
460 Eliza, wf. of Robert, 32 y., April 14, 1816.
467 Zachariah, at work-house, April 24, 1823.
g.s. J. Howard, s of Rev. Elijah and Mary A., 13 y. 7 m., Nov. 21, 1846.

French
731 Ruth, wf. of Dr. N[athan], 31 y., consumption, June 8, 1845.

Frost
210 Mary, wf. of Abraham, Dec. 5, 1770.

Frothingham
g.s. Benjamin, s of Benjamin and Mary, of Charlestown, 18 m., Oct. 1, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Fuller
649 Josiah [hus. of Sally], 43 y., consumption, June 2 [*gsm.* June 22], 1834.
648 Ellen Maria, da of Chase and Deborah, July 10, 1842.
732 Sumner W[arren], s of Ephraim and Abigail, 1 y. 9 m., Sept. 2, 1846.
734 Mary, da of Ephraim and Sarah E. [*gsm.* of Josiah and Sally], 34 y., consumption, Dec. 21 [*gsm.* Dec. 18], 1847.
736 Sumner W., 5 m. 20 d., July 20, 1848.

Gardner
214 Jonathan, "Lost in the Extraordinary Hericane in the wesindies," Oct. 10–11, 1780.
216 Abigail, wid. of Jonathan, Oct. 13, 1784.
463 Henry, Esq., 71 y., Nov. 8, 1817.

George
g.s. James F., s of James, 4 y., March 12, 1838.
g.s. Susan A., da of James, 7 m., May 6, 1838.

Gerrish
732 Hiram, married, b. in Lebanon, Me., 31 y., Dec. 3, 1846.

Gidny
188 Hannah, wf. of Bartholomew, Sept. 21, 1730.

Gilford
gsm. George, s of George H. and Mary, 19 y., July 5, 1839.

Gill
213 Naomi, da of William and Martha, smallpox, Dec. 31, 1778.
237 William, 84 y., suddenly, Dec. 19, 1806.
238 Martha, wid. of William, 82 y., Nov. 25, 1807.

Gilleron
237 Elizabeth, a West Indian, at Mr. Hassey's, July , 1806.

Gilson
g.s. Lucinda Floyd, wf. of William, 38 y., Oct. 18, 1834.
732 William, married, 49 y. 5 m., consumption, Oct. 25, 1845.

Goldthwait
g.s. Benjamin, 90 y., Aug. 22, 1835.
732 Elizabeth W., wid. [of Benjamin], b. in Edgartown, 73 y. 4 m., old age, Dec. 10, 1845.

Goodnow
463 Ch. of J., Oct. 24, 1817.

Gorham
462 J., March 6, 1817.

Gould
228 Wf. of John, 92 y., old age, Nov. 19, 1799.
229 John, 83 y., June 2, 1800.
472 [Mary], wf. of Nathan, Jan. 2, 1838.
731 Sally, wf. of [Dr.] Abraham [of Lynn], 37 y. 10 m. 6 d., puerperal [*g.s.* also their infant child], Oct. 26, 1844.
731 Mary Jane, da of David and Martha, 1 m., fever, Jan. 13, 1845.
731 John Tyler, s of David and Martha, 3 m., whooping cough, Feb. 18, 1845.
732 Mary J. C. H., da of David and Martha, 11 m., bowel complaint, Sept. 29, 1846.
736 Mary M., da of Levi and Elizabeth, 9 m. 10 d., whooping cough, July 26, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Gove
733 George G., s of George G., b. in Quincy, 3 y., fever, Jan. 2, 1850.

Graham
221 Mrs., July , 1793.
737 Lydia, da of John and Lydia, 31 y. 6 m., fever, Nov. 10, 1849.

Grammer
649 Eliza B. T., da of John A. and Angelina, 8 m., dysentery, Oct. 13, 1842.
730 John A., s of John A. and Angelina, 1 m., cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1843.
730 Abram G., s of John A. and Angelina, 1 y. 1 m. 12 d., canker, Sept. 19, 1844.
731 Susan H., da of John A. and Susan [error for Angelina], 5 m. 16 d., canker, Aug. 5, 1845.

Granger
730 William, wid., b. in Scotland, 77 y., dropsy, Nov. 18, 1843.

Grant
210 Mary, da of John and Catherine, Aug. 1, 1770.
730 William, b. in England, 38 y., consumption, Sept. 15, 1843.

Gray
734 Japheth, 35 y., smallpox, Nov. , 1847.
734 [Mrs. Elizabeth], 47 y., Dec. 20 [*gsm.* Dec. 17], 1847.

Green
e.e. Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas, Sen., (6), 1658.
e.e. Hannah, da of Thomas, Jr., 25, (1), 1659.
e.e. Margaret, wf. of Thomas, June 22, 1667.
e.e. Thomas, Sen., Dec. 19, 1667.
e.e. Elizabeth, da of John, Dec. 20, 1668.
e.e. Thomas, s of Thomas, 15 (2), 1674.
e.e. Rebecca, wid., 6 (4), 1674.
fam. 2 Martha, da of Henry and Esther, Feb. 3, 1678 [1677/8].
e.e. James, Sen., March 29, 1687.
177 Corp. Thomas [42 y.], April 28, 1693 [*g.s.* 1694].
177 Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1694.
g.s. Esther, da of Samuel and Elizabeth. 1 y. 5 m., Dec. 17, 1705.
178 Capt. William [70 y.], Dec. 30, [1705].
178 Dea. [*g.s.* Capt.] John [75 y.], Oct. 16, [1707].
178 John, March 22, 1709.
179 William, s of William and Elizabeth, July 25, 1713.
179 Mary, wf. of Samuel, Sen. [66 y. 6 m.], Nov. 22 [*g.s.* Nov. 24], 1715.
180 Jabez, s of Joseph and Hannah [9 y. 8 d.], July 13, 1716.
g.s. Enoch, s of John and Isabel, abt. 11 m., Jan. 10, 1716/7.
180 [Lieut.] Henry [78 y. 8 m.], Sept. 19, 1717.
180 Sarah, wid. of Capt. John [74 y. 6 m.], Dec. 1, 1717.
179 Isaac, s of Isaac and Mary, Sept. 19, 1720.
g.s. Jacob, 34 y. 10 w., July 19, 1723.
181 Samuel, s of Samuel and Martha, May 9, 1724.
g.s. John, s of John and Phebe, abt. 17 m., Sept. , 1724.
181 Samuel, Sen. [79 y. 7 m. 19 d.], Oct. 31, 1724.
181 Thomas, Aug. 24, 1725.
g.s. Sarah, da of John and Isabel, 6 y. 15 d., Jan. 7, 1726.
fam. 2 Nathan [of Stoneham], s of Henry and Hannah, 24 y. 3 m., June 1, 1728.
fam. 2 Ebenezer [of Stoneham], s of Henry and Hannah, 32 y., Aug. 16, 1728.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)
187 Mary, wf. of Samuel [53 y.], Jan. 24, 1729/30.
g.s. David, s of John and Isabel, 30 y. 6 m., Oct. 9, 1732.
188 Dea. Joseph [54 y. 1 m.], Nov. 28, 1732.
188 Stephen, s of Dea. Joseph and Hannah [21 y.], Feb. 3, 1732/3.
188 Ruhamah, wf. of James [25 y.], Jan. 10, 1733/4.
g.s. John, 66 y., Aug. 29, 1736.
190 Lois, da of Samuel and Lois, Jan. 1, 1736/7.
g.s. Isabel, wf. of Capt. William, 84 y., March 13, 1736 [1736/7].
183 Caleb, s of John and Mary, March 7, 1737/8.
183 Elizabeth, da of John and Mary, May 9, 1738.
183 Aaron, s of John and Phebe, April 1, 1738/9.
191 Sarah, da of Capt. Samuel and Martha, May 4, 1739.
186 Sarah, wf. of Ezra [26 y.], July 7, 1741.
192 Ezra, s of Ezra and Eunice, March 12, 1744/5.
193 John, hus. of Mary, 74 y., Nov. 28, 1747.
196 Lois, da of Samuel and Lois, July 2, 1751.
198 Sarah, da of Ezra and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1752.
198 Martha, wf. of Capt. Samuel [71 y.], May 29, 1754.
201 Elizabeth, wf. of Phineas [27 y. 2 m.], Feb. 9, 1757.
201 John, hus. of Phebe, March 10, 1757.
202 Mary, wf. of Isaac [64 y.], Aug. 6, 1760.
202 Eunice, wf. of Lieut. Ezra [46 y.], Oct. 2, 1760.
203 Capt. Samuel, 81 y., Feb. 20 [*g.s.* Feb. 21], 1761.
206 Mary, who had been wf. of John, Aug. 17, 1761.
249 Mary, wf. of Ezra, delivered of a son stillborn. March 22, 1763.
205 Deborah, wf. of James, abt. 52 y., July 9, 1764.
206 Stephen, s of Stephen and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1764.
207 Isabel, wid. of John [88 y.], Aug. 9, 1765.
g.s. Hannah, wid. of Dea. Joseph, 83 y., Aug. 25, 1765.
g.s. Isaac, 76 y., Aug. 25, 1765.
207 Samuel, who had been hus. of Mary, in 91 y., Feb. 22, 1768.
209 Ezra, Esq., consort of Mary [53 y.], April 28, 1768.
215 Samuel, Sept. 23, 1782.
215 Jonas, April 14, 1783.
216 Stephen, Aug. , 1784.
217 Susanna, wf. of Capt. Bernard, April 18, 1785.
217 Nancy, da of John, Dec. 26, 1785.
218 Phebe, wid. of John, Sept. 26, 1788.
221 Mary Orne, da of Capt. Bernard and Lois, Oct. 24, 1794.
223 Jacob, 62 y., dropsy, Feb. 1, 1796.
g.s. James, s of Phineas and Elizabeth, 28 y., July 4, 1796.
222 James, Jr. [perhaps the preceding], July 5, 1796.
225 Mary Orne, da of Capt. Bernard and Lois, Sept. 27, 1796.
225 John, 69 y., numb palsy, Oct. 17, 1797.
223 Wf. of Capt. William, 61 y., apoplexy, April 3, 1799.
228 Twin ch. of William, 2 w., sore mouth, Oct. 2, 1799.
228 Nancy, wf. of William, died at Boston, buried from Mr. John Paine's, 31 y., March 10, 1800.
230 Lois, wid., 96 y., Nov. 13, 1801.
231 James, s of Ezra, 4 y., Oct. 12, 1802.
232 Ezra, 30 y., Nov. 28, 1802.
242 Sally, wf. of Samuel, Jr., [da of Phineas and Jemima *Green*], 27 y., lung and putrid fever, March 17, 1809.
233 Charles Reynolds, s of Rev. Aaron and Eunice, 2 y., 9 m., bilious fever, Oct. 7, 1809.
456 Elizabeth, wid. of John, 79 y., June 23, 1811.
459 John, s of Phineas, Jr., 14 y., April 8, 1815.
460 James, s of Phineas, Jr., 11 y., April 15, 1816.

Digitized by Google

Green (*continued*)

463 Jonas [hus. of Kezia], 71 y., Aug. 24, 1818.
465 Wf. of Phineas, 82 y., Dec. 3, 1820.
465 James, 76 y., 1820.
466 Mary, wid. of Samuel, 78 y., Dec. 24, 1821.
475 Amanda Malvina, da of George and Nancy Malvina, 3 m. 21 d., Aug. 19, 1830.
gsm. James L. [hus. of Susan], 48 y., Oct. 5, 1831.
gsm. James Warren, 9 y., Oct. 17, 1832.
470 Bernard, Esq., 82 y., July 15, 1834.
471 Kezia, wid. [of Jonas], 83 y., April 14 [*gsm.* April 13], 1837.
475 Charles, s of George and Nancy Malvina, 2 m. 27 d., Aug. 17, 1838.
475 William Simonds, s of George and Nancy Malvina, 5 m. 8 d., Jan. 2, 1840.
649 Joseph Henry, s of Levi and Sarah, July , 1840.
475 Rebecca Elizabeth, da of George and Nancy Malvina, 5 m. 17 d., June 28, 1841.
732 Susan, wid. [of James L.], 62 y., cholera morbus, July 23, 1845.
733 Pamela, wf. of Lowell, 40 y., Feb. 20, 1847.
733 Ebenezer, s of Thomas and Mehitable, b. in So. Reading [return reads Mald.], 55 y. 11 m., dropsy in the chest, April 7, 1847.
736 John E., s of Levi and Sarah, 2 y. 3 m., croup, Sept. 10, 1848.

Greenland

177 Lydia, wf. of [Dea.] John [51 y. 4 m.], Jan. 20, 1704/5.
182 Dea. John [84 y.], Oct. 17, 1728.

Greenleaf

243 Joseph, Esq., of Boston, but resident in Mald., 90 y., old age, Oct. 23, 1810.

Grover

c.c. Grace, da of Thomas, 3 (8), 1658.
c.c. Thomas, 28 (8), 1661.
c.c. John, 19 (12), 1673.
c.c. Andrew, 24 (2), 1674.
c.c. Hannah, wf. of Andrew, 30 (3), 1674.
c.c. Ruth, wf. of Lazarus, 27 (7), 1674.
c.c. Elizabeth, wf. of Lazarus, Feb. 22, 1688 [1687/8].
g.s. Lazarus, 75 y., 1715.
191 Simon, 73 y. [*g.s.* abt. 63 y.], Nov. 17 [*g.s.* Nov. 28], 1717.
191 Caleb, s of Simon and Sarah [23 y.], June 4, 1720.
181 Sarah, wid. of Simon, Feb. 16, 1725/6.
182 Sarah, da of Simon and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1727.
182 Benjamin, s of Samuel and Sarah, May 24, 1728.
190 Abigail, da of John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1738.
190 Samuel, s of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1738.
192 Joshua, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1739/40.
192 John, s of John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1739/40.
192 Simon, s of John and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1739/40.
193 Samuel, hus. of Sarah, Jan. 6, 1747/8.
208 Simon, hus. of Mary, Jan. 30, 1768.
211 Hannah, wf. of John, July 3, 1774.
211 Benjamin, hus. of Lydia, at Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776.
216 Mary, wid. of Simon, Feb. [17], 1784.
216 Samuel, March 17, 1784.
217 John, March 27, 1785.
218 John, Feb. 2, 1787.
224 Wid. of John, 77 y., March 13, 1797.
229 John, 51 y., May 21, 1800.

Digitized by Google

Grover (*continued*)
232 John, 56 y. [*g.s.* 59 y.], July 22, 1803.
458 Margaret, wid. of John, 69 y. [*g.s.* 68 y.], Dec. 5, 1813 [*g.s.* Jan. 5, 1814].
458 Martha M. M., da of M. *Grover* of Quincy, 4 y., Dec. 9, 1814.
465 Nancy, wid. of Samuel, 31 y., Aug. 4, 1820.
g.s. Bela, s of Joshua and Catharine, 13 y., April 27, 1832.
g.s. Dorcas Ann, da of Joshua and Dorcas, 19 m., Sept. 23, 1833.
g.s. John, 55 y., Oct. 18, 1840.
731 John, married, consumption, Sept. 15, 1844.
732 Augustus, s of George W. and Mary, 1 y. 4 m., Aug. 20, 1846.
734 Elizabeth A., da of Elias and Rebecca, b. in Saugus, 18 y. 5 m., typhus fever, Oct. 12, 1847.
735 William E., 5 m., fever, Feb. 11, 1849.
736 John [return reads *Joshua*, also *g.s.*], s of John and Margaret, 71 y., cholera morbus, Aug. 24, 1849.

Guild
475 Hannah, wid., very suddenly, 44 y., Jan. 11, 1842.

Guptil
732 Hannah, da of Winthrop, 14 y., consumption, May 1, 1846.

Hall
g.s. William, 80 y., at Charlestown, May 27, 1843.
731 Lucy M., da of Horatio and Elizabeth, 5 y., dropsy, Nov. 4, 1844.
g.s. Mary, wf. of William, da of John and Margaret *Grover*, 77 y., at Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1846.
732 Horatio, s of Horatio and Elizabeth, 2 y. 4 m., consumption, Oct. 25, 1846.
736 Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan *Wait* [da of William and Mary *Hall*], 55 y., cholera morbus, Aug. 12, 1849.

Hallowell, Hollowell
165 Hannah, da of Edward and Huldah [b. Nov. 20, 1743], Sept. 4, 1744.

Hancock
226 John, 36 y., "was killed instantaneously by sporting with a gun, held by Peter Wright, which discharged its contents into his head," May 12, 1798.
233 Elizabeth, unm., 72 y., old age, Oct. 6, 1809.

Hanson
736 Wf. of James, 45 y., Sept. 3, 1848.

Harlow
733 Charles F., s of William and Rosalinda, 4 m. 15 d., dropsy and jaundice, July 7, 1846.

Harnden
g.s. Ebenezer, 62 y., March 29, 1738.
193 Ebenezer, 63 y. [see the preceding], March 29, 1741.
g.s. Rebecca, wid. of Ebenezer, Nov. 18, 1764.
216 Lydia, wf. of Capt. Ebenezer [77 y.], Oct. 28, 1784.
217 Capt. Ebenezer [81 y.], July 8, 1786.
219 Lydia, da of Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. , 1791.
228 Esther, wf. of John, Dec. 26, 1801.
232 John, 80 y., Feb. 13, 1803.
457 Mary, wf. of Ebenezer, ulcerated sore throat and fever, 59 y., Dec. 5, 1813.
649 John Josiah [*g.s.* John I.], s of John and Ursula [15 m.], Nov. 5, 1825, [*g.s.* July 22, 1825].
468 Ebenezer, 80 y., April 11, 1831 [*g.s.* April , 1830].

Digitized by Google

Harnden (*continued*)
649 John Green, s of John and Ursula [4 y.], Oct. 30, 1841.
734 Ebenezer, married, 66 y., canker, Oct. 25, 1848.

Harris
g.s. Mildred, wf. of John of Charlestown, 55 y., June 20, 1775.
730 Charles H., s of Joseph and Hannah, b. in Chelsea [return is Saugus], 4 y. 2 m., fever, July 2, 1844.

Harrison
733 Elizabeth [*g.s. Ellen M.*], da of Alfred and Ellen, 5 m. [and 5 d.], spasms, Aug. 4 [*g.s.* Aug. 5], 1846.

Hart
gsm. Asa, hus. of Lois, 77 y., April 4, 1832.

Hartman
731 Henry A. [*g.s.* adopted son of Eliakim and Mercy *Bucknam*], b. in Boston, 11 y. 6 m., dropsy, March 30, 1845.

Harvell
189 James, s of James and Sarah, March 1, 1735/6.

Harwood
g.s. Harriet, 13 y., Sept. 20, 1840.

Haskins, Hoskins
226 William Emerson [twin], s of Robert, 14 d., Feb. 28, 1798.
226 John [twin], s of Robert, abt. 1 m., March 14, 1798.
231 Lucy, da of William, 2 y., Nov. 22, 1802.
731 Rebecca, wf. of William, b. in Dorchester, 79 y., cholera morbus, Sept. 6, 1845.
735 John B., 44 y., consumption, July 12, 1848.

Hatch
g.s. Reuben, s of Capt. Naler and Martha, 17 y. 4 m., drowned, April 9, 1770.
224 Reuben, returning from the West Indies, Nov. 23, 1796.
240 Capt. Naler, 73 y., July 14, 1804.
236 Anna, da of Nathaniel [and Sarah], 7 m., Nov. 10, 1806.
455 Martha, wid., 78 y., Oct. 26, 1811.
458 Lucretia, 62 y., Feb. 7, 1814.
469 Martha, 19 y., June 26, 1833.
737 Sarah, wid., 71 y., consumption, Oct. 25, 1849.

Haven
468 Mary Burrill, da of Gilbert, Oct. 7, 1830.
469 Andrew Jackson Sprague, s of Gilbert, 10 y. 5 m., March 12, 1834.
473 Benjamin Franklin, s of Gilbert, 12 y., Oct. 26, 1838.
473 Bethiah Gardner, da of Gilbert, 21 y., Dec. 27, 1839.

Hawes
g.s. Harriet, wf. of George, 33 y., Nov. 27, 1843.

Hay
gsm. David, s of Marmaduke and Martha, 2 y., Sept. 13, 1803.
gsm. Nathaniel, s of Marmaduke and Martha, 2 m., May 15, 1815.
gsm. Martha Ann, da of Marmaduke and Martha, 3 y., June 12, 1817.
gsm. James S., s of Marmaduke and Martha, 22 y., Sept. 25, 1819.

Hedrick
g.s. Jane, in Boston, 17 y. 2 m., April 22, 1833.

Hemenway, Hemingway
gsm. Israel [hus. of Charity], 58 y., Nov. 29, 1828.
g.s. James, s of Israel and Nancy, 13 y. 2 m., Aug. 19, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Hemenway, Hemingway (*continued*)
g.s. Marma D. H., da of Israel and Nancy, 6 y. 1 m., Sept. 1, 1837.
737 Nancy, wf. of Israel, 54 y. 9 m., fever, Jan. 22, 1850.

Herring
244 Ebenezer, 63 y., a gravel complaint and consumption, April 13, 1810.
471 Mary, wid., 85 y., Sept. 26, 1836.

Higgins
732 Henry N., s of Moses P. and Eliza, 1 y. 1 m., affection of brain, Aug. 4, 1846.
738 Moses H., s of Moses and Eliza, b. in Lynn, 1 y. 1 m. 19 d., teething, Sept. 29, 1850.

Hildreth
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Richard, 68 y., Aug. 3, 1693.

Hill
c.c. Sarah, da of Abraham, (8), 1649.
c.c. Abraham, Sen., Feb. 13, 1669.
179 Abraham, s of Abraham and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1715/6.
193 Moses, hus. of Sarah, July 21, 1743.
195 Abigail, wf. of Abraham, Dec. 6, 1745.
198 Charles, s of Isaac and Sarah, May 12, 1749.
198 Abraham, in 67 y., June 21, 1754.
205 Isaac, s of Moses and Sarah, and hus. of Sarah [41 y.], June 22, 1764.
209 Abigail, who had been wf. of Abraham, Dec. 9, 1768.
215 John Dexter, s of Charles and Mary, Sept. 4, 1782.
220 Patty, da of Charles and Mary, smallpox, Sept. 29, 1792.
240 Charles, 48 y., April 29, 1804.
234 Rebecca, da of the late Charles, 15 y., April 6, 1805.
235 Mary, da of Charles, 15 m., Oct. 11, 1805.
305 Moses, s of Charles and Hannah [239, 2 d.], fits, May 12, 1808.
244 Da of Charles and Hannah, 4 w., Feb. 21, 1810.
244 Hannah, wf. of Charles, 32 y., pulmonary consumption, March 17, 1810.
243 Mary, wf. of Isaac, consumption, Nov. 17, 1810.
464 Mary, wf. of Isaac, 30 y., March 1, 1819.
bor. Mary, Sept. 17, 1826.
478 Elizabeth, da of Isaac, Jan. 12, 1837.
473 James W., s of Benjamin G., 1 y., Sept. 7, 1839.
730 John M., married, 69 y. [so *g.s.*, but 650 70 y.], consumption, Aug. 22 [so *g.s.*, but 650 Aug. 23], 1843.
733 Mary C., da of Benjamin G. and Martha, 9 m. 23 d., abscess in throat, Aug. 28, 1846.
734 Ellen, da of Isaac and Phebe, 17 y., consumption, Feb. 3, 1848.
739 Charles, s of Charles and Mary, 72 y. 7 m., dropsy, Aug 26, 1850.

Hills
c.c. Rose, wf. of Joseph, 24 (1), 1650.
c.c. John, s of Joseph, 28 (4), 1652.
c.c. Mehitable, da of Joseph, (5), 1653.
c.c. Nathaniel, s of Joseph, 26 (12), 1653.
c.c. Deborah, da of Joseph, Sen., Oct. 1, 1662.
c.c. Abigail, da of Joseph, Sen., Oct. 9, 1662.
c.c. Joseph, Jr., 19 (2), 1674.
c.c. Hannah, wf. of Joseph, 11 (5), 1674.
g.s. Sarah, wf. of Ebenezer, 42 y., March 1, 1703.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Benjamin, 55 y., Jan. 21, 1742.
134 Sarah, wf. of Thomas, Sept. 15, 1748.
195 Benjamin, s of Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1750/1.

Digitized by Google

Hills (*continued*)
202 Nathan, s of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1760.
209 Benjamin, who had been hus. of Mary, died at Lynn, June 20, 1768.
217 Hannah, wf. of Ebenezer, Aug. 7, 1785.
218 John, s of Thomas, Feb. 25, 1787.
228 John, grandson of Thomas, 16 y., fever, Jan. 1, 1800.
228 Benjamin, July 30, 1801.
240 Thomas, 85 y., Oct. 6, 1804.
242 Mary, wid. of Thomas, 83 y., old age, March 31 [1810].

Hitchings
g.s. Sarah, wf. of Daniel, 57 y., March 6, 1707/8.
466 Susanna, wf. of James, 47 y. [*g.s.* 45 y.], Sept. 12 [*g.s.* Nov. 15], 1821.
g.s. Nathan, s of James and Susanna, 13 y., Oct. 26, 1826.
g.s. Eunice M., wf. of James, 44 y., Dec. 7, 1834.
648 Martha S., wf. of George, 32 y., consumption, July 4, 1842.
734 Mary A., da of William and Mary [H.], 2 y. 5 m. [and 13 d.], cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1847.
738 Susan C., wf. of George, b. in Westbrook, Me., 32 y., consumption, Aug. 16, 1850.

Hodgkins
735 Ann J., 10 m., dysentery, Aug. 16, 1848.

Hogan, Hoggen
460 Ch. of William, March , 1816.
733 Mary, da of Ezra *Wait*, 79 y., old age, in Chelsea, March 4, 1847.

Holden
242 Ch. of Ezra, aged a few hours, Feb. 15, 1809.
455 Sally Dyer, da of Jesse and Sally, 10 m., Feb. 15, 1811.
461 Nancy, da of N[athan], 2, and Dorcas, Oct. 19, 1818.
g.s. Nathan D. [s of Nathan and Esther], 23 y., Nov. 1, 1822.
g.s. Nathan [hus. of Dorcas], 43 y., Jan. 12, 1829.
g.s. Mary L[ynde], da of Ezra and Phebe, 15 y., May 29, 1830.
648 Edwin Buckingham, s of Nathan W. and Harriet, Aug. , 1840.
g.s. David Jones, 19 y., Sept. 17, 1840.
475 Ellen Maria [*g.s.* da of Eli and Phebe, 2 y.], July 24, 1841.
649 Mary Elizabeth, da of Nathan W. and Harriet, 4 m. 17 d. [650, 5 m., 730, 8 m.], dysentery, Aug. 3 [650, Sept. 3], 1843.
731 Infant da of Ezra and Lucy, 3 d., infantile, April 15, 1845.
731 Ellen R., da of N[athan] W. and Harriet, 3 y. 7 m., fits, Aug. 1, 1845.
735 Charles S., s of Nathan W. and Harriet, 1 y. 7 m., fits, March 17, 1849.
g.s. Sally I. [error for D.], wf. of Jesse, 67 y., Sept. 14, 1849.

Holland
461 John, July , 1818.

Holmes
738 Henry, b. in Plymouth, Me., 46 y., consumption, March 12, 1850.

Homer
730 James Bartlett, s of James B. and Adeline, 9 y. 7 m. 6 d., affection of nervous system, May 17, 1844.
731 James B., s of James B. and Adeline [birth recorded as Augustus B.], 11 m. 24 d., croup, Dec. 30, 1844.

Honey
731 Albert, s of Calvin and Maria, 1 y. 2 m., lung fever, March 17, 1845.

Digitized by Google

Hopkins

236 Harriet, da of Capt. Benjamin, 3 y., Sept. 9, 1806.
474 Thomas Sargent, s of Azariah, March 2, 1840.
474 Azariah, 30 y., Jan. 7, 1841.
474 Thomas Sargent, only ch. of Azariah, 9 m., Jan. 9, 1841.
738 Lucy O., da of Franklin, b. in Scituate, 10 m., influenza, May 13, 1850.

Horp

739 Robert, s of Joseph W., b. in New Ireland, 2 y. 6 m., dropsy, July 13, 1850.

Hough

g.s. John H., s of John and Luranah, April 7, 1841.
g.s. Joseph Y., s of John and Luranah, April 11, 1841.
738 Francis W., b. in Argyle, Me., 1 y. 6 m., fever, Oct. 6, 1850.

Houghton

788 Howard C., s of Samuel, b. in Cambridge, 1 y. 7 m., Jan. 18, 1850.

Hovey

179 Samuel, s of James and Deborah, March 17, 1713/4.
183 Elizabeth, da of James and Elizabeth [13 y. 9 m.], June 28 [1736].
194 Josiah, an apprentice to Solomon *Townsend*, 1735 [1745].
NOTE. This entry and others which accompany it have an erroneous date in the records. Nine deaths, viz. — Josiah Hovey, John Nichols, Samuel Nichols, John Stower, Nathan Stower, Jonathan Sweetser, Ebenezer Wayte, Benjamin Wheeler, and Joel Whittemore are recorded, "all of them deceased in the year 1735 [1745], in and after the Seage when Cap brittan was taken by the New-england forces."
195 Elizabeth, wf. of Dea. James, "at even as she was walking up the ferry ways at peney ferry just behind another person fell down and deceast immediately" [54 y.], Oct. 1 [*g.s.* 4], 1750.
207 Dea. James, July 13, 1765.
208 Susanna, wid. of Dea. James [57 y.], Feb. 14, 1768.
241 Dr. Darius, of Reading, d. at J. Barrett's, 52 y., consumption, Dec. 18, 1808.

Howard, Haward, Hayward

c.c. Elizabeth, da of Samuel, 13 (12), 1660.
c.c. Martha, wf. of Samuel, May 6, 1662.
c.c. Anne? da of Samuel, Aug. 16, 1669.
c.c. Elizabeth, May 12, 1686.
g.s. Jonathan, 35 y., March 6, 1702.
g.s. Anna, wf. of Jonathan, 22 y., March 19, 1715.
g.s. Anna, da of Jonathan and Anna, 2 y., April , 1718.
181 Joseph, s of Samuel and Sibyl [22 y. 1 m.], May 18, 1725.
g.s. Susanna, abt. 47 y., July 7, 1726.
187 Phebe, da of Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1729/30.
187 Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1729/30.
184 Phineas, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1738.
184 Anna, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1738.
184 James, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1738.
184 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1738.
184 Samuel, s of Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1738.
201 Jeremiah, who had been hus. of Hannah, April , 1755.
201 Sibylla, wf. of Samuel, Feb. 23, 1757.
201 Phineas, s of Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1758.
201 Joseph, s of Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1758.
206 Nathaniel, hus. of Lydia [62 y.], Dec. 17, 1763.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Haward, Hayward (*continued*)

206 Sarah, wf. of John, July 27, 1764.
208 William, s of Jonathan and Winifred, Sept. 19, 1765.
209 Phebe, da of Joseph and Rebecca, April 30, 1768.
209 Jonathan, hus. of Mercy [76 y.], May 19, 1769.
210 Elizabeth, wf. of Dea. Samuel [77 y.], March 11, 1773.
211 Mary, da of Jonathan and Mary, April 25, 1773.
212 Dea. Samuel, hus. of Elizabeth [75 y.], March 18 [*g.s.* March 19], 1775.
211 Joseph, hus. of Rebecca [49 y.], Feb. 8, 1776.
212 Phebe, da of James and Lydia [6 m. 24 d.], Oct. 11, 1777.
212 James, who had been hus. of Lydia [35 y.], Sept. 20, 1778.
214 Sarah, at the workhouse, Sept. 26, 1781.
216 Mercy, wid. of Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1784.
217 Wf. of Jonathan, Aug. 7, 1785.
218 Sally, da of John and Huldah, Dec. 23, 1787.
219 Rebecca, wid., July 18, 1790.
220 Abigail, town's poor, Dec. 10, 1791.
220 —— wid., Aug. 25, 1792.
222 Infant ch. of William and Polly, June 25, 1797.
227 Mary, da of William and Mary, 6 m., canker, Feb. 6, 1799.
230 Nancy, da of John and Huldah, 5 y. [and 3 m.], April 27, 1800.
229 Ch. of John, 5 m., Sept. 20, 1800.
233 Sarah, da of David and Martha, at the poor-house, Sept. 16, 1801.
231 Hannah, wf. of Amos, 57 y., May 21, 1802.
231 William, 33 y., May 26, 1802.
233 William [perhaps the preceding], 1802.
231 Mary, da of the late William, 17 m., June 13, 1802.
233 Ch. of William [perhaps the preceding], 1802.
231 Nathaniel, s of Amos, Jr., Sept. 4, 1802.
238 Grandchild of Amos [perhaps the preceding], 1802.
233 Jabez, July 24, 1803.
236 Jonathan, 82 y., Oct. 26, 1806.
237 John, hus. of Huldah, 43 y., consumption, May 8, 1807.
239 Ezra, 64 y., April 27, 1808.
239 Mercy, 44 y., consumption, June 30, 1808.
239 Betsey, wf. of James, consumption, Aug. 23, 1808.
242 Amos, 69 y., consumption, Dec. 20, 1808.
455 Atalanta, wf. of Amos, 43 y., Sept. 22, 1811.
459 Henry, s of Nathaniel, 8 y., April 20, 1815.
460 Ch. of Nathaniel, 6 m., Feb. 18, 1816.
461 Reuben Cooms, s of Jabez and Rebecca, 2 m., Oct. 27, 1816.
464 Ch. of Nathaniel, Sept. 25, 1818.
466 Joseph, 52 y., Dec. 9, 1821.
466 Jonathan, 28 y. [*g.s.* 27 y.], May 6, 1822.
467 Amos, Dec. 9, 1826.
g.s. Mary Susan, da of James and Mary, 2 y., March 16, 1827.
gsm. Joseph, 29 y., July 1, 1829.
gsm. James, 56 y., Nov. 12, 1829.
gsm. Nathaniel, hus. of Mary, 54 y., May 16, 1831.
gsm. Mary, wid. of Nathaniel, 50 y., Aug. 14, 1831.
g.s. James Benson, s of James and Mary, 4 y. 4 m., July 25, 1832.
gsm. Thompson, s of James and Betsey, 30 y., March 19, 1833.
gsm. John, 36 y., Jan. 10, 1837.
gsm. Lucy, wf. of Caleb, 21 y., July 5, 1837.
g.s. Abbie, 18 y., Nov. 2, 1837.
gsm. Lydia, 65 y., Jan. 13, 1838.
649 James Warren, s of James 2 and Mary F., Oct. 9, 1839.
733 Huldah, wid. of John, 83 y. [and 5 m.], old age, March 8, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Howe
738 Washington J., s of Edmund, 9 m., Aug. 10, 1849.

Hudson
462 Caroline [H.], 9 y., Oct. 3, 1818 [*g.s.* 1817].

Hunt
456 Thomas [b. at North Hampton, March 25, 1753], May 9 [*g.s.* May 6], 1812.
467 Nathan, s of Joseph, 1 d., June 10, 1824.

Hutchinson
g.s. John, s of John and Mary, 11 y., July 30, 1729.
206 Mary, wf. of John, April 14, 1755.
206 John, who had been hus. of Mary, Aug. 2, 1762.
214 Mehitable, Feb. 13, 1780.

Imperfect Records
231 Ch. at Ezra Floyd's, 4 y., April 15, 1802.
236 Nurse ch. at James Sweetser's, 7 m., Nov. 20, 1806.
233 Ch. of Joseph and Sarah ——ton, 9 m., cholera infantum, Sept. 30, 1809.
461 Ch. residing in the family of Joseph Coats, by her clothes taking fire, Nov. , 1816.
731 Infant da of Chauncy ——, 10 d., general debility, Oct. 26, 1844.
737 Sophronia ——, married, b. in Manchester, N. H., 21 y., consumption, June 26, 1849.
739 A female child, 6 d., Dec. 6, 1850.

Indian, without Surname
235 Patience, cancerous humor and old age, April 1, 1797.

Ireland
179 Abigail, wf. of William [74 y.], Nov. 21, 1715.

Jackson
238 Abigail, wf. of Joseph of Boston, 87 y., June 8, 1807.

James
234 Mary, 81 y., Feb. 11, 1805.

Jefts
g.s. Mary Elizabeth, da of Granville and Elizabeth, 14 m., April 28, 1831.
468 Granville, 28 y., Jan. 31, 1832.
737 Roxana S., b. in Billerica, 47 y. 7 m., consumption, Nov. 21, 1849.

Jenkins
c.c. Theophilas, s of Joel, 15 (5), 1660.
177 Elizabeth, da of Lemuel, Feb. 16, 1697.
178 Ezekiel, Sen., [57 y., schoolmaster], July 30, 1705.
179 Lemuel, Sen., [70 y], Dec. 20, 1713.
179 Elizabeth [da of Lemuel and Mercy, 14 y. 9 m.], March 11, 1713/4.
179 Abigail [da of Lemuel and Mercy, 10 y. 4 m.], March 15, 1713/4.
182 Lemuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1727.
189 Mercy, wid., July 19, 1736.
189 Sarah, da of Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1736.
186 Mary, wf. of Lemuel, 54 y., July 13 [abt. 1740].
186 Jemima, da of Joseph and Jemima, March 2, 1740/1.
192 Sarah, wf. of Nathaniel, May 15, 1745.
192 Lemuel, 72 y., Jan. 24, 1745/6.
198 Ezekiel, hus. of Margaret, Oct. 1, 1752.
198 Phebe, da of Ezekiel and Phebe, May 21, 1753.
201 Thomas, s of Thomas and Anna, 20 y., June 21, 1757.

Digitized by Google

Jenkins (*continued*)

202 Joseph, hus. of Jemima, at [Fort] William Henry in the service, Aug. , 1758.
205 Obadiah, hus. of Mary [72 y.], Feb. 4, 1762.
208 Margaret, who had been wf. of Ezekiel, Nov. 30, 1766.
209 Mary, who had been wf. of Obadiah, Dec. 10, 1767.
210 Ezra, s of Ezekiel and Phebe, Oct. 15, 1769.
211 Catherine, wf. of Nathaniel, Oct. 24, 1773.
211 Ezra, s of Ezekiel and Margaret, Oct. 30, 1773.
211 Nathaniel, hus. of Abigail [53. y., schoolmaster], March 19, 1776.
214 Jemima, wid., Jan. 11, 1780.
217 Margaret, da of Ezekiel, May , 1785.
219 Ezekiel, March 20, 1790.
222 Jemima, Feb. 6, 1795.
224 Edward, 58 y., very suddenly, Dec. 4, 1796.
225 Betsey, da of John, Jr., 5 y., quinsy, March 26, 1797.
226 Joseph, 66 y., asthma, Dec. 18 [*gsm.* Dec. 9], 1797.
228 Abigail [wid. of Nathaniel, schoolmaster], 79 y., fever, Nov. 17 [*g.s.* Oct. 17], 1799.
242 John, 69 y., lung fever, March 2, 1809.
456 Mrs. Abigail, Sept. 16, 1812.
470 Mrs. Hannah, 87 y., Oct. 21, 1828.
470 Dea. John, a worthy and pious member of the Baptist church, died suddenly, 53 y., Dec. 26, 1828.

Jenks

201 Elizabeth, wid., 86 y. [*g.s.* formerly wf. of Joseph *Floyd*], June 6, 1757.

Jewell

g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of John, abt. 19 y., July 8, 1715.

Johnson

457 Infant ch. of Ruel, colored, 5 w. [April, May, 1813].
462 Ch. of Ruel, 20 m., Oct. 5, 1817.
648 Benjamin Franklin, s of Benjamin and Ann, March 14, 1841.
648 Benjamin Franklin, s of Benjamin and Ann, May 24, 1842.
733 Infant da of Benjamin and Ann, 1 m. 4 d., canker, Sept. 2, 1846.
733 John, colored, old age, Sept. 3, 1846.
734 John, b. in Newport, R. I., 71 y., Sept. 30, 1847.
735 D. H., s of J. F. and M. H., b. in Henniker, 13 m., dysentery, Sept. 10, 1848.
737 Arthur, s of Benjamin, 4 m., heart affection, Sept. 30, 1849.
738 Emma S., da of John F. and Mehitable, 11 m., whooping cough, March 5, 1850.

Jones

730 Mary E., da of Josiah and Mary, 3 y., croup, Jan. 17, 1844.

Kelsey

733 Ann, wf. of David B., 34 y., consumption, May 8, 1847.
734 Mary L., da of David B. and Ann, 6 m., canker, Sept. 16, 1847.

Kempton

737 Mary wf. of Samuel, 19 y., childbed [1849].

Kendrick

730 Ellen Augusta, da of Coleman C. and Sarah H., 4 m. 9 d., canker, Oct. 8, 1843.

Kenny, Kinney

736 Zeluty, wf. of Cornell [rec. has *Carrol* by error], 31 y. [return reads 35 y.], consumption, Nov. 18, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Kettell, Kettle

g.s. Hannah, wf. of John of Charlestown, 25 y. 1 m. 12 d., Aug. 4, 1741.
215 Elizabeth, wf. of James, June 6, 1782.
221 James, Feb. , 1793.
459 Nathan Hoyt, s of Thomas, 3 y., Aug. 31, 1815.
459 Thomas, s of Thomas, 1 y., Sept. 22, 1815.

Kidder

g.s. Eliza H., da of Jonathan and Sarah, 19 y., April 16, 1842.
733 John F., s of Sarah, b. in Gorham, Me., 20 y., consumption, Jan. 10, 1847.

Kimball

219 Jacob, May 21, 1790.
g.s. James Henry, s of James B. and Evelyn, 3 m. 7 d., Oct. 1, 1836.
731 Harriet [O.], wf. of James B., b. in Lynn, 28 y., consumption, June 11, 1845.
735 Hannah [F.], wf. of James B., 20 y., fever, Jan. 20, 1849.

King

217 Elizabeth, one of the poor supported by Mald. and Boston, Oct. 1, 1786.

Kirby

737 Sarah C. Swan, da of John and Jane, b. in W. Cambridge, 1 y. 7 m., measles, June 27, 1849.
737 Amanda, wf. of Alvin [H.], b. in Plymouth, N. H., 44 y. [*g.s.* 40 y.], consumption [at Boston], [*g.s.* also their infant da.], Aug. 24, 1849.

Knapp

g.s. Charles H., s of Oren B. and Sophronia S., 10 y., July 9, 1841.

Knight, Knights

734 Simon, wid., colored, old age., July 14, 1847.

Knower

c.c. George, 13 (12), 1674.
c.c. Thomas, s of Jonathan, buried, 2, (10), 1685.
c.c. Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Sarah, June 5, 1687.
g.s. John, s of John and Elizabeth, 6 w., April 18, 1722.
180 Sarah, da of Jonathan [and Sarah, 42 y. 2 m., Sept. 7, 1722].
180 Jonathan, Sen., [77 y.], Oct. 15, 1722.
180 Sarah, wid., of Jonathan [75 y.], Oct. 22 [*g.s.* Oct. 21], 1722.
182 Joseph, s of John and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1727.
188 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Mary, July 22, 1730.
188 Benjamin, s of Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 1, 1730.
g.s. Thomas, s of John and Elizabeth, 6 y. 9 m., Sept. 3, 1738.
190 Elizabeth, da of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1738.
195 Jonathan, hus. of Mary [64 y.], Dec. 21, 1745.
192 John, hus. of Elizabeth [56 y.], Nov. 28, 1746.
195 Mary, da of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 3, 1748.
204 John, s of John and Elizabeth, and hus. of Phebe, Sept. 14, 1758.
207 Phebe, da of John and Phebe, March 3 [1764].
214 Thomas, April 17, 1777.
214 Daniel, "Lost in the extraordinary Hericane in the wesindies," Oct. 10-11, 1780.
215 Joseph, s of Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1782.
215 Infant ch. of Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1782.
215 Mary, wid. of Jonathan, May 5, 1783.
216 Abigail, wf. of Daniel, Jan. 25, 1785.
232 Lydia, pauper, 73 y., April 30, 1803.

Digitized by Google

Knower (*continued*)
237 Jonathan, 58 y., found dead in his bed, Jan. 15, 1807.
243 Elizabeth Florey [*Flora F*], da of Jonathan and Mary, 54 y., Nov. 16, 1810.
464 Mrs. [No date, entry made 1819.]

Knowlton
469 Asa, 26 y., Oct. 6 [*g.s.* Oct. 5], 1833.

Lamson
177 Elizabeth [wf. of Joseph, 45 y.], June 10, 1703.
g.s. Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Elizabeth [*c.c.* b. Aug. 29, 1689], 14 y. 4 m., Jan. 1, 1703/4.
g.s. Rebecca, da of Joseph and Hannah, 3 w. 5 d., March 15, 1714/5.
181 John, July 14, 1725.

Lane
c.c. Sarah, wf. of Job, about 19 (3), 1659.
c.c. Anna, da of Job, Nov. 28, 1662.
g.s. Job, 77 y., Aug. 23, 1697.
g.s. [Anna], wf. of Job, 72 y., April 30, 1704.
457 Jerome, s of Jerome *Lane* and Mary *Pierce* of Chelmsford, 11 m., Sept. 10, 1813.

Larrabee
460 Charles, s of John, 10 m., March 1, 1816.
649 Elbridge, s of John and Mary [perhaps this entry is an error, see next], Jan. 1, 1830.
gsm. Elbridge, s of John and Mary R., 3 y. 9 m., Jan. 1, 1833.
gsm. John [hus. of Betsey], 58 y., Dec. 15, 1834.
649 Eveline, da of John and Mary [R.], [6 y.], Nov. 24, 1841.
736 John [hus. of Mary R.], 46 y., Feb. 28, 1848.
736 Martha [*gsm. Martha Jane*], da of John and Mary V. [*gsm. Mary R.*], 4 m. [*gsm.* 2 y. 3 m.], Oct. 7 [*gsm.* Oct. 4], 1848.
738 George, s of John, 43 y., cholera, Sept. 6, 1849.

Lear
228 Ch. of Peter, April 29 [1800].
462 Peter, 52 y., March 29, 1817.
470 Lois, wid. [of Peter], 68 y., Oct. 18, 1835.

Learned
c.c. Sarah, wid., 24, (11), 1660.

Lee
g.s. Samuel, 36 y., Aug. , 1676.
g.s. Hannah, 5 y., Jan. , 1678.
g.s. Mary, 13 y., Jan. , 1678.

Leonard
226 Sarah, wf. of Dr. *Leonard* of Newburyport, 53 y., Sept. 12, 1798.

Lewis
c.c. Margaret, wf. of John, 10 (2), 1649.
c.c. Jonathan, s of John, 10 (12), 1651.
c.c. John, hus. of Mary, (7), 1657.
g.s. Isaac, 34 y., April 6, 1691.
177 Samuel, Feb. 1, 1698/9.
178 Christopher, Feb. 8, 1703/4.
472 Elizabeth, wf. of Charles, Esq., 50 y., Dec. 31, 1837.
731 Marion W[arren], da of Charles and Sabra J. [*g.s.* W.], 10 m. whooping cough, Feb. 27, 1845.
737 Georgiana A[twood], da of John and Eliza, 1 y. 9 m. [and 8 d.], disease of brain, Nov. 19, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Littlefield
gsm. Edward P., s of Ivory and Mary Ann, 1 y., Oct. 5, 1838.
gsm. Mary C., da of Ivory and Mary Ann, 6 w., Sept. 27, 1844.
gsm. Charles E., s of Ivory and Mary Ann, 19 m., Sept. 4, 1849.

Locke
732 Mary A., da of J. V. [Elias V.] and Betsey, 1 y. 6 m., consumption, [Dec. , 1846].
738 Samuel, Jr., s of Samuel, 21 d., Feb. 6, 1850.
gsm. Frederic Davis, s of Samuel B. and Anna H., 14 d., Feb. 6, 1850.

Lockwood
472 Abraham R., was killed instantly by the bursting of a cannon, 28 y., July 4, 1837.

Lord
470 Oliver Luther, s of Oliver and Nancy, 2 d., June 15, 1835.
470 Oliver, 27 y., Sept. 15, 1835.

Lovett
731 Da of Anthony and Phebe, 2 d., infantile, Jan. 26, 1845.
731 Phebe H., wf. of Anthony, 38 y., dropsy, May 17, 1845.

Luddington
c.c. Matthew, s of William, 12 (11), 1657.

Lynde
c.c. Mary, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 30, 1686.
c.c. Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 3 [perhaps error for Feb. 13, see births], 1686/7.
g.s. Mary, abt. 34 y., Dec. 22, 1690.
177 Elizabeth, wf. of [Ensign] Thomas [81 y.], Sept. 2, 1693.
177 Ensign Thomas [78 y.], Oct. 15, 1693.
177 Elizabeth, wf. of John [38 y.], Jan. 19, 1698/9.
178 Susanna, wife of John, Jr., Sept. 9 [180, Sept. 16], 17c7.
g.s. Capt. John, abt. 75 y., Sept. 17, 1723.
188 Sarah, da of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1731.
189 Elizabeth, wf. of Joseph, 73 y., June 20, 1733.
189 Joseph, in 84 y., Jan. 2, 1735/6.
200 Thomas, hus. of Joanna, Sept. 9, 1747.
196 Dea. Thomas, Jan. 15, 1747/8.
196 Mercy, da of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 3, 1749.
199 Elizabeth, da of Joseph and Mary [3 y.], July 12, 1753.
199 Mary, da of Joseph and Mary [12 y.], July 12, 1753.
199 Phebe, da of Joseph and Mary [5 y.], July 13, 1753.
199 Lydia, wid. of Dea. [Thomas], [70 y. 2 m. 8d.], Oct. 19, 1755.
g.s. John, 46 y. [perhaps the same as *rpb.*, "July 10, John Lynds of Lyster fell of his Horse and Dyed in Malden in about 5 or 6 Hours"] July 11, 1756.
248 [Ensign] Joseph, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, hus. of Mary [72 y.], March 16, 1763.
205 Rachel, da of Jabez and Rachel [21 y. 10 m.], Aug. 18, 1764.
211 Capt. Jabez, hus. of Rachel [54 y.], Oct. 20, 1773.
212 Joseph, s of Joseph, Jr., and Mary [1 y. 2 m.], July 17 [*g.s.* July 23], 1778.
212 Mary, da of Joseph, Jr., and Mary [4 y. 2 m.], [July] 23 [*g.s.* July 17], 1778.
213 Polly [*g.s.* Mary], da of Joseph and Mary [23 y. 6 m.], Aug. 14, 1778.
214 Mary, wf. of Ensign Joseph [88 y.], July 2, 1781.
218 Mary, wf. of Joseph [69 y.], Nov. 3, 1788.
225 Jonathan, inward bleeding and consumption [37 y.], April 17, 1797.
226 Joseph, 83 y. [*g.s.* 82 y.], cancer, July 4, 1798.

Digitized by Google

Lynde (*continued*)
227 Phebe, wf. of Jabez, 57 y. [*g.s.* 58 y.], consumption, Feb. 20, 1799.
230 Rachel, wid., 82 y., Nov. 19, 1801.
234 Joseph, 59 y., Jan. 20, 1805.
236 Ch. of Joseph, 4 d., Nov. 4 [1806].
237 Mary [wid. of Joseph *Lynde* and mother of Rev. Aaron *Green*], 85 y., Nov. 21 [*g.s.* Dec. 21], 1806.
241 Lydia, wf. of Lieut. Nathan, 72 y. [*g.s.* 71 y.], palsy, Dec. 4, 1808.
242 Maria, a black woman, hay fever, May 11, 1809.
456 Nancy, wf. of John [32 y.], June 30 [*g.s.* June 29], 1812.
458 Mary [*g.s. Phebe*], wf. of Jabez, 66 y. [and 8 m. 29 d.], Jan. 19, 1814.
460 [James L.], s of John [and Mary], 10 m., Feb. [27], 1816.
460 Stephen, s of Nathan, Jr., 24 y., July 25, 1816.
461 Jabez, 73 y., Dec. 28, 1816.
463 Eliza, da of Nathan, Jr., 20 y., July 7, 1818.
464 Nathan, 86 y., Jan. 12, 1819.
g.s. Mary, wf. of John, 49 y., Nov. 1, 1826.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Joseph, 82 y., March 29, 1828.
bcr. Mary, wid. [perhaps the preceding], 1828.
gsm. Benjamin [hus. of Mary], 71 y., Sept. 26, 1829.
gsm. Rolinde, wf. of George, 21 y., Feb. 14, 1833.
474 Frederick U., s of John, 3, [*gsm.* John, Jr., and Sarah, 2 y. 5 m.], Dec. 4 [*gsm.* Dec. 24], 1833.
gsm. Mary, da of John and Nancy, 22 y., Feb. 18, 1834.
474 Clarissa Ann, da of Daniel and Clarissa, 4 y., Jan. 25, 1840.
474 George Waldo, s of Daniel and Clarissa, 2 y., Jan. 31, 1840.
648 Jacob P., 35 y., consumption, June 15, 1840.
649 Joseph, 40 y., consumption, July 2, 1841.
648 Mary Eliza, da of Jacob P. and Adeline, 10 y., dysentery, Sept. 10, 1841.
649 Mary [wid. of Benjamin], 80 y. [*gsm.* 79 y. 9 m.], old age, Nov. 8, 1842.
730 Nathan, married, 81 y., erysipelas, Aug. 8 [650, Aug. 7], 1843.
731 Rolindo [*gsm. Rolinde E.*, da of George and Harriet N., 9 y.], Jan. 8, 1846.
732 Eveline, da of Daniel and Clarissa W., 4 m., March 20, 1846.
736 Adeline L., wid. [of Jacob P.], da of Bernard and Mary *Newhall*, 39 y., dropsy of heart [*bcr.* consumption], July 28 [*bcr.* Jan. 28], 1848.

McClure
475 Thomas Vinson [*Vinton* by error], s of Rev. Alexander W. and Mary B., 7 y. 3 m. 21 d., Aug. 17, 1841.

Mace
788 Ellen A. M., wf. of Reuben, b. in Salem, 24 y. 9 m., consumption, May 5, 1850.

McLean
195 Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1750/1.

McLeish
648 Daniel S., s of Rev. John, cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1842.

Magus, Magos
464 Ch. of Sally, colored, May 4, 1819.

Mann
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Samuel T., 21 y., May 11, 1837.
475 Caroline Waitt, da of William and Phebe, 4 y. 8 m., Sept. 5, 1841.
650 Samuel T., 28 y., consumption, July 28, 1842.

Manser
210 Sarah, wf. of Thomas, Jan. 23, 1770.

Digitized by Google

Mansfield
474 Edward Augustus, s of Edward and Clarinda, 5 m. 26 d., Oct. 5, 1840.

Marble
187 John, June 2, 1730.
188 John, s of John and Sarah, June 6, 1739.

Marshall
650 Susan, wf. of David, 50 y., cancer, Nov. 16, 1843.

Marston
732 Andrew, s of David, 10 m. 16 d., dropsy, Feb. 18, 1846.

Martin
221 John, state's poor, May 28, 1793.
223 Sarah, wid., town's poor, Sept. 10, 1801.
735 Elizabeth, wf. of Solomon, consumption, Oct. 10, 1848.
737 Solomon, s of Solomon, 1 y. 6 m., teething, Sept. 30, 1849.

Mayor
218 Anna, wid., res. in Mald., Nov. 25, 1789.

Mead
217 Israel, July 11, 1786.

Merchant
210 Benjamin, s of William, Aug. 20, 1769.
232 Mercy, 76 y., Oct. 11, 1803.

Merritt
212 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Sarah [21 d.], July 12, 1777.
213 Samuel, town clerk, hus. of Sarah, adopted s of John and Susanna *Gould*, smallpox, March 5, 1779.
213 Sarah, wid. of Samuel, smallpox, April 8, 1779.
213 Infant ch. of Samuel and Sarah, smallpox, April 11, 1779.

Millinor
g.s. Hannah, wf. of James, Feb. , 1739/40.

Mitchell
g.s. John, s of John and Elizabeth, 4 y. 9 m., Aug. 27, 1703.
g.s. Abigail, da of John and Elizabeth, 1 y. 8 m., Oct. 11, 1703.
g.s. Thomas, 81 y. 10 m., Sept. 1, 1709.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Thomas, 70 y., Jan. 7, 1711/2.
g.s. John, 53 y., Sept. 28, 1717.
g.s. Abigail, da of John and Elizabeth, 18 y., Sept. 9, 1722.
g.s. Elizabeth, wid. of John, 83 y., June 27, 1749.
214 Ch. of John, Dec. 24, 1780.
463 Ch. of Mr., 2 y., Sept. 16, 1817.
469 Elizabeth, 16 y., July 15, 1833.

Moore
456 Joseph [36 y.], July 27, 1811.

Moran
739 Ch. of Thomas, 2 d., Nov. 2, 1850.

Morey
730 George Garrison, s of David [B.] and Almira, b. in Boston, 1 y. 4 m., cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1844.
733 Wendell Phillips, s of David B. and Almira, b. in Charlestown, 1 y. 1 m., croup, Feb. 14, 1847.

Morrill
735 William H., 3 m., fits, Feb. 1, 1848.

Digitized by Google

Morse
731 Hannah L., single, b. in Vermont, 17 y., typhus fever, Sept. 6, 1845.

Moulton
g.s. John, abt. 76 y., April 8, 1707.

Mudge
c.c. John, s of John, Dec. 21, 1685.
191 Ruth, wf. of John [66 y.], Oct. 17, 1733.
191 John, hus. to the late Ruth [78 y.], Oct. 29, 1733.
145 Joseph, s of Joseph and Phebe [b. Dec. 22, 1743], 1752.
207 Lydia, wf. of Dea. John, Dec. 1, 1762.

Muzzey
731 Jonas B., s of Aaron and Eliza C., 12 hours, dropsy, June 21, 1845.

Myrick
738 William, unm., s of James, b. in Ipswich, 20 y. 8 m., Dec. , 1850.
738 Jane, married, b. in Ipswich, 40 y., inflammation, Dec. 25, 1850.

Nash
464 Mr., d. at William Hall's, 85 y., Nov. 17 [1819].

Neagles
rpb. Michael "of Maldon was run over by a Cart wheel which broke his Thigh [Sept. 2], & he died the Monday following," Sept. 5, 1774.
455 Elizabeth, wid., 74 y., July 17, 1811.
g.s. Mary Elizabeth, da of Ebenezer and Mary, 4 y., July 6, 1832.
g.s. Sarah Buck, da of Ebenezer and Mary, 2 y. 2 m., July 21, 1832.
g.s. Michael, 70 y., April 22, 1836.
732 Sarah, wf. [wid.] of Michael, 81 y., consumption, Nov. 24, 1846.

Neally
g.s. Abraham T., 36 y., Oct. 31, 1842.
731 Abraham, s of [Abraham T. and] wid. Mary, 13 y. 5 m. 29 d., [drowned at Island End], Aug. 16, 1845.

Negroes without Surnames
183 Cæsar, a boy, s of Peg, Sept. 30, 1741.
209 Dinah, servant of John and Mary Shute, July 22, 1768.
215 Titus, servant of Capt. John Dexter, July 3, 1782.
215 Flora, servant to Lydia Homes, July 17, 1782.
217 Samson, belonging to Benjamin Bucknam, Jan. 5, 1786.
225 Cato, 70 y., dropsy, Oct. 23, 1797.
228 Jack, who lived at Thomas Hills', 14 y., May 25, 1800.
230 Dinah, 78 y., Feb. 2, 1802.
240 Mary, a state pauper, 76 y., Oct. 17, 1804.
240 Violet, Oct. 25, 1804.
232 A mulatto child, at Nabby Jenkins', Oct. 12, 1806.
241 A mulatto child at Coats' aged 7 m., supposed to have been poisoned by its mother who lived at Mr. Lucas' at Brookline, Oct. 13, 1807.
455 Catherine, Jan. 5, 1811.

Newberry
c.c. Martha, —— of Richard, (3), 1676.
178 [Ensign] Tryall [56 y.], Dec. 9 [*g.s.* Dec. 10], 1705.

Newhall
g.s. Rebecca, 18 y., Oct. , 1694.
182 Rebecca, wf. of [Lieut.] Thomas [72 y.], May 26, 1725 [*g.s.* May 25, 1726].
182 David, s of Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1726.

Digitized by Google

Newhall (*continued*)

182 Lieut. Thomas [74 y.], July 13, 1728.
188 Lieut. Samuel [43 y. 11 m. 21 d.], April 17, 1733.
204 Jonathan, s of [Lieut.] Samuel and Sarah [8 y. 10 m. 28 d.], June 8, 1737.
193 Samuel, s of Samuel and Sarah, hus. of Martha [25 y.], Nov. 17, 1740.
193 Sarah, wid. of Lieut. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1740.
194 Thomas, s of Lieut. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. , 1740.
198 Daniel, s of Nathan and Tabitha, Feb. 26, 1754.
201 Nathan, hus. of Tabitha [37 y.], Jan. 18, 1757.
204 Daniel, s of Lieut. Thomas and Rebecca, hus. of Sarah [75 y.], Feb. 3, 1760.
205 Sarah, who had been wf. of Daniel, Dec. 12, 1763.
220 Nathan, Oct. 20, 1792.
225 Edward, 50 y., bilious fever, Oct. 8, 1797.
225 Nancy [da of Edward and Anna], 19 y. [*g.s.* 17 y. 6 m.], bilious fever, Oct. 30, 1797.
227 Tabitha [wid. of Nathan], 78 y., dysentery, Nov. 6, 1798.
240 Hannah, wf. of Edward, 25 y., March 25 [*g.s.* March 17], 1804.
236 Anne, wid. of Edward, 51 y. [*g.s.* 50 y.], consumption, May 8, 1806.
236 Nathan, s of Edward, 3 y., suddenly, Aug. 13, 1806.
239 Louisa, da of Bernard [and Mary] 11 m. [and 11 d.], March 26, 1808.
241 William, 22 y., consumption, Nov. 1, 1808.
g.s. Anna, da of William and Anna, 6 m., March 3, 1809.
457 Infant ch. of Bernard, 48 hours, March 22, 1813.
462 Edward Augustine, s of Edward, 4 y., July 14, 1817.
461 Mary, wf. of Bernard, Dec. 27, 1817.
g.s. Edward A., s of Edward and Sarah, 11 m., Oct. 9, 1822.
bar. Sally, wf. of Edward, 43 y., consumption, April 19, 1832.
469 Nathan, 39 y., June 6, 1832.
g.s. Sarah A., da of Edward and Sarah, 17 y., Dec. 24, 1832.
g.s. Sarah, wf. of Edward, 42 y., April 19, 1833.
470 Mary Cole, da of Edward 2, 18 y., May 11, 1835.
649 Edward G., 30 y., consumption, Oct. 24, 1842.
732 Lucy M[aria], da of Lorenzo B. and Sarah, 2 y. 7 m. [and 11 d.], consumption, Sept. 28, 1846.
734 Edward, married, 72 y., cancer, June 28, 1848.
736 William Palmer, s of William and Nancy, 5 m. [*gsm.* 5 y.], July 25, 1848.
736 Hervey, unm., 61 y., Dec. 2, 1848.
737 Elizabeth, wf. of Edward, 67 y. [*g.s.* 69 y.], consumption, Sept. 11, 1849.

Newton

g.s. Amos R., 20 y., Sept. 7, 1825.
735 Orena E. [*g.s. Orianna E.*], da of Caleb and Elizabeth [B.], 2 y. 7 m., lung affection, Jan. 29, 1849.
g.s. Amos, 68 y., Aug. 30, 1850.

Nichols

181 Dea. [Nathaniel], [59 y.], May 10, 1725.
181 Mary, May 13, 1725.
194 Samuel, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, and hus. to Jemima [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
194 John, s of Nathaniel and Sarah, and hus. of Agnes [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
202 Ebenezer, s of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1761.
218 John [hus. of Elizabeth], Aug. 17, 1789.
221 Agnes, town's poor, April , 1793.

Digitized by Google

Nichols (*continued*)
225 Nathan, s of Capt. Nathan and Dorcas, 1 y. 3 m., dysentery, Sept. 21 [*g.s.* Sept. 22], 1797.
225 Ch. of William and Nancy, 1 y. 4 m., dysentery, 1797.
230 Mary, da of David, 9 m., Oct. 5, 1801.
240 Polly, wf. of David, 27 y., Jan. 28, 1804.
235 Elizabeth, wid. [of John], 78 y., Dec. 6 [*fam.* 6, Dec. 7], 1805.
239 Emeline [*g.s. Evelina*], da of Capt. Nathan [and Dorcas], 3 w., March 12, 1808.
243 Capt. John, Jr., s of John and Phebe, 37 y., d. in Havana, Cuba, Sept. 21, 1810.
466 John [s of John and Elizabeth, and hus. of Phebe], 71 y., Jan. 23, 1821.
475 Andrew [D.], s of Andrew D. and Hannah [17 m.], July 12, 1823.
g.s. Joseph, s of Capt. Ebenezer and Esther, 29 y., July 15, 1823.
475 Hannah, da of Andrew D. and Hannah [1 y.], July 14, 1825.
475 Benjamin F., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1832.
474 Abigail W., da of Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1832.
648 Maria Lucy, da of Lemuel and Lucy L., 4 y. 5 m., Aug. 14, 1835.
474 Mary M., da of Capt. William, Jr., Feb. 9, 1836.
471 Capt. Ebenezer [s of John and Elizabeth, and hus. of Esther], 73 y., Aug. 1, 1836.
fam. 6 Capt. Nathan, s of John and Elizabeth, and hus. of Dorcas, 76 y., Aug. 19, 1841.
730 Phebe, wid. of John, 90 y., dropsy, Aug. 25, 1843.
730 Edward L., s of Andrew D. and Hannah, 5 m., fever, April 13, 1844.
732 Benjamin L., s of Benjamin, 11 y. 10 m., dropsy, Nov. 25, 1845.
737 William [s of John and Elizabeth], 81 y. 10 m., cholera morbus, Sept. 13 [738, 1850], 1849.

Noble
216 Wf. of [no Christian name recorded], Sept. 23, 1784.

Norwood
735 Ch. of Benjamin, stillborn, Sept. 1, 1848.
738 Ebenezer, b. in Gloucester, 67 y., inflammation, Nov. 23, 1850.

Noyes
649 Emeline G. [wf. of Nicholas], 34 y., bleeding, Nov. 23, 1842.

Nutt
c.c. Miles, 2 (5), 1671.

Nye
736 Laura, da of Ichabod and Prudence, b. in Albany, N. Y., 31 y. 8 m. 15 d., dysentery, d. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1848.

Nyman
738 Benjamin T. [*gsm.* hus. of Jemima E.], b. in London, Eng., 41 y., kidney complaint, Jan. 9, 1850.

Oakes
g.s. Sarah, da of Thomas and Sarah, 27 y., Jan. 4, 1722/3.
188 Thomas, hus. of Sarah [72 y.], Sept. , 1732 [*g.s.* Sept. 11, 1733].
189 Uriah, s of Uriah and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1733.
191 Martha, wf. of Jonathan [29 y.], Aug. 18 [*g.s.* July 18], 1741.
195 Sarah, wid. of Thomas, July , 1749.
196 Uriah, hus. of Deborah [52 y.], Aug. 23, 1752.
205 Deborah, wid. of Uriah, May 20, 1764.
210 Jonathan, hus. of Esther [60 y.], Sept. 25, 1770 [*g.s.* 1769].
211 David, s of Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 8, 1773.
g.s. Esther, second wf. of Jonathan, 68 y., April 4, 1795.

Digitized by Google

Oakes (*continued*)
226 Sally, da of Capt. Jonathan, 20 y., bilious fever, May 30, 1798.
227 David, s of Capt. Jonathan, 23 y., at Martinique, fever, July , 1798.
227 Nehemiah [hus. of Esther], 56 y., consumption, Nov. 8, 1798 [*g.s.* 1799].
230 James, s of Capt. Jonathan, "instantly killed by lightening at the house of William Nichols" [see Dowse], 18 y., June 16, 1801.
230 Anna, wf. of Capt. Thomas [da of Capt. Isaac *Smith*], 22 y., Oct. 18 [*g.s.* Oct. 19], 1801.
g.s. Anna, da of Capt. Thomas and Anna, 4 m., Nov. 12, 1801.
234 Esther [wid. of Nehemiah], 56 y., Nov. 15, 1804 [*g.s.* 1805].
460 Nehemiah, s of Nehemiah and Persis, 1 y., Sept. 29, 1815.
462 Betsey, da of John [*g.s.* Capt. Jonathan, Jr., and Sally], 19 m. [*g.s.* 1 y. 6 m.], Sept 11, 1817.
463 Nabby Lothrop, wf. of Thomas, 34 y., Oct. 13, 1817.
463 Daniel Briggs, s of Thomas, 6 m., Dec. 23, 1817.
463 Capt. Jonathan, 67 y., Aug. 16, 1818.
464 Capt. Edward [*g.s.* 56 y., Nov. 10, 1819].
g.s. Nathan, 34 y., May 5, 1820.
466 Sally, wf. of Capt. Jonathan [*g.s.* 40 y., March 1, 1822].
466 [Betsey], da of Capt. Jonathan [and Sally], May [7], 1822.
g.s. Sally, wf. of Jonathan, Esq., 75 y., June 16, 1830.
648 Angelina, da of Uriah, Jr., and Betsey [11 m.], July 12, 1836 [*g.s.* 1835].
732 Nancy, da of Capt. Jonathan, 53 y. [*g.s.* 56 y.], March 27, 1846.
734 Uriah, 77 y., old age, Feb. 22, 1848.

Odiorne
237 Infant ch. of Thomas and Mary, stillborn, May , 1807.
237 Mary, wf. of Thomas, consumption, May 15, 1807.
463 Ebenezer, 44 y., Dec. 23, 1817.

Oliver
197 Mary, da of John and Elizabeth, June 29, 1753.
200 Edward, s of Edward and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1753.
200 Samuel, s of John and Elizabeth, March 27, 1755.
200 John, s of John and Elizabeth, July , 1756.
204 Elizabeth, da of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1761.
218 Wf. of Edward, April 6, 1787.
235 Sally, wf. of William, 30 y., Oct. 30, 1805.
237 Edward, 82 y., Nov. 26, 1806.
242 Ch. of John, 2 d., Feb. 10, 1809.
242 Ruth, wf. of John, 44 y., consumption, April 9, 1809.
458 Sarah S. [da of William and Mary Ann], 19 y., Aug. 5, 1814.
462 Sarah [*g.s.* Sally], wf. of William, 62 y. [*g.s.* 53 y.], June 28 [*g.s.* June 30], 1817.
472 George Newton, s of Henry, 6 w. 2 d., June 28, 1830.
471 Sarah, married, 67 y., Jan. 21, 1837.
g.s. Cyrus, s of William and Sally, 34 y., Oct. 15, 1837.
730 Margaret, wid. of Robert, 80 y., old age, May 3, 1843.
730 Benjamin Lynde, married, fits — found dead, June 18, 1843.
731 Rollin G., s of John E. and Mary, b. in Lynn, 8 m., bowel complaint, Oct. 7, 1844.
731 Laura, da of Henry and Sarah, 14 d., spasms, Jan. 1, 1845.
731 Rollin G., s of John E. and Mary, b. in Lynn, 1 m. 17 d., scrofula, April 18, 1845.
732 Susan [M.], wf. of Robert [Jr.], 32 y., consumption, Jan. 14, 1846.
733 Mary, wf. of William, b. in Charlestown [68 y.], dropsy and jaundice, Dec. 24, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Oliver (*continued*)
734 Infant ch. of John E. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1847.
734 Ellen A., da of Isaac and Laura [Ann], 4 y. 6 m., dysentery, Sept. 22 [*g.s.* Sept. 21], 1848.
734 Isaac H., s of Isaac and Laura [Ann], 2 y. 6 m., dysentery, Oct. 6, 1848.

Organ
469 Esther Green, da of Benjamin H. [and Jane R.], 4 y. [and 3 m.], Dec. 5, 1833.
472 Jane Rand, da of Benjamin H. [and Jane R.], 5 m. 16 d., Aug. 28, 1836.
472 Stillman, s of Benjamin H. [and Jane R.], 4 y. 6 m., Feb. 7, 1837.
g.s. Thomas, s of Benjamin H. and Jane R., Jan. 7, 1846.
732 Infant ch. of Benjamin [H.] and Jane [R., probably an error for the preceding], Feb. 18, 1846.
738 Ebenezer N[elson], s of Benjamin [H.], and Jane [R.], 19 y., consumption, Dec. 25, 1849.
737 Henry A[ugustine], s of Benjamin [H.], and Jane [R.], 1 y. 3 m., dropsy in head, Jan. 16, 1850.

Osgood
g.s. Lydia Augusta, da of Alfred and Lydia P., 14 m., Dec. 13, 1840.
g.s. Lydia Parker, wf. of Alfred, Dec. 10, 1842.

Page
733 John A., s of John C. and Margaret H., b. in Sidney, Me., 9 m., cholera infantum, d. in Stoneham, Sept. 10, 1846.

Paine, Payne.
g.s. Tabitha, wf. of William, abt. 29 y., April 7, 1721.
g.s. Ruth, wf. of William, 55 y. 6 m., April 11, 1722.
136 John, s of John and Abigail [4 m.], Dec. 2, 1725.
g.s. Nathaniel, s of Nathaniel and Abigail, 20 m. 5 d., Jan. 11, 1736.
136 Abigail, da of John and Abigail [9 y. 6 m.], Aug. 2, 1738.
136 Hannah, da of John and Abigail [6 y. 6 m.], Aug. 10 [1738].
136 Phebe, da of Stephen and Rebecca [3 y.], Nov. 12, 1740.
136 William, hus. of late Ruth, 77 y., April 14, 1741.
198 John, hus. of Abigail [52 y.], Feb. 25, 1753.
201 Bethiah, an aged woman, June 13, 1753.
207 Abigail, wid. of John, Nov. 4, 1765.
g.s. Elizabeth, wid. of Stephen, 96 y., March 14, 1766.
g.s. Joseph, 34 y., May 16, 1767.
209 Stephen, hus. of Elizabeth [71 y.], Jan. 5, 1768.
210 John, hus. of Abigail, June 25, 1769.
g.s. Jacob, 33 y., Aug. 13, 1775.
g.s. William, s of Stephen and Mary, 5 y., Aug. 25, 1775.
g.s. Ruth, da of Stephen and Rebecca, 45 y., Sept. 19, 1775.
213 Abigail, wid. of John, Jan. 26, 1779.
214 Mary, at the work-house, Jan. 18, 1780.
214 Dorcas, da of John and Abigail, May 22, 1780.
214 Rebecca, wid. of Stephen [80 y.], May 30, 1780.
215 Lois, da of Stephen [and Mary, 27 y.], March 6, 1783.
216 Abigail, wid. of Nathaniel, April 25, 1784.
217 Rachel, da of John, May 20, 1785.
217 Martha, wf. of Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1786.
217 Ch. of Ebenezer, Oct. 9, 1786.
218 Rebecca [*g.s.* da of Stephen and Rebecca, 54 y.], Oct. 31, 1787.
218 Mary, da of Stephen, Sen., [and Mary], [29 y.], Jan. 10, 1788.
219 Sally, July , 1791.
220 Polly, wf. of Ebenezer, Sept. 9, 1792.

Digitized by Google

Paine, Payne (*continued*)
223 Stephen, s of Stephen, Jr., and Rebecca [5 y. 4 m., quinsy], Dec. 7 [224, Dec. 6, *g.s.* Dec. 5], 1796.
229 Darius, 39 y. [s of Stephen and Mary], June 26, 1800.
230 John, 48 y., Sept. 20, 1801.
234 Mary, wf. of Stephen, 73 y. [suddenly], June 12 [*g.s.* June 11], 1805.
239 Stephen, 86 y., Feb. 13 [*g.s.* Feb. 14], 1808.
456 Rebecca, wf. of Stephen, 62 y., May 12, 1812.
460 Joseph Caswell, s of Samuel [and Rebecca], 10 m. [*g.s.* 9 m. 19 d.], Sept. 5, 1815.
460 Stephen, 62 y. [*g.s.* 63 y.], Dec. 18, 1815.
463 [William], s of Samuel [and Rebecca], 3 y. [*g.s.* 3 m.], March 30, 1818.
463 Samuel, 34 y., April 28, 1818.
465 Rebecca, wid. of Samuel, 36 y., Aug. 28, 1820.
g.s. William, of Boston, 27 y., June 17, 1821.
467 Ebenezer, May 17, 1822.
g.s. Jerusha, wid. of John, 59 y., Sept. 1, 1827.
g.s. Samuel A., 26 y., Nov. 5, 1835.

Parker
g.s. Jacob, 42 y., Oct. 31, 1694.
g.s. Joanna, wf. of Capt. John *Stearns*, formerly wf. of Jacob *Parker*, 78 y., Dec. 4, 1737.
192 Philemon, s of John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1744.
197 Danforth, s of John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1753.
206 Rebecca, wf. of Thomas [75 y.], Dec. 20, 1758.
206 Thomas, who had been hus. of Rebecca [79 y.], July 31, 1760.
206 David, hus. of Mary [50 y.], Oct. 4 [*g.s.* Oct. 5], 1760.
210 Benjamin, hus. of Tabitha [53 y.], Oct. 19, 1770.
g.s. Tabitha, wid. of Benjamin, 58 y., Sept. 13, 1775.
213 Jacob, hus. of Rebecca, smallpox, Jan. 17, 1779.
214 John, Nov. 22, 1781.
215 George, s of [blank] and Mary, Dec. , 1782.
215 Thomas, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, March 26, 1783.
216 John, s of Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1784.
217 Esther, da of wid. Mary [*g.s.* da of David and Mary, 30 y., Feb. 28, 1778], March 1, 1785.
g.s. Mary, wid. of David, 79 y., Nov. 25, 1795.
232 Ch. of Isaac, Dec. 21, 1802.
234 Jacob, 57 y., May 26, 1805.
237 Joshua, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, 40 y., d. in Lynn, buried in Mald., March 25, 1807.
244 Maj. David, 66 y., mortification, Feb. 8, 1810.
463 Andrew [s of Dea. Nathan], 37 y., Feb. 4, 1818.
464 Rebecca, 76 y., Oct. 12, 1818.
464 Infant ch. of Capt. Benjamin, May 6, 1819.
464 Infant ch. of Isaac, Nov. 15, 1819.
464 Mary, wid. [*g.s.* Miss Mary], 69 y., Nov. 21 [1819].
g.s. Jacob, 45 y., Oct. 24, 1824.
473 Lydia, wid., 89 y., April 5 [*g.s.* April 6], 1839.
g.s. Isaac, 63 y., Nov. 14, 1839.
bur. Catherine, 1840.
g.s. Adeline, da of Isaac S. and Phebe, 3 y., Aug. 6, 1841.
g.s. Mary A., da of Isaac S. and Phebe, 5 y., Aug. 15, 1841.
474 Mary, wid. of Isaac, 64 y., Aug. 26, 1841.
733 Sally, b. in Lynn, 66 y., June 19, 1847.

Parsons
178 Sarah, da of [Rev.] David and Sarah, June 8, 1709.

Digitized by Google

Patch

461 Mary, wf. of Salathiel, 32 y., Oct. , 1816.
g.s. A. E., ch. of Franklin and Nancy F., 16 m., April 6, 1842.
650 Mary Sabrina, da of Franklin and Nancy [F.], 18 m., inflammation of brain [730, b. in Saugus, 1 y. 6 m. 17 d., dropsy], Jan. 31, 1844.
738 Franklin [married], s of Salathiel, 42 y., consumption, July 26 [*g.s.* July 24], 1850.

Pattee

g.s. Henry M., s of Moors and Jane, Aug. 28, 1848.

Paul

e.c. John, s of John, 14 (7), 1658.
e.c. Joel, s of John, (9), 1676.
461 Wid., died at the house of William Upham, 69 y., Dec. 1, 1817.

Peabody

g.s. Hannah, wf. of John, abt. 60 y., Dec. 24, 1702.

Peirce, Pierce

e.c. John, s of Samuel, (6) 1659.
460 Eliza, wf. of William, 38 y., July 3, 1816.
465 Infant ch. of William and Sally, 3 d., Sept. 14, 1819.
470 Jacob Perkins, s of William, 18 y., Nov. 14, 1835.
472 [Lucy], wf. of Thaddeus [57 y.], July 2, 1838.
g.s. Thaddeus, 58 y., April 21, 1839.
g.s. Sarah, wf. of John, da of Nathaniel and Sarah *Waitt*, 28 y., Feb. 5, 1843.
731 Mary Ann, wf. of Samuel, 32 y., 6 m. 14 d., consumption, March 28, 1845.
733 Mary F., da of Franklin and Charlotte, 4 m., consumption, May 1 1847.

Pell

202 Bethiah, wf. of William, May 12, 1762.

Perkins

210 Jonathan, s of Joseph and Mary [19 y.], Oct. 21, 1769.
217 Judith, wid., July 4, 1786.
221 Dea. Joseph [74 y.], Aug. [*g. s.* July 23], 1793.
230 Jacob, 48 y., Nov. 29, 1801.
244 Mary, wid. of Dea. Joseph, 91 y., old age, Jan. 20, 1810.
466 Lucy, wf. of Micah, March 3, 1822.
471 Evelina, da of Daniel A., 2 y. 1 m. 8 d., June 2, 1827.
735 Rebecca, da of Daniel A. and Eveline, 14 y., scarlet fever, Jan. 29, 1849.
735 Eveline, da of Daniel A. and Eveline, 17 y., scarlet fever, Feb. 3, 1849.

Perry

651 Ormand L., s of E[liza], H. P. *Perry*, [730, s of Eliza H. *Toothaker*], wf. of Charles *Toothaker* [prob. by a prior marriage], 3 y., dropsy of the head, Nov. 26, 1843.

Peterson

233 Catherine, from Hartford, Ct., [wid. of David, da of Charles *Caldwell*], 48 y., consumption, Sept. 14 [*g.s.* Sept. 16], 1809.
gsm. John, 45 y., Aug. 11, 1812.

Phillips

g.s. Anne, da of Francis and Anne, 11 m., Aug. 23, 1763.
234 Hannah, wid., 86 y., Feb. 27, 1805.
235 [Lieut.] Francis, 66 y., Dec. 31, 1805.
g.s. Martha, wid. of Joseph of Boston, 67 y., Nov. 14, 1815.

Digitized by Google

Phillips (*continued*)
461 Anna, wid. of Francis, 73 y., Sept. 9, 1816.
g.s. William A., s of Ivory M., 4 y. 2 m. 9 d., Feb. 21, 1843.

Phippen
gsm. Almena, da of G[erman] S. and Hannah D., 7 m., Sept. 7, 1843.
732 Hannah D., wf. of German S., b. in Salem, N. H., 27 y. 10 m. 11 d., consumption, Dec. 4, 1845.
736 Rockham [*gsm. Rookman H.*], s of German S. and Julia F., 1 y. 4 m. 21 d. [*gsm.* 1 y. 7 m.], dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848.

Pickering
g.s. Mary Elizabeth, da of James and Sarah H., 7 y., Oct. 4, 1832.
g.s. George, s of James and Sarah H., 7 w., Oct. 2, 1835.
g.s. James, 42 y., May 18, 1840.
g.s. William, 36 y., May 13, 1841.

Pitts
738 Lucy R., da of Henry and Lucy, 19 y., fever, Oct. 29, 1850.

Polly, Polley
238 Betsey, da of Samuel and Hannah, 19 y., consumption, Oct. 29, 1807.
239 John, s of Samuel, 4 m. 23 d., March 8, 1808.
730 Hannah, wf. of Samuel, 79 y., consumption, Aug. 26, 1844.
737 Samuel, pauper, b. in Medford, 84 y., old age, Feb. 7, 1850.

Pool
650 Edwin A[ugustus, s of Joseph and Eliza], 8 m., fever, April 1, 1843.
730 Ch. of Joseph and Eliza, stillborn, March 8, 1844.
733 Edwin, s of Joseph and Eliza, 11 m., cholera infantum, Aug. 13, 1847.

Poor
732 Eveline H., da of Samuel and Eveline H., b. in Cambridge, 6 d., Jan. 30, 1846.
732 Eveline H., wf. of Samuel, Jr., 25 y., Jan. 30, 1846.

Popkin
232 Rebecca, da of Col. John, 28 y. [*g.s.* 29 y.], Feb. 28, 1803.
734 Sarah, wid. of Col. John, 88 y., old age and debility, Oct. 27, 1847.

Porter
207 Molly [*g.s. Polly*], da of [Dr.] Jonathan and Hannah [4 y.], July 21, 1762.
g.s. Sally, da of Dr. Jonathan and Hannah, 25 y., Aug. 31, 1775.
215 Dr. Jonathan [62 y.], Jan. 1, 1783.
220 Ch. of Jabez *Porter* and Mrs. Catherine *Wood*, Jan. 25, 1792.
226 John [s of Dr. Jonathan], 45 y. [*g.s.* 47 y.], consumption, Aug. 9, 1798.
456 Hannah, wid. of Dr. Jonathan, 87 y., July 20, 1811.
gsm. Benjamin, hus. of Nancy, 42 y., 1826.
gsm. Benjamin [s of Benjamin and Nancy], 28 y., 1834.
gsm. Mary Ann [da of Benjamin and Nancy], 24 y., 1834.
730 Phebe, unm., 88 y. 5 m. 26 d., old age, Aug. 30, 1844.

Powers
g.s. William, 4 y., April 13, 1802.

Pratt
c.c. John, s of John, July 1, 1686.
g.s. John, s of John and Mary, 21 y., Oct. 19, 1704.
g.s. Elizabeth, da of John and Mary, 15 y. 10 m., Nov. 22, 1704.
g.s. John, Sen., 53 y. 4 m., June 3, 1708.
g.s. Mary, wf. of John, 55 y., July 17, 1710.
182 Mercy, wf. of Richard, May 28, 1728.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)
187 Mary, da of John and Mehitable, Jan. 5, 1729/30.
187 John, s of John and Mehitable, Jan. 14, 1729/30.
188 Phebe, wf. of David, Jan. 20, 1729/30.
187 James, s of John and Mehitable, Sept. 9, 1730.
g.s. Lieut. Thomas, 63 y., June 25, 1732.
186 Joseph, s of William and Ruth, July , 1739.
184 Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas [63 y.], Jan. 12, 1740/1.
183 Mary, da of Ebenezer and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1741.
194 Martha, wf. of Dea. John [79 y. 2 m.], Sept. 30, 1742.
194 Dea. John, hus. of the late Martha, in 82 y., Nov. 15, 1742.
193 Rachel, wf. of Ebenezer, Sept. 23, 1746.
199 Lydia, wf. of Floyd, May 9, 1755.
200 Mary, da of Lieut. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 5, 1755.
200 William, hus. of Ruth, Oct. 23, 1755.
201 Ebenezer, hus. of Elizabeth, 72 y., Oct. 27, 1757.
202 Ruth, wid. of William [abt. 1760].
205 Richard, hus. of Joanna, Dec. 19, 1763.
206 Samuel, s of Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. , 1765.
209 Joanna, who had been wf. of Richard, May 11, 1769.
g.s. Lydia, wf. of Thomas, 75 y., Dec. 3, 1775.
213 Thomas [76 y.], Aug. 20, 1776.
214 Thomas, Jr., [probably 1777].
216 Abigail, da of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1779.
214 Infant ch. of Phineas, May 25, 1781.
214 Wf. of Phineas, May 25, 1781.
215 Wf. of William, May , 1783.
217 Infant ch. of John and Patty, April 17, 1786.
218 Samuel, s of Capt. Joseph, June 26, 1787.
220 Abigail, da of Jacob and Phebe, Oct. , 1791.
221 Floyd, town's poor, 1793.
223 Sally, 19 y., measles, March 3, 1796.
225 Ebenezer, 73 y., Dec. 4, 1797.
222 Jesse, s of Jacob and Phebe, Jan. 25, 1798.
226 Benjamin, s of Nathaniel, 1 y. 4 m., fits, May 22, 1798.
227 Lydia, 72 y., fever, Sept. 28, 1798.
232 David, s of Nathaniel, 12 y., Jan. 7, 1803.
240 Mercy, 64 y., Feb. 17, 1804.
234 Ch. of Nathaniel, 5 m., Sept. 16, 1805.
234 Twin ch. of Thomas, 3, 5 w., Oct 9 [1805].
236 Martha, da of John [and Martha], 22 y., consumption, Oct. 10 [*g.s.* Oct. 6], 1806.
237 Infant ch. of Thomas 3, Feb. 13, 1807.
455 Sarah, wf. of Thomas, 83 y., Feb. 23, 1811.
458 Hannah [unm.], from Boston, 40 y., Sept. 17, 1814.
459 Thomas, 86 y., April 2, 1815.
459 Jacob, s of Jacob, Jr., 11 y., Aug. 2, 1815.
463 Mary, da of J[ohn and Martha], 13 y. [*g.s.* 14 y.], Feb. 7, 1818.
466 Hannah, da of John [and Martha], 27 y. [*g.s.* 28 y.], Jan. 17, 1821.
g.s. Lydia, wf. of Ralph, 29 y., April 24, 1821.
467 Susan, da of Jacob, Jr., 14 m., Aug. 23, 1822.
bor. Hannah, wf. of Nathaniel, Sen., June 7, 1825.
g.s. Phebe, wf. of Jacob, 68 y., Feb. 1, 1826.
648 Eliza Calder, da of Benjamin F., and Eliza, March 25, 1826.
470 David, March 3, 1830.
648 Robert Calder, s of Benjamin F., and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1830.
g.s. Hannah, wf. of John, Jr., at Saco, Me., 52 y., April 15, 1833.
g.s. Mary, da of Jacob and Phebe, 47 y., Oct. 12, 1837.
648 Sarah, da of A. W. and Deborah, Dec. 28, 1838.

Digitized by Google

Pratt (*continued*)
g.s. Rebecca U., da of James and Rebecca, 20 y., Aug. 30, 1839.
648 John [hus. of Martha], 87 y. [*g.s.* 86 y.], stoppage in the bowels, Aug. 22, 1842.
649 James, 52 y., consumption, Oct. 28, 1842.
730 Martha, wid. of John, b. in Stoneham, 83 y., old age, May 10, 1844.
730 Jacob, wid., 90 y., old age, May 22, 1844.
732 Eliza, wf. of John C., b. in Westport, Me., 19 y., typhus fever, Sept. 29, 1846.
734 Benjamin [F.], married, 47 y. [*g.s.* 48 y.], fits, June 13, 1848.
734 Martha, married, b. in So. Reading, 81 y., cancer, Nov. 4, 1848.
737 Ira N., s of James, 1 y., water on brain, Sept. 4, 1849.
737 Ch. of James, stillborn, Sept. 11, 1849.

Prentiss
736 Almira [*gsm. Elmira J.*], da of Joseph and Anna, b. in Fitchburg, 20 y. 5 m. 3 d. [*gsm.* 26 y.], erysipelas, June 29, 1847.

Putnam
462 Ch. of Mr., 2 y., Sept. 25, 1817.
465 Gilbert, Oct. 4, 1820.
648 George, s of James H. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1834.
734 Hannah [wf. of David], b. in Westmoreland [N. H.], 71 y. [*g.s.* 72 y.], consumption, Nov. 1, 1848.
739 Ellen H. [da of James H. and Mary], 10 m., July , 1850.

Quimby
737 John [P.], s of John and Martha, b. in Livermore, Me., 26 y. [*g.s.* 27 y.], sunstroke, July 13, 1849.

Ramsdell
459 Lydia, da of John, Jr., [and Lydia], 11 y., April 4, 1815.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Dea. John, 84 y., Oct. 16, 1822.
g.s. Dea. John, 85 y., Feb. 7, 1825.
g.s. Harriet A., da of William and Lucy, 22 m., Feb. 5, 1843.
731 Mary Ann, wf. of John, Jr., b. in Charlestown, 40 y., general debility caused by disappointed hopes, March 25, 1845.
733 Lydia, wf. of John, 75 y., old age, Oct. 19, 1846.
733 Mary, wf. of George, 25 y. 20 d., consumption, April 3, 1847.
735 John, 75 y. [*g.s.* 77 y.], old age, March 30, 1848.
734 John, married, 49 y., May 19, 1848.

Rand
230 Edmund, 55 y., Nov. 14, 1801.
455 Mary, wid. of Edmund, Feb. 16, 1811.
465 Margaret, da of Edmund [and Margaret], 17 y., Jan. 7, 1821.

Randall
739 John W., s of John and Sarah A., 6 m., dysentery, Aug. 13, 1850.

Randols
gsm. Capt. Michael, 45 y., Aug. 11, 1812.

Ranton
235 Lydia, 100 y., Jan. 13, 1806.

Raymod
gsm. Susan A., 6 y., Nov. 5, 1835.

Reagh, Reigh
732 Thomas S., s of Thomas [A.] and Lydia, 3 y. 3 m., fits, Dec. 6, 1846.

Digitized by Google

Reid

239 Catharine, wf. of Capt. Robert, 27 y., Nov. 3 [*g.s.* Nov. 9], 1800.
g.s. Ch. of Capt. Robert and Catherine, "born veiled and dyed soon after," Nov. 9, 1800.
464 Capt. Robert [b. on Sanda, Orkney Islands], 62 y., April 1 [*g.s.* April 6], 1819.

Reynolds

239 John, 84 y., Dec. 27, 1800.

Rich

g.s. Martha Augusta, da of Henry T. and Hannah, 2 y., March 6, 1837.
g.s. Sarah Elizabeth, da of Henry T. and Hannah, 9 m., Aug. 7, 1840.
g.s. Alice, 57 y., Nov. 16, 1842.
gsm. Caroline C. [da of Seth and Eunice H. B.], 18 y. 1 m. 16 d., June 12, 1846.
732 Hannah, wid., 90 y., old age, Oct. 27, 1846.
gsm. Eunice H. Bacon, wf. of Seth, 48 y. 8 m. 18 d., May 21, 1847.
735 Chloe, wf. of Henry, b. in Wellfleet, Cape Cod, 69 y., consumption, May 8, 1848.

Richards

458 Harriet [funeral from house of Benj. Burditt, Oct. 23], Oct. 20, 1814.

Richardson

200 Elizabeth, da of Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1752.
201 Thomas, hus. of Ruth, June 11, 1754.
236 James Crane, s of William [H. and Lydia], 3 m., Sept. 27, 1806.
233 Ch. of Joseph and Esther, 4 m., Oct. 3, 1809.
244 ——, s of William [H.] and Lydia, 4 m., lung fever, March 23 [1810].
457 Peter, s of William [H. and Lydia], 4 m., March 30, 1813.
458 William, s of William [H.] and Lydia, 8 y., drowned, June 11, 1814.
462 William, s of William H. [and Lydia], 3 y., Sept. 25, 1817.
467 William H., s of William H. [and Lydia], 10 m., Sept. 5, 1822.
472 James Augustus, s of James C. [and Harriet], 6 m. 10 d., Aug. 10, 1837.
474 George H., s of James C. [and Harriet], 9 m., July 30 [*g.s.* 31], 1841.
731 Jane P., wf. of William, b. in Wiscasset, Me., 30 y., puerperal, Sept. 26, 1844.
736 Sarah Ann, da of William A. and Mary N. [*gsm.* William A. and Mary], 9 m. [*gsm.* 2 y. 9 m.], July 30, 1848.
738 Caroline L., da of James C. and Harriet, 1 y. 3 m., consumption, Sept. 25, 1850.

Rider, Ryder

738 Bethiah H. [Date not entered, recorded Feb. 11, 1847.]

Ridgaway, Ridgeway

c.c. Mary, wf. of John, 24 (10), 1670.
g.s. Mary, da of John and Anna, 23 y. 2 m., June 14, 1714.
g.s. John, abt. 68 y., Nov. 10, 1721.

Robbins

g.s. Betsey, wf. of Francis, 37 y., Oct. 21, 1817.
733 Francis, 27 y. [*g.s.* 38 y.], July 2, 1847.
734 Leonora A., da of David and Elizabeth, b. in Somerville, 1 y. 3 m., dysentery, Sept. 15, 1848.

Robinson

649 William [2], 32 y. [*g.s.* 30 y.], palsy, Nov. 4 [*g.s.* Nov. 3], 1842.
731 Mary Elizabeth, da of [William, 2, and] wid. Elizabeth [B.], 7 y. 6 m. 9 d., dropsy of brain, March 21 [*g.s.* March 19], 1845.
734 George, s of Jonathan, 12 y., inflammation of bowels, May 13, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Rogers, Rodgers
190 Martha, Dec. 17, 1738.
737 Mary F., da of William R. and Abigail, b. in Phippsburg, Me., 8 y., throat distemper, May 27, 1849.
737 Harriet M., da of William R. and Abigail, b. in Bath, 4 y., throat distemper, June 18, 1849.

Royce
739 Rev. Lorenzo D[ow], b. in Sharon, Vt. [pastor of 2nd Baptist ch. in Thomaston, Me.], 25 y. [*g.s.* 30 y.], consumption, Sept. 3, 1850.

Rudge
202 John, hus. of Catherine [drowned, see note under Burditt], May 5, 1759.

Russell
g.s. William, s of Hubbard and Sarah E., 1844.
735 Ch. of Hubbard [and Sarah E.], stillborn, Nov. 3, 1848.

Saco
473 Deborah, colored, at the alms house, abt. 80 y., June 17, 1839.

Saddler
732 William, s of William, 1 y. 6 m., Sept. 1, 1846.

Sargeant, Sargent
c.c. Deborah, wf. of John, April 20, 1669.
c.c. Mary, wf. of John, (12), 1670.
177 Sarah, da of John and Mary, May 16, 1693.
g.s. Samuel, 65 y., Sept. 22, 1710.
179 John, Sen., [76 y. 9 m], Sept. 9, 1716.
179 Mary, wf. of Jonathan [38 y. 4 m. 14 d.], Nov. 19, 1716.
180 Sarah, da of John and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1716.
g.s. Joseph, 54 y. 7 m., Nov. 27, 1717.
g.s. Sarah, da of John and Lydia, 24 y. 17 d., Dec. 5, 1717.
180 Ruth, da of John and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1719.
g.s. Samuel, in 34 y., Dec. 7, 1721.
187 Lydia, wid. of John, March 2, 1730.
g.s. William, 51 y., March 15, 1731/2.
190 Abigail, da of Phineas and Abigail [7 y. 5 m. 6 d.], July 4, 1738.
191 Solomon, s of Joseph and Hannah [6 y. 2 m. 20 d.], Aug. 21 [*g.s.* Aug. 24], 1738.
191 Phebe, da of Joseph and Hannah [8 y.], Aug. 24, 1738.
191 Jacob, s of Joseph and Hannah [1 y. 9 m. 20 d.], Sept. 1, 1738.
191 Abigail, da of John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1738.
183 Samuel, s of [John] and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1738.
183 Seth, s of John and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1738.
191 Ruth, da of Joseph and Hannah [15 y. 1 m.], March 31, 1741.
184 Mary, wid. of William, Feb. , 1743/4.
g.s. Lydia, da of Nathan and Mary, 5 y. 3 m. 4 d., Aug. 29, 1749.
197 Thomas, s of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1751/2.
197 William, s of John and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1752.
198 Silas, s of Silas and Mary, Feb. 15, 1752/3.
198 Amos, s of Silas and Mary, Nov. 6, 1753.
199 Rachel, da of Ezra and Deborah, April 7, 1755.
204 Mary, wid. of Joseph [90 y.], April 9, 1759.
202 James, s of Phineas and Abigail, hus. of Elizabeth [drowned, see note under Burditt], May 5, 1759.
g.s. Sarah, wf. of John, 61 y., Aug. 3, 1759.
204 John, s of Joseph and Mary [63 y.], Nov. 12 [*g.s.* Nov. 26], 1760.
204 Joseph, s of Joseph and Mary [70 y.], Nov. 18 [*g.s.* Nov. 19], 1760.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)

206 Phineas, hus. of Abigail [59 y.], Oct. 8 [*g.s.* Sept. 25], 1761.
206 Mary, wf. of Thomas [38 y.], May 11, 1763.
206 Nathan, s of Nathan and Elizabeth [2 y. 2 m. 15 d.], Oct. 14, 1762 [*g.s.* 1763].
206 Elizabeth, wf. of Nathan [28 y. 7 m. 25 d.], Oct. 18, 1762 [*g.s.* 1763].
210 Mary, wf. of Nathan, Jr., [40 y. 7 m. 25 d.], Feb. 25, 1771.
g.s. Thomas Croswell, s of Nathan, Jr., and Mary, 1 y., May 27, 1771.
g.s. Nathan, hus. of Mary, 67 y., March 15, 1774.
g.s. Rachel, wf. of Jabez, smallpox, 79 y., Dec. 23, 1775.
213 Martha, da of Ezra and Deborah, May 22, 1776.
213 [Abigail], wid. of Phineas [77 y.], June 14, 1776.
212 Mary, da of Winslow and Mary, July 5, 1778.
267 Ch. of Winslow [probably the preceding], July [1778].
214 Lois, da of Samuel, of Chelsea, Oct. 19, 1781.
214 Jabez, Oct. 28, 1781.
215 Hannah, wid. of Joseph, Jan. 22, 1782.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas, 50 y., June 5, 1782.
216 Elizabeth, da of Thomas, Dec. 10, 1784.
217 Deborah, da of Ezra, Esq., Feb. 3, 1785.
218 Eleanor, wf. of Solomon [*g.s.* da of Stephen and Mary *Paine*, 22 y.], May 14, 1788.
219 Hannah, wf. of Solomon, Oct. 4, 1790.
219 Ch. of Solomon, Nov. , 1790.
220 Deborah, wf. of Ezra, Esq., Sept. 9, 1791.
220 John [31 y.], smallpox, Oct. 25, 1792.
221 Lydia, 1793.
g.s. Mary, wid. of Nathan, 84 y., Sept. 9, 1795.
224 Silas, 73 y., May 1, 1796.
227 Capt. Nathan, 63 y., consumption, Nov. 29 [*g.s.* Dec. 1], 1798.
231 Hannah, wf. of Benjamin, Sept. 27, 1802.
232 Mary, wf. of Winslow, 56 y., Jan. 20, 1803.
232 David, 80 y. [*g.s.* 78 y.], June 2, 1803.
240 Deborah, da of W[inslow], 21 y., Jan. 1, 1804.
240 Ch. of Capt. Amos, Oct. 14, 1804.
234 Tabitha, wf. of Winslow, 44 y., May 28, 1805.
236 Mehitable, wid. of Capt. David, 74 y., Aug. 20, 1806.
244 Miss Mary, 80 y. [*g.s.* in error has Mrs. Mary, 79 y.], old age, Jan. 1 [*g.s.* Jan. 17], 1810.
244 Mary, wid. of Silas, 89 y., old age, Jan. 26, 1810.
243 Sarah, da of Samuel S. and Agnes, 9 y. [and 3 m.], kicked by a horse, April 25, 1810.
243 Ezra, Esq., 81 y., June 29, 1810.
456 Hannah, third wf. of Thomas, 71 y., May 15, 1811.
456 Rebecca, da of Thomas [and Mary], 55 y., May 16, 1811.
456 Agnes, wf. of Samuel S., 38 y., Sept. 4 [*g.s.* Sept. 9], 1811.
455 Hannah, third wf. of Winslow, 47 y., Nov. 5, 1811.
456 Hannah, second wf. of Benjamin, 33 y., Dec. 13, 1811.
457 Benjamin, Jr., s of Benjamin, April , 1812.
456 Thomas, 86 y. 7 m., May 16, 1812.
457 James, s of Winslow and Hannah, 6 y., Jan. 22, 1813.
458 James, s of Samuel S., 4 y., April 7 [1814].
g.s. Phineas [57 y.], Oct. 21, 1815.
464 Winslow, 70 y., Sept. 8, 1819.
465 Samuel, 79 y., Jan. 16, 1820.
465 Phebe, wid. of Ezra, Esq., 94 y., 1820.
466 David, 69 y., Feb. 11, 1821.
g.s. Deb[orah], unm., 81 y., May 11, 1829.
649 Edward, s of Dea. Silas and Diantha, Dec. 7, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Sargeant, Sargent (*continued*)
g.s. Lydia [unm.], 83 y., Dec. 20, 1835.
471 Capt. Amos, 78 y., Aug. 12, 1836.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Phineas, 69 y., Aug. 26, 1839.
473 Alice, wid. [of Amos], 81 y., Dec. 24, 1839.
g.s. Samuel Scarborough, 74 y., Jan. 5, 1840.
474 Amos [Jr., 58 y.], July 30 [*g.s.* July 31], 1841.
730 Lydia, wid. of Solomon, 85 y., rupture of kidneys, Sept. , 1843.
732 Isaac, Jr., married, s of Isaac and Catherine, b. in Watertown, 27 y. 7 m., consumption, Nov. 2, 1845.
732 Dorcas, wf. of John, 52 y. 3 m. 23 d., erysipelas, Nov. 18 [in margin, "should be Nov. 16"], 1845.
733 Joseph, 78 y., disease of kidneys, Jan. 16, 1847.
733 Eugene S., s of Moses and Maria, 8 m., cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1847.
734 Dorcas, da of John and Dorcas, 29 y. 8 m. 19 d., fits, Aug. 21, 1847.
734 Winslow, 75 y., old age, Oct. 27, 1847.
738 Maria, wf. of Moses, 27 y., consumption, Sept. 11, 1850.

Scarlet
234 Hannah, 28 y., Aug. 3, 1805.

Seals
731 Mary, wf. of Thomas, b. in Barnstead, N. H., 71 y., old age, Dec. 15, 1844.

Seaver
465 Daniel, alias Daniel *Campbell*, 11 y., Oct. 24, 1820.

Seavey
g.s. Lovise Newton, wf. of Samuel, 26 y., May 12, 1849.

Selick
226 Mary, wf. of James (absconded), 56 y., numb palsy, March 21, 1798.

Shackford
735 Mary G., wf. of John, b. in Bremen, Me., 30 y. [*g.s.* 38 y.], consumption, July 28, 1848.
g.s. Charles W., s of Amaziah G., and Adeline, 3 y. 5 m., Sept. 16, 1849.

Shattuck
465 Mr., town pauper, April 14, 1820.
g.s. Josiah, 25 y., Oct. 17, 1845.
731 Joseph, s of James and Emery, b. in Solon, Me., 27 y. 8 m., typhus fever [may be error for the preceding], Oct. 18, 1845.

Shaw
e.e. Hannah, wf. of John, 8 (2), 1674.

Shearer
738 Mary Jovis, 75 y., debility [prob. in 1850].

Shepard, Shepherd
g.s. Ralph, 90 y., Sept. 11, 1693.
g.s. Hannah, wf. of Thomas, 59 y., March 14, 1698.
648 Mary, da of David R. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1824.
735 Franklin, 3 m., dysentery, Sept. 2, 1848.

Sherman
210 Zibiah, who had been wf. of Samuel, Dec. 28, 1772.

Shoars
463 Ch. of, colored, 4 m., June 10, 1818.

Digitized by Google

Shute

177 [Joanna], da of Richard and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1700.
178 Michael, s of Richard and Lydia, April 10, 1706.
184 Solomon, s of John and Mary, April , 1747.
206 Amos, s of Amos and Phebe, Feb. 29, 1764.
208 Susanna, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, May 1, 1766.
208 David, s of Richard and Mary, Sept. 25, 1767.
209 John Greenland, s of John and Mary, June 4, 1768.
210 Thomas, hus. of Sarah [49 y.], Jan. 9, 1770.
214 Mary, wf. of Dea. John [74 y.], Jan. 31, 1774.
214 Thomas, s of Ebenezer and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1777.
267 Nathan, July , 1778.
214 Ch. of Jacob, Jr., Feb. 22, 1780.
214 Dea. John, hus. of Mary [87 y.], Sept. 20 [*g.s.* Sept. 30], 1780.
214 Phebe, da of Ebenezer and Phebe, March 1, 1782.
215 Jacob, Nov. 28, 1783.
216 Amos, Feb. 19, 1784.
216 Elizabeth, wf. of Samuel, Oct. 1, 1784.
217 Samuel, April 16, 1786.
218 Mary, wf. of Richard, Oct. 21, 1787.
228 Infant ch. of Solomon, Jan. 19, 1799.
228 Sarah, 80 y., old age, Dec. 6, 1799.
223 Ebenezer, Aug. 31, 1801.
230 Lydia, wf. of Samuel, 23 y., Sept. 5, 1801.
232 Thomas, 22 y., Sept. 19, 1803.
238 Samuel, s of Samuel, 10 m., Aug. 24, 1807.
238 Amos, s of William, 8 m., Sept. 28, 1807.
461 Peternell, wf. of George, 55 y., Sept. , 1816.
461 [Elizabeth], wf. of Jacob, 66 y., Dec. [14], 1816.
462 Phebe, 86 y., June 23, 1817.
463 Richard, 88 y. 6 m., Jan. 27, 1818.
463 Ch. of George, July 1, 1818.
g.s. Lydia, wid., formerly wf. of James *Howard*, 82 y., Oct. 11, 1825.
g.s. George, 68 y., Dec. 2, 1831.
469 Hannah, 80 y., Feb. 25, 1833.
469 Mary [*Mary C.*, da of Samuel and Lucy], 16 y. [*g.s.* 17 y.], June 8 [*g.s.* June 10], 1833.
g.s. Solomon, 81 y., Feb. 6, 1834.
bur. Lois, 79 y., Feb. 13, 1834.
472 Anstis, wf. of Timothy T., 21 y., April 30, 1838.
bur. Lydia, 79 y., June 15, 1840.
g.s. Hannah, wf. of Isaac, 61 y., Jan. 6, 1842.
649 Sarah [wid. of George], 72 y., old age, Nov. [25], 1842.
649 Sarah, wf. of Samuel S., 52 y., consumption, Jan. 16, 1843.
649 Esther Nichols, da of Henry and Tabitha, March 11, 1843.
730 Maria A[ntoinette], da of Samuel and Marianne, 3 y. [and 2 m.], scalding, June 15, 1843.
732 Nancy, wid. of Jacob, Sen., 78 y., old age, Dec. 1, 1846.
734 William, 67 y., dropsical consumption, Nov. 16, 1847.
734 Elizabeth, wid. of Solomon, 90 y., old age, March 21, 1848.
736 Lydia [wf. of Isaac], 61 y., apoplexy, June 20 [*g.s.* June 22], 1849.
737 Solomon [Jr.], married, 48 y., dropsy, Aug. 29 [*g.s.* July 18], 1849.

Sigourney

237 Rebecca, 88 y., Jan. 14, 1807.

Simms

205 Elizabeth, wid., Dec. 23, 1764.
650 Caleb, 82 y., old age, Dec. 15, 1843.

Digitized by Google

Simonds

463 ——, s of Thaddeus, 7 y., Sept. 18, 1817.
474 Joseph Warren, s of John and Sarah W., March 9, 1830.
bcr. Mary, wid. [betw. Oct. 1, 1829 – Oct. 1, 1830].
649 George Frederick, s of Charles and Lucy [6 y.], July 18 [*g.s.* July 19], 1841.
651 William Henry, s of George W. and Alice, 5 m. [and 14 d.], inflammation of brain [730, dropsy], Nov. 18, 1843.
731 Lydia, da of Warren and Lydia, 17 y., consumption, June 18, 1845.
734 Thaddeus, married, 73 y., palsy, May 31, 1848.
736 Frances [*gsm. Mary Frances*], da of John and Sarah G. [*gsm.* Sarah W.], 10 y. [*gsm.* 10 y. 8 m.], Sept. 4 [*gsm.* Sept. 2], 1848.
734 Mary [wid. of Thaddeus], 68 y., dropsy, Oct. 4, 1848.
738 John C. [*gsm. John Osborn*], s of John [and Sarah W.], 23 y., consumption, June 13 [*gsm.* June 11], 1849.
gsm. Sarah W., wf. of John, 45 y. 8 m., Sept. 8, 1850.

Skinner

c.c. Mary, wf. of Thomas, 9 (2), 1671.
178 Sergt. Thomas, March 2, 1703/4.
g.s. Mehitable, da of Thomas and Mehitable, 16 m., Sept. 19, 1718.
g.s. Lydia, wf. of Thomas, formerly wf. of Thomas *Call*, abt. 87 y., Dec. 17, 1723.
181 Hannah, wid. of Abraham, Jan. 14, 1725/6.
g.s. Benjamin, s of Thomas and Mehitable, 8 y. 2 m., Dec. 16, 1727.
g.s. Jonathan, s of Thomas and Mehitable, 7 y., 12 d., Nov. 1, 1733.
g.s. Thomas, 50 y. 10 m. 25 d., by him four of his children, June 1, 1737.
186 Ebenezer, s of Abraham and Tabitha [1733–1740].
211 Dorothy, da of Abraham and Dorothy, May 25, 1773.

Smith

c.c. Sarah, wf. of Peletiah, March 1, 1688 [1687/8].
fam. 6 Lemuel, s of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas, 2 y., Feb. 17, 1772.
215 Infant ch. of Capt. Isaac, stillborn, Feb. 25, 1782.
g.s. Dorcas, wf. of Capt. Isaac, 47 y., April 17, 1795.
223 Capt. Isaac, 51 y., Dec. 13, 1795.
234 Benjamin [s of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas], 21 y., Nov. 6, 1804.
244 Lemuel, s of Capt. Isaac [and Dorcas], 35 y., pulmonary consumption, Feb. 28, 1810.
457 Capt. Ebenezer, 28 y., d. at Boston, July 4 [*g.s.* July 5], 1813.
463 James [*g.s. Jacob*], a Swede [30 y.], Dec. [2], 1817.
fam. 6 Isaac, s of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas and hus. of Sarah W. [not in Mald.], 60 y., May 26, 1828.
fam. 6 James, s of Capt. Isaac and Dorcas, and hus. of Hannah [not in Mald.], 54 y., Sept. 20, 1832.
649 Thomas, 33 y., fits, April 23, 1843.
732 Sarah, da of Hiram and Lucy, 9 m., dropsy, March 16, 1846.
733 Lavina, da of Hiram and Lucy, 1 y. 11 m., scalded, Nov. 22, 1846.
735 Charles, 42 y., diarrhœa, Feb. 11, 1849.

Snow

730 Rebecca P., wf. of Nathaniel, 22 y., consumption, May 8 [650 and *g.s.* May 5], 1843.

Soley

459 James Russell, s of John, 15 m., Dec. 20, 1815.

Soren

456 Ann, wid., of Boston, and wf. of the late John S. *Baker*, 86 y., Jan. 21, 1813.

Digitized by Google

Sparks

208 Mary, wf. of Thomas [and da of Samuel *Sweetser*], Feb. 19, 1767.

Spooner

737 Augustine [*g.s. Austin Manson*], s of David [P. and Adeline], b. in Franconia, N. H., 4 y. 3 m. [*g.s.* 4 y. 9 m. 17 d.], diarrhœa, Aug. 21 [*g.s.* Aug. 20], 1849.

Sprague

c.c. Ralph, hus. of Joan, (9), 1650.
c.c. Jonathan, s of Ralph, (10), 1650.
c.c. Rebecca, da of Samuel, 15 (6), 1658.
c.c. Mary, wf. of Phineas, Dec. 7, 1667.
180 Sarah, da of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1685.
c.c. Sarah, —— of Phineas, Feb. 27, 1685.
g.s. Phineas, 53 y., Jan. 23, 1690/1.
177 Capt. John, 1693 [*g.s.* 68 y., June 25, 1692].
g.s. Lois, wf. of Samuel, 24 y. [also their child], April 6, 1696.
180 Lieut. Samuel [65 y.], [203 has 1796 by error], Oct. 3, 1696.
177 John [51 y. 9 m. 6 d.], "killed with a limb of a tree of his one faling," Dec. 16, 1703.
180 Mary, da of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1708.
180 Mercy, da of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1709.
180 Rebecca, alias *Brown* [wf. of Capt. John *Brown*, and formerly wf. of Lieut. Samuel *Sprague*, see Brown], July 8, 1710.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Jonathan, abt. 56 y., July 30, 1714.
179 Capt. Edward [52 y.], April 13 [*g.s.* April 14], 1715.
179 Lydia, wid. of Capt. John, Dec. 11, 1715.
g.s. Phebe, da of Stower and Phebe, 6 y. 4 m. 20 d., Jan. 6, 1718/9.
g.s. Jonathan, Jr., in 40 y., Nov. 8, 1719.
g.s. Richard, 34 y., Sept. 16, 1720.
189 Dorothy, wid. of Capt. Edward, 57 y., "and was the only wf. of said *Sprague*," March 29, 1727.
187 Phebe, da of Stower and Phebe, Jan. 21, 1729/30.
188 Jonathan, in 75 y., March 8, 1730/1.
184 Phineas, hus. of Elizabeth [70 y.], Aug. 29, 1736.
204 Elizabeth, wid. of John [84 y.], Sept. 28, 1736.
190 Dorothy, da of William and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1737/8.
191 Samuel, in 79 y., Dec. 27, 1738.
192 Samuel, hus. of Sarah, Dec. 27, 1739.
191 Mary, wf. of Timothy, Jan. 5, 1739.
188 Phebe, wf. of Stower [51 y., 3 m. 22 d.], March 15, 1741/2.
193 Samuel, hus. of Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1742.
g.s. Samuel, 84 y., Nov. 12, 1743.
192 Sarah, wid. of the late Samuel, Feb. 2, 1743/4.
196 William, hus. of Dorothy [52 y.], [by him four of his children], Nov. 21, 1747.
193 Elizabeth, wid. of Samuel, June 30, 1748.
196 Martha, wf. of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1750.
201 Elizabeth, da of Nathan and Mary, March 28, 1751.
197 Elizabeth, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, May, 27, 1752.
197 Hannah, da of Phineas and Hannah, June 7, 1752.
197 Mary, da of Benjamin and Phebe [2 y. 6 m.], June 30, 1752.
193 John, s of Edward and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1753.
200 Martha, wid. of Bunker, Oct. 27, 1755.
207 Timothy, hus. of Sarah, Oct. 10, 1765.
208 Lydia, sister to Timothy, Dec. 8, 1766.
210 Samuel, s of Phineas and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1768.
210 Hannah, wf. of Phineas, Jr., [43 y.], May 13, 1770.

Digitized by Google

Sprague (*continued*)
211 Daniel, s of Phineas and Hannah [18 y.], Oct. 11, 1773.
211 Edward, s of Jonathan and Tabitha, July 21, 1774.
211 Daniel, s of Phineas and Jemima, Feb. 14, 1775.
g.s. Phineas, 75 y., June 13, 1775.
214 Susanna, wf. of Dr. John [26 y.], Nov. 23, 1781.
216 Elizabeth, da of Samuel, Jan. 2, 1785.
217 Ch. of Matthew Whipple, Jan. 6, 1786.
217 Infant ch. of Jonathan, March 2, 1786.
218 Sally, wf. of William, April 10, 1788.
218 Rebecca, wid. of Phineas [93 y.], April 29 [*g.s.* April 30], 1788.
218 William, s of William and Sally, Aug. 17, 1789.
219 Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1791.
220 William, April 2, 1792.
222 Sally, da of Phineas and Jemima, Oct. 21, 1792.
221 Ch. of Phineas, Jr., [perhaps the preceding], Oct. , 1792.
g.s. William, s of Benjamin and Phebe, 23 y., Oct. 27, 1794.
225 Samuel, 72 y., April 17, 1797.
230 Rachel, wf. of Capt. Stephen, 34 y., Sept. 19, 1801.
230 Capt. Stephen, 37 y., Dec. 18, 1801.
223 Elizabeth, wid., of Samuel, Sept. 13, 1802.
240 Dr. John, 51 y. [*g.s.* 50 y.], consumption, Oct. 21, 1803.
235 Phebe, da of Cotton [and Phebe], 11 y., Nov. 10, 1805.
235 Phineas, 80 y., Dec. 29, 1805.
238 Elizabeth, wid. of Dr. John [46 y.], Jan. 22 [*g.s.* Jan. 21], 1808.
g.s. Sarah, wid. of Phineas, 75 y., Oct. 19, 1810.
456 Infant ch. of John, a few days old, Aug. 31, 1811.
455 Hannah, wf. of Jonathan, Jr., 25 y., Sept. 28, 1811.
457 Ch. of Jonathan, 1 d., Sept. 13, 1813.
463 ——, s of John, 9 y., Oct. 14, 1817.
465 Capt. Joseph, Dec. , 1820.
466 Andrew Jackson, s of John, 7 y. 9 m., Nov. 28, 1821.
474 Mary, da of Samuel and Charlotte, Sept. 20, 1832.
471 Cotton, Jr., April 8, 1837.
731 Sophia, da of Stephen, b. in Boston, 1 y., consumption, Oct. 16, 1845.
736 Sarah, wf. of Phineas, b. in Leominster, 66 y. 1 m. 22 d., Aug. 11, 1847.
786 Hannah, da of Cotton and Phebe, 51 y., April , 1848.

Squier
183 Mary, 97 y., Feb. 1, 1742.

Staniels
732 Ann C., da of Hazen, 17 y., 6 m., fever, Oct. 17, 1846.

Stanwood
735 Henrietta O., wf. of [Joseph E.], b. in Deerfield, N. H., 29 y., consumption, Dec. 3, 1848.

Starrett
738 Mary Jane, married, Nov. 27, 1849.

Stearns
g.s. Joanna, wf. of Capt. John, formerly wf. of Jacob *Parker*, 78 y., Dec. 4, 1737.

Stevens
234 Isaac, 22 y., Sept. 9, 1805.
736 Hannah, wf. of Mr., 32 y., Sept. 18, 1848.
737 James A., s of Jonas and Ruth, 6 m., consumption, Oct. 24, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Stiles

469 Capt. Isaac, 37 y. [*g.s.* 47 y. 4 m.], Feb. 6, 1833.
648 Elizabeth, wid., 67 y., bilious complaint, Sept. 13, 1841.
650 Maria Augusta, da of Lauriston and Lucinda M., 10 m., canker and teething, Aug. 28, 1843.
732 George W., s of Lauriston and Lucinda [M.], 2 y., dropsy, Feb. 22 [*g.s.* Feb. 23], 1846.
738 Melville P., s of Lauriston and [Lucinda] Maria, b. in Danvers, 1 y. 1 m., dropsy, May 26, 1847.
735 Theodore L., b. in Leominster, 58 y., spine affection, Aug. 13, 1848.

Stimpson

g.s. Stephen A., s of Stephen and Elizabeth, 9 m., Oct. 2, 1825.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Stephen, 30 y., July 6, 1831.
732 Samuel C[lapp], s of Stephen and Elizabeth, 12 y., disease of spine, Feb. 19, 1846.

Stockbridge

475 Osea Avilla, ch. of Lebbeus L., Sept. 15, 1841.
475 Flora Gustaza, da of Lebbeus L., Oct. 4, 1841.

Stower, Stowers

g.s. Samuel, 56 y., Dec. 26, 1721.
179 Abigail, da of Samuel and Abigail, May 29, 1725.
187 Amos, s of John and [Sarah], March 28, 1729.
188 Sarah, wf. of John, Oct. 2, 1730.
186 Nehemiah, s of Samuel and Abigail, March 28, 1739.
186 Benjamin, s of Samuel and Abigail, June 26, 1739.
184 Abigail, wf. of [Samuel], Oct. 16, 1741.
194 John, s of John and Sarah [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
194 Nathan, s of Samuel and Abigail [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
195 John, hus. of the late Sarah, Jan 8, 1749/50.
214 James, Jan. 16, 1780.

Stratton

461 Sarah, da of Dana, July 2, 1812.
461 Abraham, s of Dana, April 20, 1816.
462 Sarah, da of Dana and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1817.
731 Margaret, da of F[rancis] D. and S[arah] M., 1 y. 2 m., consumption, Nov. 4, 1845.
734 George W., s of Francis D. and Sarah M., 9 m., dropsy on brain, May 26, 1848.
738 Dana, b. in Weston, 66 y., consumption, Nov. 19, 1850.

Strickland

735 John, s of John, disease in the head, Dec. 4, 1848.

Swan

734 Lydia M., da of Thomas and Caroline, 3 y. 6 m., dysentery, Sept. 16, 1848.
734 Thomas N., s of Thomas and Caroline, 11 y., dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848.
734 William E., s of Thomas and Caroline, 8 y. 6 m., dysentery, Oct. 11, 1848.

Swasey

733 Caroline A., da of Augustus C. and Sarah H., 1 y. 3 m. 6 d., teething, Aug. 6, 1846.

Sweetser

g.s. Benjamin, 54 y., Sept. 23, 1720.

Digitized by Google

Sweetser (*continued*)
g.s. Mary, da of Samuel and Elizabeth, abt. 6 m., Dec. 16, 1721.
g.s. Jacob, s of Jacob and Elizabeth, 3 y. 2 m., March 28, 1736.
194 Jonathan, s of John and Martha [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
197 Elizabeth, wf. of Samuel [75 y.], March 12, 1751/2.
202 Samuel [83 y.], July 18, 1757.
g.s. Abigail, da of Samuel and Abigail, 59 y., Sept. 5, 1758.
208 Mary, wf. of Thomas *Sparks* [da of Samuel *Sweetser*], Feb. 19, 1767.
g.s. Mary, wf. of Samuel, 57 y., Sept. 14, 1767.
216 Lydia, wf. of James, Sept. 9, 1784.
218 Samuel [88 y.], July 4, 1789.
219 Stephen [*g.s.* apparently 76 y., but may be 65, 66 *or* 75 y.], Jan. 11, 1791 [*g.s.* 1790].
225 Susanna, wf. of James, 37 y., apoplexy, May 11, 1797.
458 James, 53 y., Jan. 6, 1815.
460 Abigail, 76 y., July 26, 1815.
471 Sophia [unm.], 24 y., April 11, 1837.
474 Harriet, wf. of Seth, 54 y. [consumption], Feb. 8 [*g.s.* 1840, *bcr.* 1841], 1841.
734 Lydia, da of Seth and Lydia, 26 y., consumption, July 30, 1847.

Tainter
bcr. Lois, Sept. 21, 1826.

Tarbox
211 Mary, wid. of Samuel, May 9, 1777.

Taylor
g.s. Harriet A., da of Josiah and Joanna, 2 y. 6 m., Nov. 19, 1830.
472 Hosea, s of Hosea R. [and Lydia A.], 5 y., drowned, July 24, 1838.
gsm. Mary Jane, da of Jonathan and Deborah O., 2 y. 8 m. 17 d., May 25, 1847.
736 Charles W[arren], s of S[hubael] L. and Harriet [A.], 8 m. 17 d., dysentery, Aug. 3, 1848.
736 George H[enry], s of S[hubael] L. and Harriet [A.], 8 m. 23 d., cholera infantum, Aug. 9, 1848.
736 Deborah O[sgood], wf. of Jonathan, 27 y. 9 m., fever, Oct. 13, 1848.

Thacher
g.s. Peter, s of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, 2 y. 9 m., Sept. 6, 1775.
g.s. Sarah, da of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth, 1 y. 6 m., Sept. 7, 1775.
213 Charles, s of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth [9 w.], Nov. 13, 1779.
459 Elizabeth, wf. [wid.] of Rev. Peter, 72 y., suddenly, Jan. 26, 1816.
737 Mary H[arvey], da of Rev. Peter, 75 y. [*g.s.* 66 y.], old age, June 28 [*g.s.* 24], 1849.

Thomas
731 Sarah [B.], wf. of John [and da of the late William B. *Flagg*], b. in Boston, 30 y. [*g.s.* 31 y.], consumption, June 29, 1845.
737 Jane, wf. of John, b. in Ireland, 53 y., April 15, 1850.

Thompson
460 Samuel, a native of Vermont, died at the house of Asa Upham [28 y.], March , 1816.
469 Mrs. Judith, d. at house of Dr. E. Buck, 84 y., Sept 30, 1833.

Tibaudeau
Pierre [a French Neutral], hus. of Eleanor [*Mass. Archives*, 23: 177], July 24, 1756.

Tingle
c.c. Samuel, (10), 1666.

Digitized by Google

Tobin

731 Thomas, unm., foreigner, 30 y., fits, Feb. 11, 1845.

Toothaker

651 Eliza H. P., wf. of Dr. Charles, 23 y., consumption, Aug. 7, 1843.
651 Eliza Jane, da of Dr. Charles and E[liza] H. P., 8 m., Oct. 3, 1843.
651 Ormand L. *Perry*, s of E[liza] H. P. *Perry*, wf. of Charles *Toothaker* [prob. by a prior marriage], 3 y., dropsy of the head, Nov. 26, 1843.

Torrey

290 Nehemiah Hobert, s of Nehemiah and Bridget [3 y. 18 d.], Oct. 8, 1791.
g.s. Martha Hatch Dexter, da of Simon L. and Lucretia H., 6 y., May 16, 1823.
732 Lucretia H., wid., da of Richard *Dexter*, 55 y., consumption, Aug. 2, 1845.

Towle

463 ——, s of William, 13 m., May 10, 1818.

Towner

734 George R. [rec. has *Turner* by error, s of Walter R. C. and Roxsy Ann], b. in Stanstead, L. C., 16 y. 3 m., suffocation [at New Bedford], Nov. 13, 1848.

Townsend

g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Samuel, 40 y., Nov. 20, 1699.
177 Judith, Feb. 5, 1700/1.
g.s. Samuel, 61 y., Nov. 18, 1723.
193 Elizabeth, da of Solomon and Mary, Aug. 27, 1747.
193 Josiah, s of Solomon and Mary, June 2, 1748.
208 Solomon, s of Solomon and Esther, Aug. 29, 1767?
219 Solomon, March 8, 1791.
226 Josiah, 18 y., consumption, Aug. 19, 1798.
231 Esther, wid., 57 y., May 25, 1802.
232 Solomon, s of John, 7 w., Sept. 25, 1803.
241 Ch. of John, 1 w., Sept. 15, 1807.
455 Mary, da of John, 17 m., Sept. 23, 1811.
458 ——, s of John, 2 d., July 15, 1814.
649 Josiah Augustus, s of Josiah and Martha, Sept. 1, 1828.
475 John B. [s of John and Nancy], 21 y., Nov. 7, 1841.
735 Ch. of George, stillborn, Dec. 23, 1847.
735 Ch. of George W. and Mary, stillborn, Feb. 28, 1849.

Trott

465 Andrew G. W., s of James and Eliza, 15 m., July 8, 1820.

Tufts

c.c. Jonathan, s of Peter, 22 (4), 1658.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Peter, 32 y., July 15, 1684.
g.s. Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Rebecca, 3 y. 5 m., Dec. 15, 1688.
g.s. Peter, hus. of Mary, 83 y., May 13, 1700.
g.s. Mary, wid. of Peter, 75 y., Jan. , 1702/3.
g.s. Jonathan, s of Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1716.
g.s. Mary, da of Jonathan and Sarah, 8 w., Oct. 7, 1716.
g.s. Jonathan, 63 y. 3 m. 11 d., Aug. 13, 1722.
g.s. John, Jr., 35 y., Aug. 16, 1725.
g.s. Abigail, da of Jonathan and Rebecca, 18 y. 2 m. 18 d., April 26, 1726.
182 Timothy, s of John and Mary [23 y.], April 29 [*g.s.* May 2], 1727.
g.s. John, 63 y., March 28, 1728.
g.s. Samuel, 38 y., April 21, 1735.

Digitized by Google

Tufts (*continued*)

197 Anna, da of Stephen and Catherine [*g.s.* 3 y., Nov. 16, 1754], Nov. 16, 1753.
199 Rebecca, wid. of Jonathan, abt. 96 y., Aug. 26, 1755.
210 Rebecca, wf. of John, Oct. 23, 1769.
213 Thomas, brother of Stephen, May 24, 1776.
g.s. Stephen, s of Stephen, Jr., and Hannah, 4 y. 6 m., Jan. 14, 1779.
g.s. John, s of Stephen, Jr., and Hannah, 2 y. 3 m., Jan. 14, 1779.
217 Stephen [76 y.], Dec. 5, 1785.
218 Catherine, wid. of Stephen [73 y.], June 23, 1787.
227 John, 59 y., consumption, Feb. 23, 1799.
223 Timothy, s of David and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1803.
234 David, 52 y., Nov. 28, 1804.
459 Alfred, s of Simon, 4 y., June 26, 1815.
459 Rebecca Matilda, da of Simon, 5 m., July 8, 1815.
462 John, s of Peter, 1 y., Sept. 25, 1817.
g.s. John H., only s of John and Lydia, 23 y., May 4, 1818.
462 William, 31 y., Feb. 15, 1819.
g.s. Infant da of Joseph W. and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1819.
465 Hannah, wf. of Stephen [67 y.], Oct. 27, 1820.
466 Alfred, s of Simon, 1 y. 10 m., Jan. 23, 1821.
g.s. Levi L., s of Joseph W. and Eliza, 7 m., Oct. 6, 1827.
g.s. Stephen, 84 y., March 12, 1832.
g.s. Levi L., 2, s of Joseph W. and Eliza, 16 m., Nov. 1, 1832.
470 Lois, wid., 84 y. [*bcr.* 86 y.], Aug. 31, 1834.
g.s. Freeman C., s of Joseph W. and Eliza, 5 m., Sept. 5, 1834.
g.s. Frances M., da of Joseph W. and Eliza, 8 m., Aug. 24, 1838.
648 Elizabeth [unm.], 48 y., consumption, Oct. 16, 1838.
g.s. Lydia E., da of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., 1838.
649 Ebenezer Pratt, s of Ebenezer and Hannah Hills, 21 y., accidental discharge of a gun, Oct. 28, 1839.
g.s. Alice M., da of Joseph W. and Eliza, 4 m., Jan. 11, 1840.
g.s. Asa, 75 y., Aug. 1, 1840.
g.s. Mary W., da of Joseph W. and Eliza, 3 m., March 15, 1841.
474 Elizabeth, wid., 81 y., Dec. 18, 1841.
g.s. Mary E., da of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., 1842.
651 Elias, 67 y., influenza [730, unm., 69 y., cause unknown, Nov. 26, 1843], Dec. 18, 1843.
731 John B. A., s of Benjamin A. and Lydia [B.], 1 y. 10 m., scarlet fever, Nov. 9, 1844.
731 John, married, 82 y., bowel complaint, Sept. 28, 1845.
g.s. John B. A., s of Benjamin A. and Lydia B., 1846.
g.s. George A., s of James M. and Harriet E., 2 y. 1 m., April 1, 1847.
734 Ebenezer, married, 55 y., consumption, June 10, 1847.
735 Ch. of Joseph W., stillborn, April 9, 1848.
734 George W., 19 y., consumption, May 30, 1848.
784 Hannah H., wid., 48 y., consumption, Sept. 22, 1848.
788 Mary Jane, b. in Sanford, Me., 22 y., May 11, 1850.
739 Timothy, married, 22 y., consumption, May , 1850.
738 Elizabeth [wf. of Asa], 82 y., old age, Nov. 8 [*g.s.* Nov. 7], 1850.

Turner

734 George R. [error for George R. *Towner*, which see], Nov. 13, 1848.
737 Phebe, wf. of Henry E., b. in Boston, 37 y., consumption, Jan. 21, 1850.
738 Charles F. A., s of Henry [E.] and Phebe, 11 m., fever, Nov. 11, 1850.

Twiss

733 Frederick W., s of George N. and Ann, 1 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, March 6, 1847.

Digitized by Google

Twiss (*continued*)
735 Ann E[lizabeth], wf. of George N., 36 y., consumption, April 2 [*g.s.* April 1], 1849.
737 Francis P., s of George N., 6 y. 6 m., dysentery, July 1, 1849.

Twombly
732 George, s of Cyrus and Caroline, 1 m. 5 d., canker in bowels, Aug. 7, 1845.
733 Albert F., s of Cyrus and Caroline, 7 y., canker and fever, March 31, 1847.
735 James R., 5 m., dysentery, Aug. 5, 1848.

Underwood
460 Ch. of Jeptha, April 5, 1816.

Upham
c.c. Phineas, (8), 1676.
g.s. Ruth [da of Phineas], 12 y., Dec. 8, 1676.
g.s. John, 84 y., Feb. 25, 1681.
g.s. *Headstone:* I. U., 1683.
g.s. *Headstone:* S. U., 1684.
g.s. *Headstone:* M. U.: M.U., 1684.
g.s. Mary, da of Phineas and Mary, 2 y., Aug. 20, 1687.
177 Ruth [60 y.], Jan. 18, 1696/7.
177 [Richard, s of Richard and Abigail], Sept. 4, 1700.
178 Mary, wf. of Thomas, April 21, 1707.
178 Zebadiah, s of Phineas and Tamesin, April 28, 1712.
179 Tamesin, da of Phineas and Tamesin, June 13, 1713.
182 Daniel, s of Nathaniel and Mary [1 y. 5 m.], Sept. 1, 1714.
179 Sarah, wf. of Nathaniel, Sen., [53 y. 8 m.], Oct. 14, 1715.
179 Abigail, da of Richard and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1715/6.
179 Dorcas, da of Richard and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1715/6.
180 Abigail, wf. of John [52 y.], Aug. 23, 1717.
180 [Sergt.] Nathaniel, 56 y., Nov. 11, 1717.
180 Luke, s of Richard and Abigail, May 6, 1719.
180 Jacob, s of John and Tamesin, Sept. 2, 1719.
180 Dea. Phineas [61 y.], Oct. 19, 1720.
181 Phebe, da of Nathaniel and Mary [15 y. 8 m.], April 4 [*g.s.* April 3], 1725.
181 Martha, da of Nathaniel and Mary [14 y. 2 m. 23 d.], May 31, 1725.
189 John [66 y.], June 11, 1733.
189 Sarah, da of David and Sarah [3 m. 15 d.], Jan. 21, 1734.
190 Phineas, s of Phineas and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1736.
184 John, s of Samuel and Mary [2 y. 11 m.], Sept. 6, 1736.
g.s. Phineas, Jr., 31 y. 6 m., July 17, 1738.
184 William, s of Samuel and Mary [2 y. 5 m], Aug. 15, 1738.
184 Mercy, da of Samuel and Mary [17 y.], Aug. 17, 1738.
184 Abigail, da of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1738.
190 Mary, da of Nathaniel and Rebecca [7 m.], Sept. 8, 1738.
184 Phebe, da of Samuel and Mary [7 y. 6 m.], Sept. 14, 1738.
190 [Daniel], s of Nathaniel and Mary [18 y.], Sept. 18, 1738.
190 Abigail, da of Nathaniel and Mary [13 y.], Sept. 22, 1738.
192 Lydia, da of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 12, 1740.
196 Rebecca, da of Jacob and Rebecca, April 1, 1749.
196 Hannah, da of Amos and Lois, March 15, 1750/1.
197 Lois, da of Amos and Lois, May 10, 1753.
197 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, June 13, 1753.
198 Sarah, da of Jacob and Rebecca, July 28, 1753.
199 Tamesin, wid. of John, July 29, 1755.
207 Nathan, s of Amos and Lois, Sept. 24, 1765.
209 Tamesin, wf. of Phineas, April 24, 1768.

Digitized by Google

Upham (*continued*)
210 Deliverance, wf. of John, April 30, 1772.
211 Mary, wf. of Amos, Jr., Feb. 27, 1775.
214 Timothy, July 3, 1781.
215 John, at the poorhouse, in 94 y., March 1, 1783.
217 Lieut. Amos, Jan. 23, 1786.
218 Mary, at the poorhouse, May 4, 1787.
221 Ch. of Amos, 1793.
221 Hannah, 1793.
224 [Sally], wf. of Ezra, 38 y., rapid consumption, May 23 [*g.s.* May 24], 1796.
232 ——, s of Amos, Jr., 5 y., drowned, Sept. 7, 1803.
239 [Hannah], da of William, Jr., and Dolly, 3 d., March 14, 1808.
457 Lois, da of Maj. Nathan, 14 m., Feb. 12, 1811.
455 Martha, wid. of Amos, 90 y., Sept. 20, 1811.
457 Amos, 72 y., Oct. 15, 1813.
459 Ezra Smith, s of Ezra [*Era* in record by error], 6 m. [457, whooping cough], Nov. 9, 1813.
459 Susan, da of Ezra [*Era* in record by error], 3 y. [457, 18 m., whooping cough], Nov. 20, 1813.
458 Amos, s of Amos, 12 y., March 23, 1814.
461 Abel, s of William, Jr., 2 y., Sept. 3, 1817.
462 Abiel, s of William, 2 y., Sept. 29, 1817.
466 Sally, da of Amos, 3 y., Oct. , 1822.
gsm. William, hus. of Hannah, 77 y., May 25, 1828.
gsm. Hannah, wid. of William, 79 y., Aug. 17, 1829.
gsm. William, hus. of Dolly, 54 y., May 16, 1832.
730 Isaac [W.], s of William and Dolly, 31 y. 8 m. 16 d., consumption, April 26, 1844.
730 Abby Jane, da of Freeman and Abby, b. in Lynn, 5 y. 11 m. 1 d., dysentery, Aug. 10, 1844.
735 Eveline, da of Freeman and Abby, 7 y. 5 m. 23 d., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1844.
731 Oliver L., s of Joshua and Mary D., 2 y. 15 d., croup, Feb. 10, 1845.
732 [Maj.] Nathan, married, s of Amos and Anna, 64 y. 6 m. 4 d. [*gsm.* 63 y.], consumption, Aug. 28, 1845.
732 Amos, wid., 78 y., old age, Sept. 24, 1846.
733 Aaron G., s of Joshua and Mary D., 1 y. 7 m. 1 d., brain fever, Jan. 27, 1847.
735 Hiram, s of John and Elizabeth, 6 w., lung affection, Feb. 12, 1848.

Van Voorhis
473 Wf. of Henry H., 51 y., April 10, 1839.

Vaughan
735 Caroline E., da of George [W.] and Caroline [L.], 10 m. 15 d. [*g.s.* 10 m. 18 d.], whooping cough, Oct. 6, 1848.

Vinning
232 Samuel, 50 y. [*g.s.* 51 y.], May 30, 1803.
237 Infant ch. of Thomas, Feb. 10, 1807.
244 Ch. of Thomas and Lydia, 4 d., Feb. 21, 1810.

Vinton
78 Mary, da of John and Hannah, abt. 2 m. [Oct. 1689].
202 Benoni, hus. of Mary [40 y.], Oct. 10, 1760.
212 Samuel Sprague [*g.s. Samuel* only], s of [Lieut.] John and Mary [2 y.], Aug. 17 [*g.s.* Sept. 17], 1775.
214 Lieut. John [29 y.], Sept. 24, 1781.
gsm. Mary, wid. of John, 78 y., Jan. 5, 1831.
ber. Mary, 84 y., cancer, June 16, 1832.

Digitized by Google

Vinton (*continued*)
732 Harriet, wf. of John, 46 y., consumption, Feb. 10, 1846.
738 John, 75 y., old age, March 28, 1850.

Wade
212 Infant ch. of Edward, April 12, 1779.
216 Wf. of Samuel, Jan. 14, 1785.
217 Infant ch. of Edward, Aug. 21, 1786.
218 Samuel, Jan. 8, 1788.
233 Betsey, da of John, Jr., of Medford, 20 y., typhus fever, Oct. 14, 1809.
466 Nancy, da of Edward, Jr., 6 y., Nov. 22, 1822.
466 Nancy, wf. of Edward, Jr., 31 y., Dec. 30, 1822.
467 Edward, Esq., 81 y., Aug. [20], 1825.
467 Rebecca, 78 y. [July 1], 1826.

Waite, Wayte, Wait
c.c. Mary, da of John, Aug. 9, 1667.
c.c. Mary, wf. of John, 25 (9), 1674.
g.s. Capt. John, 75 y., Sept. 26, 1693.
g.s. Sarah, wf. of Capt. John, 81 y., Jan. 13, 1707/8.
g.s. William, 30 y., Jan. 16, 1711/2.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Jonathan, 19 y. 2 m., March 10, 1714.
g.s. Samuel, 70 y., Sept. 20, 1720.
181 Joseph [48 y.], April 9, 1725.
181 Lydia, da of Joseph and Lydia [17 y. 9 m.], April 27 [*g.s.* April 23], 1725.
182 Jacob, s of Thomas and Mary [20 y.], Oct. 1, 1727.
182 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, Oct. 12, 1727.
182 Mehitable, da of Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1727.
182 Lydia, da of Joseph and Lydia [2 y. 3 m.], Jan. 9, 1727/8.
182 Nathan, s of Samuel and Anna, Feb. 26, 1727/8.
g.s. John, s of John and Anna, 9 y., April 11, 1733.
g.s. Mehitable, wid. of Samuel, 80 y., Sept. 17, 1734.
191 Benjamin, s of Thomas and Mary [21 y.], June 2, 1735.
186 Capt. Samuel [59 y.], Jan. 14, 1739/40.
205 Ebenezer, s of Thomas, 3, and Abigail [15 y.], April 2 [*g.s.* April 21], 1740.
184 Eunice, da of Edward and Tabitha [6 y. 4 m. 28 d.], Dec. 22, 1740.
205 Thomas, s of Capt. John and hus. of Mary [81 y.], Dec. 23, 1742.
192 Aaron, s of William and Deborah, March 23, 1742/3.
192 Hannah, da of Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1744.
194 Ebenezer, s of Thomas and Deborah [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
g.s. Martha, da of Capt. Samuel and Ann, 27 y. 7 m., March 8, 1745.
g.s. Elizabeth, wf. of Samuel, 31 y., July 16, 1746.
196 Thomas, hus. of Deborah, 72 y., Dec. 3, 1751.
197 John, s of William and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1752.
200 Sarah, da of John and Sarah, March 10, 1754.
200 Sabra, da of John and Sarah, March 24, 1754.
199 Mary, da of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 12, 1754.
200 Dorothy, wf. of Nathan, Oct. 7, 1755.
207 Jacob, s of Timothy and Mary, Sept. 28, 1757.
202 Nathan, s of Benjamin and Mary, died in the army, 1758.
205 Abigail, wf. of Thomas [72 y.], March 13, 1759.
202 Isaac, s of Isaac and Deborah, July 22, 1761.
205 Mary, wid. of Thomas, in 97 y., Jan. 6, 1763.
g.s. Mary, wf. of James *Bayley* of Boston, da of Thomas [and Abigail] *Wayte*, 36 y., Aug. 30, 1763.
207 Jabez, hus. of Judith [68 y.], April 16 [*g.s.* April 15], 1764.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)
207 Mary, da of Timothy and Mary, June 10, 1765.
207 Joseph, Jr., s of Joseph, Oct. 22, 1765.
208 Sarah, da of [Stephen] and Sarah [3 y.], May [8], 1766.
210 Tabitha, wf. of Edward, Dec. 9, 1770.
210 Mary, wf. of Thomas, Jr., Jan. 5, 1773.
210 Sarah, wf. of Stephen, March 11, 1773.
211 Deborah, who had been wf. of Thomas, July 10, 1773.
213 Three children of William, Jr., [see Oct. , 1777], Oct. , 1776.
213 Hannah, da of Samuel, Jr., [and Mary, 18 y.], Sept. 10, 1776 [*g.s.* 1777].
g.s. Abigail, da of William and Elizabeth, 7 y. 7 m., Oct. 15, 1777.
g.s. Nehemiah, s of William and Elizabeth, 1 y. 5 m., Oct. 26, 1777.
g.s. Huldah, da of William and Elizabeth, 10 y. 4 m., Oct. 29, 1777.
214 Isaac [67 y.], Dec. 31 [*g.s.* Dec. 29], 1777.
267 Ch. of Ebenezer, July , 1778.
213 [Mary], wf. of Samuel, Jr., [44 y.], Sept. 8, 1778.
213 Judith, wid., Nov. 22, 1778.
214 Mary, wid. of Benjamin, Jan. 15, 1781.
214 Wf. of Timothy, Feb. 4, 1781.
215 Samuel [73 y.], Jan. 5, 1783.
215 Edward, Oct. 2, 1783.
216 Martha, wid. of Robert, Feb. 24, 1784.
216 Thomas, 89 y., Sept. 25 [*g.s.* Sept. 24], 1784.
217 Sarah, da of John [and Sarah, 22 y. 8 m.], Feb. 19, 1785.
218 Thomas, Nov. 5, 1787.
218 Timothy, Jan. 9, 1788.
219 Barbara, wf. of Benjamin, May 10, 1790.
219 Benjamin, May 22, 1790.
220 Bethiah, wf. of Samuel, smallpox, Oct. 18, 1792.
221 Samuel, Jr., smallpox, Nov. , 1792.
221 Mercy, wf. of Samuel, Jr., [34 y.], March 5, 1793.
222 John, s of John, 3, and Martha, Dec. 3, 1795.
223 Nathaniel, 39 y., black jaundice, Jan. 16, 1796.
224 Elizabeth, wf. of Joseph, Jr., 29 y., Aug. 16, 1796.
224 [Sarah], wf. of John [72 y.], Feb. 28, 1797.
225 Micah, Jr., 25 y., fever, July 21, 1797.
225 Ch. of Joseph, abt. 1 y. 4 m., Oct. 6, 1797.
226 Thomas, s of Ezra, 9 m., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1798.
227 Lydia, wf. of Thomas, 49 y., fever, Jan. 16, 1799.
228 Sally, da of Nathan [and Phebe], 22 y., consumption, Sept. 19, 1799.
228 Jabez, 78 y., consumption and old age, Feb. 22, 1800.
229 Ebenezer, 54 y., Jan. 2, 1801.
229 Rebecca, wf. of Samuel [formerly wf. of William *Harris* of Charlestown, and da of Thaddeus *Mason*, Esq.], 62 y. [*g.s.* 61 y.], Feb. 2, 1801.
229 Samuel, s of Thomas, 9 y., April 7, 1801.
230 Joseph, 76 y. Sept. 7, 1801.
230 Hannah, wf. of Micah, 54 y., Nov. 1, 1801.
231 Ruth, 91 y., April 8, 1802.
232 Ruth, da of John, 3, and Martha, Sept. 21, 1802.
232 Ch. of John, 3. [perhaps the preceding], Sept. , 1802.
231 Phebe, da of Micah [and Phebe] 16 y., Sept. 30, 1802.
231 Micah, s of wid. Phebe, 5 y., Nov. 16, 1802.
231 James, 28 y., Nov. 25, 1802.
232 Nathan, 74 y., Jan 9 [*g.s.* Jan. 10], 1803.
232 Sarah, Nov. , 1803.
235 Ch. of John, 4, 2 w., Nov. 14, 1805.
235 Pamela, wf. of [Capt.] Daniel, 30 y., Nov. 20, 1805.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

235 William, s of Benjamin, 15 y., bilious colic, April 19, 1806.
236 Deborah [wid. of Isaac], 92 y., in Medford, Sept. 12 [*g.s.* Sept. 13], 1806.
238 John, 84 y. [*g.s.* 85 y.], dropsy, July 14, 1807.
238 Phebe, wf. of Nathan, 71 y. [*g.s.* 72 y.], Nov. 5 [*g.s.* Nov. 7], 1807.
239 Ruth, wf. of Samuel [da of Rev. Joseph *Emerson*], 67 y., palsy and consumption, July 21, 1808.
241 Ruth, wf. of John [59 y.], a fit, Oct. 19, 1808.
241 Elizabeth, wf. of Capt. William, 60 y., lung fever, Oct. 28, 1808.
233 Capt. William, "He was driving a team with a load of hay from Medford in a shower of rain, and was found dead on the causeway between Medford and Malden it was supposed he was sitting on the spire of the waggon and fell into a sleep & piched under the wheel which passed over his neck and shoulder, as appeared on examination," 70 y., July 26, 1809.
455 Phebe, da of John, Jr., 5 y., March 29, 1811.
g.s. Phebe Parker, da of Thomas and Hannah C., 5 y., March 30, 1811.
455 Mary, wf. of William, Jr., 25 y., May 2, 1811.
455 Martha, wf. of John, Jr., 38 y., May 5, 1811.
457 Benjamin, March 2, 1812.
457 Ezra, 83 y., March 16, 1813.
458 William, s of William, 9 y., Jan. 9, 1814.
458 Stephen, 84 y., Dec. 30 [1814].
459 Samuel, 80 y. [*g.s.* in 83 y.], Jan. [10], 1815.
459 Peter Augustus, s of Peter [and Elizabeth], 7 y. [and 8 m.], Oct. 14, 1815.
460 Rebecca, wid. of Samuel [da of Rev. Joseph *Emerson*], 78 y., July 21, 1816.
465 Maria, da of Andrew and Susan, Oct. 11, 1817.
462 John, s of J[ohn], 5 y. [1817].
g.s. Ezra, 73 y., March 14, 1818.
463 Ch. of Benjamin, 1 m., April 14, 1818.
464 Sally [*g.s. Sarah*], wf. of Charles, 27 y., Dec. 12, 1819 [*g.s.* 1820].
466 Lois, 72 y., Feb. 7, 1821.
467 Darius, s of Darius [and Sarah, 5 y., June 25, 1822].
467 Elizabeth, wid. of Ebenezer, 78 y., July 1, 1822.
466 Sally, wf. of Dea. Samuel, 62 y., Oct. 28, 1822.
g.s. Micah, 78 y., Nov. 20, 1822.
g.s. John, 80 y., Jan. 9, 1825.
467 Charles, s of William, 2, 7 m., June 17, 1825.
467 Sarah Russell, da of Darius [and Sarah], 14 m. [*g.s.* 1 y.], Sept. 24, 1825.
g.s. Mary, unm., 70 y., Oct. 7, 1825.
fam. 3 John, April 7, 1826.
bur. Andrew [betw. Oct. 24–Dec. 12], 1826.
g.s. Thomas, 79 y., Aug. 13, 1828.
648 Thomas, s of Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca, March 10, 1829.
g.s. Elizabeth, wid. of James, 54 y., April 6, 1829.
g.s. Mrs. Sarah, 90 y., Feb. 14, 1831.
g.s. Thomas W., s of Dea. T[homas] and R[ebecca] W., 1 y. 4 m., March 10, 1831.
g.s. Abigail, da of William and Abigail, 20 y., May 29, 1831.
g.s. Ezra, 76 y., July 2, 1831.
g.s. Caroline Hudson, da of Thomas and Hannah C., 13 y., Jan. 11, 1833.
473 Otis, s of William [and Abigail], abt. 15 y. [*g.s.* 17 y.], April 29, 1833.
648 Thomas Edwin, s of [Dea.] Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca [W., 1 y.], May [10], 1833.

Digitized by Google

Waite, Wayte, Wait (*continued*)

470 Nancy C., da of Aaron [and Nancy], 17 y. 8 m., Oct. 22, 1834.
470 Charles, 40 y., Jan. 1, 1835.
g.s. John, 3, 38 y., June 30, 1835.
g.s. Phebe, wf. of Thomas, 84 y., March 14, 1836.
g.s. Lucy Augusta, da of James and Deborah, 1 y., July 4, 1836.
g.s. Isaac, 73 y., Oct. 12, 1836.
bur. Betsey, wf. of Ezra, and da of late Dea. John *Jenkins*, Oct. 24, 1836.
g.s. Elizabeth J., wf. of Ezra [probaby the preceding], 1836.
472 Mary C., wf. of Caleb, and da of John *Sprague*, 24 y., Sept. 11 [*g.s.* Sept. 12], 1837.
473 Sarah, wf. of William, Jr., 24 y., March 14, 1839.
473 Jonathan, 47 y., March 26, 1839.
473 Sarah, wid. of Ezra, 82 y., Sept. 27, 1839.
g.s. Alexander M., s of Charles and Rebecca, 7 y., Nov. 9, 1839.
650 Dea. Samuel, 80 y., old age, Nov. 22, 1841.
650 George L., 21 y., Feb. 12, 1842.
648 Leander Milton, s of [Dea.] Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca [W., 8 m.], April 30, 1842.
648 Mary, unm., 73 y., inflammation of the bowels, May , 1842.
649 Stephen, 76 y., dropsy, July 21, 1843.
730 Lucy Ann, da of Peter A. and Hannah, 1 m. 7 d., canker in bowels, Sept. 24, 1843.
650 David [unm.], 88 y., "formerly a great gunner; he was blind and fell down stairs which occasioned his death," Nov. 11 [730, Nov. 12], 1843.
bur. Peter, June 22, 1845.
732 Hannah, wf. of John, b. in So. Reading, 74 y., palsy, Sept. 21, 1845.
731 William, 3, wid., 48 y., fever, Nov. 2, 1845.
732 Edwin, s of Stephen and Susan O., 6 m., bowel complaint, Aug. 22, 1846.
732 Sarah Gould, da of [Dea.] Thomas and Rebecca [W.], 1 y. 9 m., Sept. 26, 1846.
734 Ezra [Jr.], married, 28 y. 6 m., fever, Dec. 2 [*g.s.* Dec. 1], 1847.
736 John, Jr., s of John and Elizabeth, 5 m., Aug. 21, 1848.
734 Cyrus W., s of [Ezra, Jr., and] Lydia, 5 y. 10 m., dysentery, Oct. 13, 1848.
734 Eliza A[nn, wf. of Joshua], 33 y. [*g.s.* 32 y], consumption, Oct. 31 [*g.s.* Oct. 28], 1848.
735 Sarah, wf. of Darius, 59 y., heart complaint, Jan. 2, 1849.
735 Ch. of Augus[tus] and Hannah, stillborn, April 16, 1849.
737 Darius, 67 y., cholera morbus [*g.s.* Aug. 9, 1849].
736 Jane, da of Jonathan and Elizabeth, 28 y., cholera morbus, Aug. 11, 1849.
736 Elizabeth, wid. of Jonathan [*g.s.* da of William and Mary *Hall*], 55 y., cholera morbus, Aug. 12, 1849.
737 Francis [M.], s of Darius, 23 y. [probably error in sex, see birth of Frances Mary, July 30, 1826], Sept. 11 [*g.s.* Sept. 15], 1849.
736 Benjamin W., s of John, 2 m., Sept. 23, 1849.
737 Rebecca A., da of [Dea.] Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca W., 1 y. 2 m., diarrhœa, Oct. 3, 1849.
737 Frances A., da of Joseph H. [and Elizabeth], 6 y., scarlet fever, Dec. 5, 1849.

Walsh

Peter, found dead on the marsh, lately discharged from U. S. ship Constitution. *Columbian Centinel*, Sept. 10, 1828.

Warren

648 Clarissa Harlow, da of John B. and Susan, Aug. 6, 1842.

Digitized by Google

Warren (*continued*)
731 Susan, wf. of John B., b. in England, 42 y., consumption, April 13, 1845.

Washman
455 Rachel, wid., da of the late Joseph *Barrett*, Jan. 10, 1811.
455 Ch. of wid. Rachel, deceased, Jan. , 1811.

Waters
267 [Agnes], wf. of Capt. [Daniel], July , 1778.
231 Molly, wf. of Capt. Daniel, 83 y., June 6, 1802.
460 Capt. Daniel, 85 y., March [26], 1816.

Watkins
462 James, s of J[ames], 2 y., Sept. 1, 1817.
463 Twin ch. of J[ames], Aug. 28, 1818.
730 Edward A[ugustus], s of John and Abigail, 1 m. 14 d., dysentery, Aug. 26, 1844.
732 James, married, b. in Claremont, Vt. [N.H.], consumption [*g.s.* 62 y., Nov. 27], Nov. 28, 1845.
737 Celicia [*g.s. Cecelia Frances*, da of John W. and Nancy D.], b. in Chelsea, 5 y. 9 m. [and 29 d.], diarrhœa, Sept. 1 [*g.s.* Sept. 2], 1849.

Watts
216 Sarah, May 16, 1784.
216 Da of William, Dec. 14, 1784.
235 Susanna, da of Isaac, 1 y., Nov. 21, 1805.
243 Isaac, 38 y., fever, May 21, 1810.
737 Samuel, unm., 79 y., old age, Nov. 10, 1849.

Webb
c.c. Jonathan, (7), 1658.

Webster
736 Andrew J., married, s of David, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 33 y., consumption, March 15, 1848.

Weeks
459 Eliza, unm., boarder at Capt. E. Oakes', say 18 y., Feb. 7, 1815.

Welcome
186 John, s of John and Ann, July , 1732.
186 Anna, da of John and Ann, June 18, 1734.
192 John, hus. of Ann, Nov. 8, 1744.
209 Ann, wid. of John, Nov. 4, 1764.
221 William, negro, town's poor, 1793.

Weld
474 Sally [*g.s. Sarah Cordwell*], wf. of Thomas G., 53 y. [*g.s.* 52 y.] Jan. 6, 1841.
475 Thomas G[reenleaf], [56 y.], Sept. 10 [*g.s.* Sept. 9], 1841.

Welding, Wheldon
c.c. Gabriel, (11), 1653.

Wells
gsm. Albert, s of Henry B. and Eliza, 21 m., Aug 29, 1837.
733 Eliza Ann, da of Henry B. and Eliza, 6 y. 11 m., throat distemper, Feb. 24, 1847.

Weston
241 Reuben, a stranger, 54 y., lung fever, Dec. 1, 1808.

Digitized by Google

Wetherbee
240 Ch. of Joseph, 1 y., Oct. 9, 1804.
459 Abba, da of Joseph, 7 y., Jan. 1, 1816.

Wheeler
194 Benjamin, an apprentice to Jacob *Parker* [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
195 Bethiah, wf. of Isaac [82 y.], May 12 [*g.s.* May 16], 1747.
199 Hannah, da of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1753.
199 Isaac, hus. of the late Bethiah, in 77 y., Jan. 17, 1755.
204 Thomas, s of Isaac and Bethiah, and hus. of Mary [52 y.], May 16 [*g.s.* May 19], 1759.
g.s. Isaac, 55 y. [prob. same as the following], Dec. 5, 1760.
204 Isaac, s of Isaac and Bethiah, hus. of Mehitable, Dec. 22, 1760.
210 Isaac, hus. of Mary, Feb. 14, 1773.
211 Mary, who had been wf. of Thomas, Feb. 25, 1774.
223 Mary, wid., 66 y., April 19, 1796.
223 Rachel, da of Samuel and Rachel, June 27, 1796.
240 [Anna], wid. [of Samuel, 60 y.], Feb. 18, 1804.
239 Isaac, 45 y., consumption, May 18, 1808.
456 Mary, wid. of Isaac, 51 y., June 28, 1812.

Wheelock
648 William, s of Alfred and Rizpah A., Nov. 19, 1840.

White
649 Elizabeth, da of Avery, 6 y., burned by clothes taking fire at schoolhouse, Nov. 30, 1842.
733 Levi D., s. of Levi and Sarah, 4 y. 3 m., affection of brain, July 3, 1847.
734 Ch. of Levi and Sarah, 1 m., cholera infantum, Oct. 26, 1847.
734 Infant ch. of Truman, erysipelas, Nov. 24, 1847.
737 Harriet, da of Avery, 11 y. 5 m., fever, Jan. 2, 1850.

Whitredge
470 Alfred Winslow, s of Thomas J. [and Mary N., 17 m.], March 7, 1835.
g.s. Washington, s of Thomas J. and Mary N., 16 m., Sept. 28, 1836.
g.s. Delia A., da of Thomas J. and Mary N., 21 d., Aug. 3, 1837.

Whittemore
c.c. Benjamin, s of Benjamin, March 31, 1668.
c.c. Benjamin, s of Benjamin (10), 1676.
177 Benjamin, Jr., [23 y.], Oct. 7 [*g.s.* Oct. 6], 1703.
181 Benjamin [86 y.], July 16, 1726.
181 Elizabeth, wid. of Benjamin [82 y.], July 18, 1726.
182 Simon, s of James and Mary, Sept. 14, 1728.
187 Peternell, wf. of Samuel, Aug. 23, 1729.
187 Edward, s of Samuel and Peternell, Feb. 24, 1729/30.
187 John, March 4, 1730.
188 Mary, da of Daniel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1739/40.
194 Joel, s of James and Mary [see note under Hovey], 1735 [1745].
193 Martha, da of Daniel and Mary, May 7, 1748.
196 John, s of Peletiah and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1752.
196 Elizabeth, da of Peletiah and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1752.
196 Asa, s of Peletiah and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1752.
199 James, hus. of Anna, Sept. 3, 1753.
200 Lydia, wf. of Daniel, 84 y., April 6, 1755.
200 Daniel, hus. of the late Lydia, in 95 y., Sept. 21, 1756.
204 James, hus. of Mary, s of James and Mary, Oct. 18, 1758.
210 Daniel, hus. of Mary, July 25, 1771.

Digitized by Google

Whittemore (*continued*)
210 Mary, wid. of Daniel, April 26, 1772.
215 Ch. of Joseph, Oct. 12, 1783.
216 Mary, wid. of James, "being overcom of the Coald in the Snow a little behind Samuel waits in the evening of Said Day," Feb. [15], 1784.
242 Vernon? 28 y., consumption, Feb. 22, 1809.
233 Daniel, 80 y., Nov. 3, 1809.
244 Wf. of Joseph, 78 y., lung fever, March 12, 1810.
455 Anstis, wid. of Daniel, Feb. 5, 1811.
458 Joseph, 83 y., Feb. 21 [1814].
g.s. Emeline, da of William and Joanna T., Nov. 4, 1841.
730 Sarah F., da of William, Jr., and Joanna [T.], 5 y., erysipelas, June 25 [*g.s.* June 26], 1843.
738 William, 66 y., heart complaint, Nov. 20, 1850.

Wigglesworth
g.s. Martha, wf. of Rev. Michael, abt. 28 y., Sept. 4, 1690.
178 Rev. M[ichael], pastor of the church at Malden, June 10 [1705].

Wild
gm. George W., s of Charles D. and Rebecca, 4 m., Aug. 4, 1844.
gm. Rebecca, wf. of Charles D., 34 y., Nov. 17, 1844.

Wiley, Willy
g.s. Eliza, da of John and Sally [*Willy*], 3 w., April 25, 1802.
g.s. John, s of John and Sally [*Willy*], 18 m., Aug. 23, 1802.
g.s. Sally, wf. of John [*Willy*], 24 y. 5 m., March 13, 1803.

Wilkinson
e.e. John, Sen., (10), 1675.
736 Louisa, married, b. in So. Berwick, Me., 65 y., lung fever, April 22, 1850.

Willard
734 Charlotte, unmarried, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., 68 y., dropsy, July 28, 1848.

Williams
222 Sally, June 13, 1786.
222 Hannah, Feb. 4, 1795.
733 Peter J., 15 y., typhus fever, Oct. 8, 1846.

Willis
208 Lydia, wf. of Rev. Eliakim, Jan. 24 [*g.s.* Jan. 25], 1767.
224 Martha, wf. of Rev. Eliakim, 71 y., cancer, June 28 [*g.s.* June 29], 1796.
229 Rev. Eliakim, 87 y., March 14, 1801.
732 Henry A., s of Abel and Mary A., 2 m., June 25, 1846.

Wilson
177 Capt. Joseph [58 y.], Jan. 14, 1704/5.
178 Tabitha, da of John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1708.
g.s. Benjamin, abt. 34 y., Feb. 16, 1712.
g.s. [Illegible], ch of Samuel and Margaret, —— y. and 7 m., Jan. 29, 1715/6.
181 Joseph, April 29, 1725.
181 Elizabeth, wf. of John, Sept. 15, 1726.
187 Mary, da of James and Margaret, Nov. 14, 1729.
183 Susanna, wf. of Jacob, 72 y. [*g.s.* 74 y.] Dec. 15 [191, Dec. 14], 1739.
183 Jacob, hus. of the late Susanna [69 y.], April 16, 1741.

Digitized by Google

Wilson (*continued*)
205 John, who had been hus. of Elizabeth [65 y.], July 21, 1741.
195 Margaret, wid. of Samuel [185, "Mrs. Willson deceased in october thre weaks before thanksgiving"], latter end of Oct. , 1749.
207 Joseph, hus. of Huldah, Oct. 5, 1758.
205 John, s of John and Elizabeth [51 y.], May 4, 1760.
[illegible] [Blank], 45 y., Feb. 7, 1803.
[illegible] Asa, 23 y, Oct. 1, 1817.
[illegible] Agnes, wid. of Capt. Alexander, da of Rev. John *Morehead* of Boston, 88 y. 5 m. 9 d., June 1, 1827.
[illegible] Ellen M., da of Moses [and Mary Ann], 8 m., July 31, 1835.
[illegible] Caroline E.], da of Benjamin [and Hannah], 9 m., Jan. 6 [*g.s.* Jan. [illegible]7, 447, Jan. 9], 1836.
[illegible] Mary Ann, wf. of Moses, 32 y., Jan. 20, 1836.
472 Moses, 36 y., Jan. 3, 1838.

Winchester
738 Georgiana D., da of J. T., 21 d., dysentery [1850].

Windit
211 Joanna, who had been wf. of Jacob, Feb. 27, 1775.

Winslade, Winslead, Winslow
For this name and its several forms see History of Malden, 845.
g.s. John (*Winslead*), 28 y., Jan. 10, 1683.
183 Thomas (*Winslow*), s of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1738.

Winslow, *see* **Winslade**
214 John, Jan. 21, 1780.
469 Mary Elizabeth, da of Capt. Caleb S., May 23, 1834.
471 Caroline, wf. of Capt. Caleb S., da of William *Barrett*, Esq., 27 y., Oct. 28, 1836.
473 Thomas Forbes, s of Capt. George, 4 m. 4 d., June 5, 1839.

Wise
730 Emma F., da of Daniel P. and Martha [L.], 5 y. 6 m., croup, Oct. 12, 1843.
738 Edward [L.], s of Daniel P. [and Martha L.], 7 y. 4 m., May 5 [*g.s.* May 3], 1850.

Wood
218 William, res. in Mald., found dead, Nov. 25, 1789.
220 Ch. of Jabez *Porter* and Mrs. Catherine *Wood*, Jan. 25, 1792.

Wyman
732 David W., s of David W. and Elizabeth, 5 m., Sept. , 1845.

Yeaton
g.s. George B., s of Richard and Charlotte, 13 m. 9 d., April 14, 1841.

Young
458 Capt. John, 90 y., April 20, 1814.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AX 000 514 259

PLEASE RETURN TO
ALDERMAN LIBRARY

DUE	DUE
11-29-91	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google